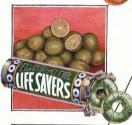


Millions have waited and asked for FRUIT DROPS WITH A HOLE







HE most amazing improvement in fruit drop ever presented to the American pub-lic is...the FRUIT DROP WITH THE HOLE!

new taste sensation! It is the exclusive LIFE LAVER HOLE that brings out a new, tantalizing fruit-flavor taste-thrill. Why? Because the hole gives a greater tongue surface than a round flat drop, and releases the marvelous fruit avor more quickly.

A new formula! It will keep the Fruit Drop with the hole ever-fresh, full-flavored and hard. So remarkably refined is the new drop, so perfected, you will say, "It tastes like the fruit itself!"

A new weatherproof wrap! Protecting this new ultra-modern delicacy is an inner paraffined paper wrap...covered with aluminum foil, both tightly twisted together...then heat-sealed on the ends. This weatherproof wrap brings the Fruit Drop with the Hole to you sparklingly fresh!

"Check up" today on this new taste sensation! A single 5c package will instantly convince you that never before have you tasted a fruit drop so good, so satisfying, so delicious!

WE CHALLENGE COMPARISON

Be sure to ask for and insist upon getting

FRUIT DROP WITH THE HOLE



ICTOR RADIO

MICRO - SYNCHRONOUS

This Christmas, for your home, for those who are dear to you, for yourself, you will naturally seek the supreme gift, a gift beyond price...the

the gift that keeps on giving!



Victor Radio - Electrola RE - 45.
The modern complete numical instrument. Same radio equipment as R-32. All-electric radio and Victor Record reproduction. Automatic record brake. Marvelous power and quality. List price \$275. Less Radio-

Victor micro-synchronous Radio, with Electrola, (playing Victor Records electrically) or the radio alone in its lovely Console, will provide more happiness, and more lasting happiness than any other gift at any price. Victor-Radio with Electrola is unique: the entertainment it provides is as varied as human desires. It is perhaps the only thing in the world that can please everyone, all the time!

Victor-Radio performance is accepted as the standard by which other instruments are judged ...and of which they must inevitably fall short. For no other radio is micro-synchronous; no other radio is backed by acoustical experience comparable with Victor's; and no other radio bears the name "Victor" and the famous Victor trademark.

When you go to your Victor Dealer's to hear the three models of Victor-Radio, you will find them beautiful, compact and soundly built, as become Victor instruments. You will recognize them as the gift that keeps on giving... a roay gift...at a very low price! Victor Talking Machine Division, Radio-Victor Corporation of America, Camden, N. J., U. S. A.





Victor-Radio de luxe R-52. Wall cabinet of clatical design in fines walnut veneers. Radio equipment identical with that of R-52. Indial door weedallions of matched bust welinst. Blended finith. A luxurious cabinet bousing a marvelous radio set. List price \$275, Less Radiotrons.



Victoe-Radio Console R-32. Exclusive modernized circuit; unique sensitivity and selectivity. 10 Radiotrons; exclusive new Victor speaker; instantaneous tuning; matchless tone quality. List price \$155. Less Radio-



Victor Super-automatic Station Selector. Just slide the knob to right or left... you have the station you must.



Hearst's International

Contents of (Osmopolitan for December, 1929

Features

THE FINAL CHAPTERS OF MR. COOLIDGE'S AUTOBIOGRAPHY Compensation by Elsie Janis 15 She Meets His Family for the First Time by Charles Dana Gibson 16 Sensible Clothes for Men by Dr. W. F. Draper 32 Queen Mary is a Good Cook by Evelyn Graham 45 by Robert W. Service A New Ballad of the Yukon 46 This Woman Made \$500,000 by Paula Winkler 52 62 Those Were the Days by O. O. McIntyre We Have Go-Getters Next Door by Irvin S. Cobb 82 Drawings by John Richard Flanagan Christmas Eve by Gluvas Williams 86

Serials

The Party Dress by Joseph Hergesheimer Ladies' Man by Rupert Hughes 58 The Office Wife by Faith Baldwin 68 by Cynthia Stockley 84 Tagati Illustration by Rico Tomaso

Biography

Lincoln of the People

Short Stories

by Rex Beach Phantom Fingerprints 18 by F. E. Baily 36 Lipstick One-Eved Jacks are Wild by Jerome Beatty 42 On the Road to Mandalay by W. Somerset Maugham 48 Jeeves and the Spot of Art by P. G. Wodehouse 54 A Letter from the Queen by Sinclair Lewis 64 The 12th Man by Wadsworth Camp 72 lustration by Jack Sheridan Dear Little You by J. P. McEvoy 74 Half-Breed by Tom Gill 76 Illustrations by Forrest C. Crooks by Ring W. Lardner Great Blessings 79 Al's Pal by Royal Brown Illustrations by George Brehm Cover Design by Harrison Fisher

Next Month_ Major ewman will tell vou what W_{OODROW} WILSON did that night

PARIS when All the W_{orld}

in

was hanging on Every

Word He Said

Published monthly by International Magazine Company, Inc., 57th St. at Eighth Avenue, New York City. THOMAS J. WHITE, ARTHUR S. MOORE, AUSTIN W. CLARK.

by Emil Ludwig 40

Do Your Friends Feel Sorry for Your Wife?

Like it or not, your friends and neighbors size you up by what you EARN-judged by your home and family. Why not surprise them by making good in a big way? Tell them nothing, but on the quiet fit yourself for a bigger place!

NLY a woman knows how much a wife can suffer when her husband fails to "make the grade" — When she dreads to meet her old school

friends - when she skimps on her own appearance 'so' John can make a good showing at the office' -when she can't give her children things as good as the other children have, and they ask her why -when she almost wishes she could "go away somewhere and never come back!" Brave, loyal woman, she would be the

last to reproach her husband because he doesn't earn as much as other men whose wives she is thrown with constantly. "Money isn't everything," she tells him-yet how she longs for his promotion

for that bigger salary that means better clothes, greater advantages for the chil-dren, a new car, more of the comforts and luxuries of life!

What can you, as an ambitious husband, do to help?

No need to ask your wife to put up a brave front—she's already doing that. No use to ask for a 'raise' on the ground that you 'need more money' - 'raises' aren't secured that way. No big gain in devoting longer hours to your workchances are you are already giving loyal and conscientious service-

Only one thing, then, is left for you to indeed prove the very turning point in your career: specialized business training and thus compel those larger opportunities that quickly lead to bigger income, real success!

But let's get down to cases-so that you may see exactly what we mean-

Assistant Superintendent Made Production Manager

Out on the Pacific coast lived a factory man, 30 years of age—assistant superin-

Determined to save the years so many of his friends were wasting, he enrolled with LaSalle for home-study training in Modern Laballe for home-study training in Modern Foremanship—and shortly after his enroll-ment he got together an informal class, made up of factory executives, for discussion and study. His general manager learned of this and stepped him up to production manager with a salary-increase of 125 per cent. What would a 125 per cent increase in salary mean to your wife?

Salesman Becomes Sales Manager

In a middle western city lived a salesman. In a middle western city lived a salesman, 50 years of age. For 35 years he had sold—and sold successfully. Indeed, on nearly every sales force with which he had been connected he had been at or near the top of the list in point of sales—but he had never been able to sall himself as a sales manager or executive. He was earning between five and six thousand dollars a year.

Within 18 months after his enrollment in Modern Salesmanship, he stepped into the position of president and general sales man-ager—at a salary of \$15,000 a year.

What do you suppose that increase meant to his wife?

Salary Increased More Than 500%

A railroad clerk in New Jersey decided —like Jack London before him—that the only way out of a pit was up/

Training in Traffic Management led to a better job—then further training in Business Management helped him make good as sales manager—with a resultant salary 500 per cent larger than when he started training. Now he operates his own success-

ful manufacturing concern. Would it not mean much to your wife and family if you could increase your income even 50 or 100 per cent-or could acquire and manage a successful business of your own?



These Cases Not Exceptional

And so we could go on, with case after case—yes, thousands of them—and every man could tell of a salary-increase better than 100 per cent which he directly credits to LaSalle home-study business training-Are you, then, so different from these thousands of other men who-faced with

the problem, how to make more moneyrecognized their need and got the necessary training? Have you less ambition? Do you lack the will power or the stamina to "see it through?"

Send for Free Book

Below this text there's a coupon-just a coupon as thousands of other men used in their successful start toward greater earning power.

This coupon, filled in, clipped and mailed, will bring you an interesting booklet de-scriptive of LaSalle training in the field of scriptive of LaSalle training in the new your choice, together with a copy of that most inspiring book, "Ten Years' Promotion in One." "Get this book," said a prominent Chicago executive, "even if you prominent Chicago executive, "even if you have to pay five dollars for it." LaSalle will send it to you free.

You hope for success. Are you willing to do your part by finding out about the train-ing available? Measure your will to succeed by what you do with this coupon NOW.

LaSalle Extension University

— — — Find Yourself Through LaSalle! —

1	If You Are	Thin	king
4	About Steno	graph	y or
	Secretarial	Work	-

If you want to start right and advance rapidly, investigate Stenotypy, "the machine way in shorthand"—the preferred way to the better position.

way to the better position.

Stenotypy adds to your personal ability the accuracy, speed and ease of the machine. Easy to learn, easy to write and —and that advantage increases. The Stenotype means faster, better work, and better work means better pay. The demand for Stenotypies exceeds the supply.

Send the coupon for a free trial lesson. se for yourself how the Stenotype opens musual opportunities for you.

LASALLE EXTENSION UNIVERSITY, Dept. 1255-R. CHICAGO I would welcome an outline of the LaSalle plan, together with a copy of "Ten Years' Promotion in One," all without obligation. Law: LL.B. Degree.

Business Management: Managerial, Sales and Executive positions.

Higher Accountancy. Expert Bookkeeping. C. P. A. Coaching.

Modern Salesmanship. Traffic Management.
Railway Station Manager

Modern Business Corresponde Stenography-Stenotypy.

Industrial Management

Modern Foremanship. Personnel Management Banking and Finance.

Credit and Collection Correspondence. Commercial Law.

Commercial Spanish Railway Accounting



Present Position



TRAVEL SCHOOLS

THIRD UNIVERSITY WORLD CRUISE

Cunard Cruise-Ship "Letitia," Uni-IVERSITY TRAVEL ASSOCIATION, 285 Madison Ave., N. Y. C. OR EN ROUTE SERVICE, Savey-Plaza Hotel, New York

NEW ENGLAND-BOYS



Gage, Ph.D., 11 High Street, Suffield, Conn. ILTON PREPARES BOYS

hers. Moderate rates, Catalogue,

Box 23

xecutive Secretary Five Park Street Boston

NEW ENGLAND-GIRLS

ILLSIDE

endall Hall Girls

LASELL SEMINARY

histor. Home Ec., Secretaryship, Callege Prep., ression, Music. 30-acres. Separate Junior vitalors. GUY M. WINSLOW, Ph.D., Prin., land Road. Auburndale. Mass.

RAY COURT Sound School for Girls Suburban to N. Y. C. College preparatory, general. Also: Secretarial. Arts, Crafts. Horse-back riding. Beach. All athletics. Cayalos. IESSE CALLAM GRAY, Box 18, Standard-on-Soud, Cross.

WESTBROOK Seminary and Junior School or girls. 2-year Junior College; 4-year college preparty reurses. Planto, violin, voice, art, dramatics, benemics. Gymnacium. At edge of delightful c Rate \$1000. Catalog. AGNES M. SAFFORD, Principal, Box C. Portland, Mc.

OWARD SEMINARY

Swimming, Reling, Accredited, Lyun H., Harrin (Ph. D. Tale), President, Bex 10, West Eridgewater, Mans.

Mount & Junior

College

For GIRLS 6 miles from Boston All studies except English Elective catalog delightful home lift lpply Now. Catalo 116 Bellevue Street NEWTON. Mass.

MISCELLANEOUS

The Association of Military Colleges and Schools of the United States invites you to send today for the illustrated booklet, "The Military School," outlining the advantages of

military training in education. Address

LARSON SCHOOL ESTABLISHED



NEW YORK-BOYS COOK ACADEMY

to develop initiative and lendership. All sports and st nations. New gymnasium. Golf available. Soth ye The Principal. Box C. Montour Falls. N. T.

St. John's School

REPTON . YOUNG BOYS

carborough School

MANLIUS FOUNDED 1869

d academic, military and physical training. New term be-gins January, 1930. Prospectus: General William Verbeck, Pres., Box 1612, Manlius, New York NEW YORK-BOYS

MT. PLEASANT HALL

IRVING SCHOOL FOR BOYS

NEW YORK-GIRLS

Mount Regis Christi-



The Mason School for Girls and Junior College The Castle

SCUDDER SCHOOL

ssining School for

Seminary FOR GIRLS AND YOUNG WOMEN College Preparatory. General and Special Courses. Full Accredited. Small classes. Moderate rates. Grid year. June School. Herbert E. Wright, D. D., Peres., Box C. Carronel. N. V.

Highland Manor

general, special courses. Music, art. Cause school in Maine. EUGENE H. LEHMAN. IX Z. Tarrytewn-on-Hudson, N. Y. Vestchester County, Ages 5 to 16. Kindergarten gransson grad unior High School, Physical Training and all sports feature twist, Duscing, French. Robre and fee Stating, Phone Dubbs Terry 244 or wire Artikay, N. Y.

NEW YORK-CO-ED

Junior students taken. Adirondack elevation. Athlet Charles E. Hamilton, A.M., D.D., Bex C. Cazenovia, N.

NEW JERSEY-BOYS

SCHOOL

Orn Junior Dept. for hoys 18-16 and separate Senior Dept, for older boys have faculties of ability and wide experience. This school gives therough preparation for college. Boys get in-stay in-and make good. Let us tell you why. John G. Hun. Ph.D., 100 Stockton St., Princeton, N. J.





Heywood Broun



Dorothy Canfield





William Allen White

34-12



H. G. Wells





Arnold Bennett





Arthur Schnitzler



Thomas Mann

for Scandinavia.

André Maurois, for France; Thomas Mann and Arthur Schnitzler, for Germany and Austria; and Sigrid Undset,

Sterid Undset



Your First Book Free

- from the BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB

-if you join now, agreeing to buy at least four new books a year, out of from 250 to 300 reported upon and recommended by our judges. Through our system of advance reports and automatic delivery, you will keep completely informed about the important new books, and - still more important -will prevent yourself from missing those you may be anxious to read. Over 100,000 judicious book readers now use this sensible system to keep up with the new books. Find out how it operates. Send the coupon below for full information.

André Maurois	
fonth Club con- un, Christopher	

The editorial board of the Book-of-the-Month Club con-
sists of Dorothy Canfield, Heywood Broun, Christopher
Morley, William Allen White, and Henry Seidel Canby,
chairman. The International Advisory Committee con-
sists of H. G. Wells and Arnold Bennett, for England;

386 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.			
Please send me, without cost, a booklet outlining how the Book-			

obligation to subscribe to your service.	
Name	

Address	
C**	C

NEW JERSEY-BOYS

NNINGTON Preparation. Athletics, Gymnasin Moderate Rates. Catalog. Francis GREEN, Litt.D., Box 50, Pennington, N. J.

RUTGERS PREPARATORY SCHOOL

KINGSLEY SCHOOL

sorough preparation for college or business. Efficient pulty, small classes, individual attention. Boys taught of to study. R.O.T.C. Supervised athletics. 45th year.

BLAIR ACADEMY

FREEHOLD MILITARY The School with the Personal Touch

PRINCE I GAS
PREPARATORY SCHOOL
PREPARATORY SCHOOL
PREPARATORY SCHOOL
PROPERTY Campus, Gymnodum, athletic fields, Catalog, HARRY B. FINE, Headmaster, Bex C. Princetes, N. J.

VITTE MILITARY

NEW JERSEY-GIRLS

OAKLEYHALL

St. Mary's Gall Delaware rding school for girls. 93rd year. Moderate Recretarial courses. General er school. Organized sports, Catalog.

entenary Full information on request, ollegiate R. J. Travorrow, Fres. nstitute Box 10, Hackettstown, N. J. "A good School for Girls"

PENNSYLVANIA-BOYS

cond term opens January G. Entries being made non-iski can offer your boy the finest type of personal almog. A headmaster for every 40 boys. It is al-out equal to a tutoring service. The "Kiski Plan" settless this. Write for it. KISKIMINETAS SCHOOL FOR BOYS

KISKI

Training for Business

YEARS, ago the accepted manner of training for business was to work up from the bottom in a business establishment. But modern organization cannot operate according to the same system. Today the term "business training" describes a wide range of preparation for specific occupations in industry and commerce.

There are schools which undertake to train students for executive and administrative positions. Other schools offer training for special technical business subjects; for example, accounting, salesmanship, insurance, real estate, filing, secretarial work, etc.

If you need assistance in choosing a school the Cosmopolitan Educational Service will be glad to advise you. The coupon on page 10 lists the information we require to make recommendations.

Cosmopolitan Educational Department New York, N. Y.

PENNSYLVANIA-BOYS HARRISBURG ACADEMY for all colleges; experienced teachers; small ideal location; new plant including Junior and Senior Departments. Large campus, in fields and courts. Write for catalog. Arthur E Headmaster, Box C-115, Harrisburg, Pa

VALLEY FORGE MILITARY ACADEMY New, fireproof buildings. R. O. T. C. unit, Class M, regular Army Officer detailed by War De-partment. All major sports. Moderate rates. For catalog address Adjutant, Wayne, Pa.

BELLEFONTE ACADEMY nd skating pond. Catalog.

James R. Hughes, A.M., Headmasier, Box S, Bellefonte, Pa.

FRANKLINAND MARSHALL A Widely Receptized, Moderately Prized, Preparatory School

Pennsylvania Military College

SWARTHMORE College preparatory with certificate privileges. Located in educational center 12 miles from Philadelphita. Lower school. Modern buildings. Gymnasius, swimming peol. Every hop in some sport. Catabug.

H. Roger Coleman, Headmanter, Ber 1214, Swarthmere, Pa. PENNSYLVANIA-BOYS

PERKIOMEN ASCHOOL OF PROFITCH THE BOY WHO WAINTS to Make Good Ingh. Assérais Standards. 125 Parithogue Buya zone in Kingha. Assérais Standards. 125 Parithogue Buya zone in Kingha Assérais Carpital sparrings. Private Initiating for terre buy. Assert Carpital sparrings. Private Standards. 200, Patiengal Box 104, Penasburg, Pe

Keystone Academy

PENNS YLVANIA-GIRLS

Märv Lvon School

enn Hall for GIRLS

Moravian Seminaru

LINDEN HALL 125 GIRLS

CEDAR CREST

HIGHLAND HALL

Outdoor life. Camp in the Alleghesies for week ends. MISS MAUD van WOY, A. B., Principal, Box 500, Hollid

MOUNTAIN SCHOOL

Darlington SCHOOL
FOR GIRLS
60-acre country estate, 29 miles from Phila. College
preparation; Academic and Secretarial courses. Music,
str., burseloid arts. Facuity of college senses. Gymatium. Peul. Riding, hockey, tomais. Vatalor.
E. R. Robbin, A.B., President, Sac C. wat Cheiter, Pa.

QUAKER CECHOOL CREATER COLLEGE
EST. 1699 SCHOOL CREATER COLLEGE
EST. 1699 SCHOOL CREATER COLLEGE
EST. 1690 SCHOOL CREATER CREATER COLLEGE
EST. 1690 SCHOOL CREATER CREATER CREATER COLLEGE
EST. 1690 SCHOOL CREATER CREATE BEAVER COLLEGE for Women

Qisbootborpe Manor

WASHINGTON-BOYS

"WEST POINT PREP" THE MILITARY ACADEMY
PREPARATORY SCHOOL
A school Preparing Boys Exculsively for West Point
1918 N Street N. W.
LIEUT. HOMER B. MILLARD, Principal

WASHINGTON-GIRLS

2-rms Accordited Normal Courses, Diploma and Degree, Magnifer Haldings on Rock Creek Park, Gymnasion, Swinning Fool Don Soc C. 16th and Kashini Ed., N. W., Washington, D. C. Seed for

For Vocational Schools refer to pages 9-10-11-12

Theov Thase

Martha Washington Seminary Asademis forms. Music, Art. Deamatics. Sport

TAIRMONT

GUNSTON HALL

KING · SALITH STUDIO · SCHOOL (ashington New York Paris

SOUTHERN-BOYS TREENBRIER MILITARY

MILITARY HARGRAVE ACADEMY

UNIOR Military Academy Monerate races. 12 months enrolme smington Springs, GULF COAST MILITARY ACADEMY

College Preparatory. Small Classes.

ENTUCKY MILITARY from Louisville. Catalog: Box C, LYNDON, KY.

Georgia Military Academy

GLUMBIA MILITARY

Augusta Military Academy

Fishburne Military School

Schools of Nursing

throughout the country are paying more and more attention to the requirements of the student nurse. New nurses' homes are being built which emphasize attractive living quarters, gymnasiums, swimming pools and other features.

High school graduates will be interested in following this growing pro-

fession, with its increasing possibil-ities for comfortable living, recreation and personal advancement. And to girls who have at least two years of college work greater opportunities While she is learning this profession,

the student nurse receives her entire maintenance and a monthly allowance in most of the registered training schools

Now is the time to send in your application before the fall training classes are filled. The announcements on page 9 will help you in finding a good school suited to your requirements. If you will fill out the coupon on page 10 we shall be glad to suggest several schools to you without obligation.

> Cosmopolitan Education Department New York, N. Y.

SOUTHERN-BOYS

RIVERSID

MASSANUTTEN ment—gymnasium—swimming pool—athieste.
doah Valley, near Washington. Catalog. Bex 5
Woodstock, Va. Dr. Howard J. Beacheff, Headmaste

Randolph-Macon Academy BEDFORD tiful mountain location at southern end of Shenan-Prepares boys for college or business. Large col. Wm. R. Phelas, Principal, Bex C. Bedford, Va.

STAUNTON MILITARY oupern disciplinary training equaled by academic excel-lence. Cel. Thes. H. Russell, B.S., LL.D., Pres., Bax C (Kable Station) Staupton. Va.

Randolph-Macon Academy ming pool. Summer camp. Moderate rate. Address Charles L. Meiten. A.M., Bex 494, Frent Reyal, Vo.

BRANHAM & HUGHES Military Academy
Splendidly equipped achool for boys in historic Sout
Freminent alumni throughout the country. High sch
ing, R. O. T. C. under Army efficer, Junier achool in sepa

BEAUTIFUL AMENTDALE reat of

NATIONAL PARK SEMINARY

JEMINARI
JAMES E. AMENT, PH.D., LL.D.
President
Junior College, College Preparatory
Unusual educational advantages in select
residential achool at nation's capital. For
catalog address

The Registrar (Box 21)
Forest Glen, Maryland On steps of symmetium

Arlington Hall For Girls retaryship, journatum, ptys. ed. 16e sures. see, New buildings. Swimming, riding, tennis.

SOUTHERN-GIRLS EL PASO SCHOOL for Girls

doce classes. Designitus climato. Riding—coorts. Dis-tinctive curriculum. References required. Catalog. Bex4129, El Pano. Texas. Lucinda del. Templin. Ph.D., Principal.

WARD-BELMONT or girls and young women. Offers 4 years preparatory years college week. Fully secredited. All Sports in uding Riding. Complete appointments. For informs on sodress The Secretary, Belmont Heights, Box 501 autrille. Tenn.

GULF PARK

Rethel Woman's College

4 years. Musical advantages. Home ec., business, teac training courses. Gym., golf, riding, Catalog. J. CALLES II. D. President Boy C. Markinsville. Ky OLUMBIA INSTITUTE Episcopal

Martha Washington

Science. Physical Education. Secretarial.
Catalog. C. D. CURTIS, Pres. Bex C Ahr. Ashlev Hall

RENAU COLLEGE FOR YOUNG WOMEN

Fairfax Hall Blue Ridge Mc

VIRGINIA COLLEGE

Mrs. And Mrs. George Collett, Print, Box Z. Ronneke, Va

EMINARY

SOUTHERN-GIRLS ARYLAND COLLEGE For Women. 60 minutes from Washington.
Liseary, Hone Economics, Secretarial, Kindersette, Physical Scientists, Music, all besing to State Authorized Discharge Change for graduates. Proposed basilings, Private CATALOG OF Box C., LUTHERVILLE, MD.

SULLINS COLLEGE Bristol, Virginia éng bafà, Swimming Pool. Riding. Mountain climate. 1 acres. Lake. Washington, D. C. odremieges optional. CATALOG et:—W. E. Marrin, Ph.D., Pres., Box A.

OUTHERN COLLEGE

Roberts-Beach Preparatory School succeed in celleges, entering by examinations of loats. 4 year course and one year Berlew course cres. Baltimore suburb. New residence building og. Lury G. Reberts, Ph.D., or Sarah M. Beach Box C. Catesavills. Md.

SSIFERI In the Land of the Sky In the Land of the Only diege Properatory. Fully Accredited. One-year Y duate Work. Strellers Mose Department. Individual acts gymenics. Relies. Onlings of Camp Grayban. Catalog. E. 2011EB. D. D. President, But. Herdersville, N. C.

ANCH COLLEGE and Seminary

DANDOLPH MACON porial advantages in Music, Art. Expression. Limited to 10 Gymnasium. Golf. Riding. Tegals. Bankethall. Catalon.

CENTENARY College and ollege. Preparatory. Two Years of College Taysical Education. Commercial Courses

momics. Physical Education. Commercial Courses isia Courses. For Catalog Address. Bryann, A.M., President, Box C, Cleveland, Tennessee. SOUTHERN—CO-ED

The Out-of-Door School SARASOTA, FLORIDA

Day School and Boarding Department
Tutoring for Tourist Pupils
Decrets Method to Lover School
Sanithms and Saviewaing all the Year

WESTERN_ROYS etaracter. 5 modernly equi-85 miles south of Chicago. Col-and business. Individual atten-Send for catalog. coldens. eparatory and business. Individual attenti-idemed. Send for entalog, address: C C. Bittinger, Supt., Bax C. Omarga, Illino

VALLEY RANCH SCHOOL FOR BOYS

TRONGOUN preparation for all colleges as universities. Outdoor ranch life. A barsa fe such bor. Mequalant irrips. Cristian. Catalo JULIAN S. BRVAN. Eastern Director 70 East 45th Street. New York

A Clean Mind in a Sound Body

KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL Founded 1844
Trains for leadership by a comprehensive system of abicite, military and general activities that reach every boys. An Honor System that builds character. High School and Junior College, For catalogue address 172 Third St., Boorwille, Mc.

MORGAN PARK MILITARY camp. 56th year, Cataleg.

Ils. Supt., Box 428, Morgan Park, Chicago, III.

TENTWORTH MILITARY

WESTERN-BOYS

FOREST

MISSOURI MILITARY ACADEMY St. Lauis, Ages 8 to 20. Develops red-blooded Amerianhood, Fully accredited to all Colleges. Also Bus Course. Modern buildings. Regiment and Facultional. Supervised study. Athletics for all. Catalogs. F. V. Raytan Pres. Box 121. Mayica Missarri

St. John's Military

American Rughy. Eminently fitted for training Amer-bays. Thorough scholastic and military instruction. Region. Catalog. Box 2M. Delafield. Wis.

WESTERN MILITARY ACADEMY ns training boys. National patronage. Limited to mail classes, supervised study periods. Fire-pro-gs. All sports facilities. 25 miles from St. Louis. Major C. M. Eaten, Registrar, Alton, Illinois.



MIAMI MILITARY INSTITUTE of the Great Miami River, courses, small classes, inings. 45th year under present head. Catalog. COL.

ULVER MILITARY repares for any college. Small classes. Un

Shattuck School College Preps
16 buildings. 240 acres. Business Course. S
School. 69th year. Openings for a few students
Christansa buildays. For catalog address

visitinas holidaya. For catalog address W. NEWHALL, Headmaster, Bex C, Faribault, Minn WESTERN-CO.ED

NORTH PARK COLLEGE Fully accredited, 36th yr. Junior Co of of Music, 8 arre campus, Dormit arreter building stressed. Expenses Bulletin and Book of Views.
Dept. B, Foster & Kedzie Aves., Chicago, III.

PACIFIC COAST-BOYS

PAGE MILITARY A quality school for little boys. And Page a quality stooc for little boys. And Page is designed wholly to serve their needs. Matrons give sympathetic methorly at-tention, Modified military. The largest school of its kind in America. Catalog. Major Robert A. Gibbs, Headmaster, 1215 Cochran Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

SAN RAFAEL Military
"One of California's finest private schools" (non-sectarian)
Primary, Geneman, High School, Junier College, Fully Accredited.

URBAN MILITARY Accredited

BEVERLY SCHOOL FOR BOYS

PALO ALTO MILITARY months in the year. Summer term. CAMP.

WESTERN-GIRLS

TUDOR HALL

Ferry Hall A distinguished preparately schi graduates, Sports, Gymnastum, pool, 61st year, Catalog ELOISE R. TREMAIN, Prin., Box 301, Lake Ferent, III

KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY TRAINING—35th yr. Acredited—progressive. 3 yr diploma. Student residence. Second semester Feb. 3 Address Registers for Bulletin. CHICAGO TEACHERS COLLEGE, Dept. 3, 504 Wrightwood Aye., Chicago

STARRETT SCHOOL College Pressratory, Justin College, Academic and Special Courses reproof Resident and Clastroom Buildings. from Bux 22, 4515 Drawel Sind. Chicago, Wineira

Frances Shimer School For Girls and Young Women, 2-year College, 4 year Academy, Music, Art, Speech, Home Economics, 77th ar. Campus 25 acres. Outdoor aports. 12 Distances ow \$85.000 gymnasium and swimming poet. Catalog ee. R. McKee, A.M., B.D., Pres., Box 506, Mt. Carrali, III

Illinois Woman's College andard college, A.B., B.S., B.M. degrees. Combined air college and nurse-training course. Music, Art ille Speaking, Domestic Science, Secretarial, Physics peaking, Domestic Science, Secretarial, Physical on. Catalog, Address Woman's College, Box 3123, Jacksonville, III.

ILWAUKEE DOWNER

Preparatory, Pully Accredited, Music, Art. Domestic Science lasers. Moderate fees. Miss Anna A. Raymond, A. M. J. Roy C. Milwankas, Dawner Saminary, Milwankes, Wie

Lindenwood College J. L. ROEMER, Pres., Bax 329, St. Charles, Ma.

MONTICELLO SEMINARY

NATIONAL Kindergarten COLLEGE Preparing women to become Elementary and Kindergartee teachers. Cultural courses. Three and four year diplomas. 43rd year. New College and Dormitory buildings. Spring term opens Feb. 3, 1989. Box 2128, Evanston, III.

SPECIAL

Stewart Home Training School Nerrous and Backward Children. A Private Home and School on a beautiful country estate in the famous Blue Grass Begion of Kentucky, Swen Buildings, Cottage Plan. For Illustrated catalog address Dn. Joun P. STRWART, Director. Bux A. Frankfort, KENTOCKY.

The "Institutions" Season

SPECIALIZED scattering and boxes training for the problem child. Boys 5-15, girls 5-26. Restricted. Resident provision. Sommer camp.
Half-boys from Phila. Catalog. Box C, Glenside, Pa.

The Trowbridge Training School A Home School for Nervous and Backward Children
THE BEST IN THE WEST
Indorsed by Educators & Physicians. State Licensed
E. HAYDN TROWERIDGE, M.D.
2827 Forest Avenue

ROSEHILL for nerveus or retarded children.

Individual teaching and training under child specialist (M.D.). Experienced staff. Beautifed, secluded country estate near Philodelphia; is zeros of sumy shops. On regetable, egg. etc. Maderate rates. Bookiet.
Mrz. Anne M. Pepe, Bax O, Choitte Heights, Pa.

Nervous, Backward and Mental Defectives An ideal home school for children of all ages. Separate ousses for boys and girls. Individual attention in studies hysical culture and manual training. \$75 a month and up THE BINGHAMTON TRAINING SCHOOL

The Unusual Child Separate Schools. Academic, Vocational. For Boys. F. Write to Helena T. Devereux, Printipal. Box C, Bern TheDevereuxSchools

UNITED HOSPITAL ACCREDITED SCHOOL OF NURSING

ACCREDITED SCHOOL OF NURSING
Offers a course of 2 years and 8 months.
Affiliation with large city hospital. Full
maintenance. Single rooms. Allowance. Located in beautifull Westelsfull Westels

Requirements 2 years High

Apply: Superintendent of Nurses, Port Chester, N. Y

Mt. Sinai Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

INI. Sinai Frospital, Cincago, Ill-School of Nursie in Nursing in an so-ordists and successful and successful

RETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL



SCHOOL OF NURSING New York City New building, modern equip-ment. Overlocking Sturresant Park. 2½ year general sursing course; mainteance, uniforms, \$25 allowance menth-ly. Hospital 500 beds. Write: Supt. of Nurses

THE LAKE VIEW HOSPITAL Pebruary and September. For information address. Nurses Dest C. M. -4420 Clarenden Ava. Chicago.

SWEDISH HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING (registered Office a 2 M years occurs in number leading to a degree of St. N. to qualifie years weens. Morably alterance dering correct flowers on completion force in Fobrusary and September. For information addition Directions of Number, Kogars Ave. and Stering Place, Breedlyn, N. T.

ST. MICHAEL'S HOSPITAL School of Nursing, Newark, N.J.

The Chicago Memorial Hospital School of Nursing

New building, newly equipped. State accredited, 3 course offers unusual advantages. High school graduatement of 18 and 35. Credit given for college work. 3

SPECIAL SCHOOLS

ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANCH SCHOOL

A Mental Hygiene Ochool

For a small ausaber of boys, not subnormal mentally, with nervous
premotional disturbances. Write Walter D. Langer, S. B., A. M.
Harrard) Director, Silver City, New Mexico.

BANCROFT SCHOOL FOR RETARDED CHILDREN

Adden equipment and interaction. Summer Camp in Maine. Discourse E. A. Farrington, M. D., and Jensin C. Co. Box 375, Haddonneld, New Je

PROBLEM CHILDREN expection and development, netritional and habit problems, special supervision, Write The Jayres Preparatory School, 2920 Forest Ave., Hansas Cirv. Mo.

STEWART TRAINING SCHOOL Devoted to care and training of Backward Children. Ideal Suburban Home Life. Tender Care. Our Motto, "Happiness First." Bes detary. Individual instruction is modernic beanches, industrial arti-domentic acts, symmatores. Mrs. Leella A. Bewart Was, Principal P. O. Box 91, Cottane, Ps. On Bethleben Pits, 24 edites from Finial

THE WOODS' SCHOOL

CIPIS BOYS LITTLE FOLKS Mrs. Mollie Woods Hare, Prin . ca

THE MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING NEW YORK



....... POST-HIGH SCHOOL STUDY

NEW YORK CITY

ST. MARK'S HOSPITAL OFFERS A THREE YEAR COURSE IN NURSING. SOCIAL DIRECTOR SUPERVISES EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES. ELECTIVES IN SPECIAL BRANCHES OF NURSING, INDIVIDUAL INSTRUCTION IN PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT, VOICE VISES EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES. ELECTIVES VISES EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES. ELECTIVES IN PRECIAL DRANCHES OF NURSHIG. INCRIDUAL IN INSTRUCTION IN PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT, VOICE CONTROL AND DICTION.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES MAY APPLY FOR INFORMATION TO

(LSA MAURER, P. R., M. A., DARROTAN OF MURCING SPRINGER *

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL School of Nursing, Hoboken, N. J. General Hospital, 250 beds, offers High School graduate a 3-year course. Graduates will be eligible for registratic in New Jersey. A puly to Director of School.

The Los Angeles County General Hospital Los Angeles 1000 bids. Complete course in nursing to Atterion Chilines. 16
103 bids. Complete course in nursing to Atterion Chilines. 16
10 15 years of age. Four years high school preparation and good health are required. 120 renthly allowance besides boord, room and handary. Classes coter March 1, July 10, and November 1, Address Bagis of Murres, 1100 N. Mission Read, Lon Angolos, California.

Cooley Dickinson Hospital

The Bridgeport Hospital School of Nursing Offices a blirty month course. Private general hospital of three hundred beds situated in industrial center of Connecticut. Classes admitted in September and March. Apply Principal, Bridgeport Hospital, 276 Grant Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut

The Rayenswood Hospital School of Nursing For High School Graduates. Classes admitted Febr and September. Athletics. Affiliations with Illinois Trail School, Children's Hospital, School of Psychiatric Nur-School, Children's Hospital, School of Psychiatric and Visiting Nurses Association. For informatics Principal, 1919 Wilson Avenue, Chicago, Illinois,

MIDDLESEX GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING Accredited in New Jersey, offers a three years course to High School graduates. Maintenance, textbooks, uniforms supplied. Extracte Schrutzy and September. Address Principal of Mursing School, Middlesser General Hospital, New Eccaswick, N. J.

Jewish Hospital School of Nursing

offers the High School graduate a 20 month specially planned course. Hospital 600 beds. Non-sectarian. New Residence Hall Mary E. Pillsbury, Supt. of Nurses, 567 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Prospect Heights Hospital (Accredited)

Washington University School of Nursing es in regular: a 5 year course leading to a 8. 5 uning. School albinated with Barnes, St. Losis Children's, St. cola Masserity Housisias and Washington University Dispersary or information apply to Director, School of Nursing, 416 South instructionary, St. Louis, Mo.

Hospital Laboratory School Laboratory Work an ideal profession for women. Positions always available at good minries. No previous experience occasary. 6 groats intensive training. INSTITUTE graduates located all over the country. Send for Catalog S. M. O.E.T. H. W.E.S. T. INSTITUTE, 3466 East Lake Street, Minnapolis, Minn.

Yonkers General Hospital



School of Nursing
Mt. Sinal Hospital Philadelphia, Pa. Mt. Sinai Hospital Philadelphia, Pa.
Accredited State Board. Non-sectarian visual school, offers 3 year course in nursing for vyoung women with at least 2 years high eshool cide cation. Monthly allowance. New Nurses Home with individual bedrooms. large living rooms, laboratorie and represidend rooms. An active bespital in center of city, New dass forming now. Information—illustrates Non-sectarian in nursing for

New Rochelle Hospital regited Select of School of Nursing

MOUNT ZION HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF September 1. Illustrated booklet on request. Add Superintendent of Nurses, Mount Zion Hospi 200 Part Street See Francisco California

St. Joseph's Hospital New York 39 Minutes from New York City
tecredited School of Nursing. 2% years course. Most
llowance. Preference given High School gradual
oparate nurses home.
For informatice adde
principal, St. jusqb's Hospital, Yankers, New York

Chester Hospital Training School for Nurses
Three-year course, women, ages 18-28. One Academic year High School roquired. Mediently equipped hespital. Attractive nurses' bonce. Non-scenarian. Recrestion. Allowance, uniforms prevdied. Write for Booklet.
Directors of Nurses, Chocker Hospital, Chester, Pa.

ST. FRANCIS' HOSPITAL School of Nursing, Jersey City, N. J.

The Newcomb Hospital Training School for Nurses Accredited in New Jersey, offers a three-year course in norming to pupils having one year of high school work Entrance September and February. Maintenance, text-books, uniforms supplied. Write Directer of Nurses, Newscemb Hospital, Vinciand, New Jersey.

Overlook Hospital Training School for Nurses
SUMMIT, N. J. (Near New York City)
Modeux Roughtal, shood and strone brone. Full corriculate under
additional control of the strong strong

BAYONNE HOSPITAL

225 bed hospital, all services, modern nurses' had registered school, offers 28 menths' course in marri-starting February. Monthly remittance. 30 missu-from New York. Apoly to the Director of Nurses, Bayon Haspital, Baysone, N. J.

MEN

NURSE TRAINING FOR MEN Recomingdale Hospital offers to High School graduates or equiva-t a three year course in general and special number. REGES-RECE SCHOOL. Maintenance and allowance during training-gle recome. Good prospects after graduation. Write Bloomingdale agileal, While Plains, New York.

BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL

BRYANT-STRATTON College of Business Administration STATE-AUTHORIZED to grant degrees. Co-educa-tional. Thirough work in 2-year courses. Employ-ers seek our graduates. Box 6-12, Providence. R. I.

STRAYER COLLEGE

RIDER COLLEGE Bacheler Degree in two years—4 years' Colle in 2 years (48 weeks each). Prepares accounts:

bankers. Co-ed. Dormitories. Vollege-Grade Business Courses

BURDETT COLLEGE, 156 Stuart St., Boston, Mass. GIRLS' CENTRAL SCHOOLS 3755 SECRETARIAL and HUNINESS Training, Dependable Placement Service. Conveniently located. Write for Catalog.

Y. W. C. A., 30 Third Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.





OLD COLONY SCHOOL cretarial and Business Training for Young V One-Year Course. Resident and Day Po

New Dormitory permits additional resident pupils for second term.

DACKARD er cutalogue address Regis

Pace Institute

BALLARD Register Now For SECRETARIAL COURSE Established 57 years 610 Les. Are. at S2rd St. Contral Regions New York City

COLLEGE :

service. Free Book of Farts. Home of Gregg GREGG COLLEGE, Dept. C. 225 N. Wabsah A COMING TO CALIFORNIA

Ready for the "Big Adventure?" Have you a anancial process fam living and tustion. A career, a new start in a new Self-cilip this sai, for details. Cord-12d fr. Dept. C., MacKay's Secretarial Colleges, 2711 W. 6th St., Les Angeles, Calid

PROFESSIONAL

Providen 155 Angell



LAYTON SCHOOL of ART

GRAND CENTRAL SCHOOL OF ART I Terminal, New York City

December, 1929

Remarks ...

ART SCHOOL mterior Description. Catalog on Watson St., Detroit, Mich.

New York School of Interior Decoration Four and eight months Practical Training Courses, Cultural and Professional. Terms start October and February. Send for Catalog 8-D, 578 Madison Ave., New York City.

School of Contemporary ____Arts and Crafts

Wickersham 9697
Grand Central Palace, 489 Lexington Ave., New York

KINDERGARTEN TRAINING

American Academy of Art Practical "Study Studio" instruction in Advertish Art. Disetration. Life, Lettering and Design, Fashion Interior Decoration, Layout and Art Directing. Two-ye Dept. C 1125 Kimball Building



ART INSTITUTE

The SARGENT SCHOOL FOR PL

COSMOPOLITAN EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

May G. Linehan, Director

INTERNATIONAL MAGAZINE BLDG., FIFTY-SEVENTH St., at EIGHTH AVE., NEW YORK

We are glad to recommend to readers the schools listed in the COSMOPOLITAN EDUCATIONAL GUIDE, and we shall appreciate your mentioning COSMOPOLITAN when you write directly to them. If you do not find in these pages the school you have in mind, or if you need assistance with your school problems, feel free to write us. The coupon below has been arranged for your convenience. Fill out and mail to the COSMOPOLITAN EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Name					
STREET					
сіту		.STATE		Approximate Rate.	
Age	Sex .			Religion	
Location Preferred .			Previous Education		

MERICAN ACADEMY OF DRAMATIC ARTS Founded 1884 by Franklin H. Sargent

The foremost institution for Dramatic and Expressional Training. The instruction of the Academyfurnishes the essential preparation for Directing and Teaching as well as for Acting.

The training is educative and practical, de-veloping Poise, Personality and Expressional Power, of value to those in professional life and to the layman.

WINTER TERM BEGINS IANUARY 15th Catalog describing all Courses from the Secretary Room 144-L. CARNEGIE HALL NEW YORK

Nationally recognized. Degrees granted in all branches of music and densitie art. Preparation for teaching and tage. Darmilories for women and callege campus ail life. Catalog: Bas R. Galresville, 62.

NED WAYBURN

DANCING OF BALLROOM at a surprisingly low cost
DAY AND EVENING CLASSES
PECIAL COURSES for Reducing of Building-Up.
hildren's Classes every Saturday. Earoll NOW;
Call or write for FREE Booklet IIT on osures

NED WAYBURN

Institutes of Dancing
Developed from Ned Wayborn Scotics of Stage Dancing, Inc.
New York
1841 Broadway,
Estagnon 69th St.
Cor, of Harrison St.
Cor, of Harrison St.

THE COMBS CONSERVATORY, PHILA. Asserdited—45th year. All branches. Degrees. Norma Training. Public School Mesic. Supervised Practice Technic Classes. 4 Puplis' Secited a week. 2 Puplis' Symphony Orchestras. Dormitories. G. R. Combs. Direc-ter. Bar G. 1331 S. Bradf Street, Philadelphia. Pn.

The National School of ELOCUTION The oldest chartered School of Expression in America of sessional and Finishing Courses. Public Speaking agilah, Dramatic Art. Degrees Granted, Dormites. For Catalog, address D. R. SHOEMAKER, etc., 6416-12 Chestrut St., Phila, Panayirania.

AMERICAN CONSERVATORY of MUSIC CHICAGO—FORTY-FOURTH SEASON. branches of musly and dramatic art. Certificates, comes, Degrees. Nationally scoredited. Decenticeles. letts enter any time. Free cetalog. Address: a. R. Hattased. Sameshry. 559 Kimball Hall. Chicago.

Vermond Knauss School of Organ Playing 210 North Seventh Street, Allentown, Two and three manual modern electric acts lessons and practice, Part esholarships acts CHURCH and CONCERT: Catalogue Ct. THEATRE: Catalogue Ct.

BUSH CONSERVATORY - CHICAGO our dernitories. Esrell NOW.

Institute of Musical Art of the Juilliard School of Music Frank Dauresch, director. All branches of music, For students of ability and serious purpose. Catalog. 120 Clarement Ave., New York, N. Y.

Cincinnati Conservatory
EST 1867 OF MUSIC.INC.

Bertha Russ, Prablett, Noted Spiller distantiation, 1962
Berthall Russ, Complete correct, B. M. Bondon, 1962
Berthall, Citedantial Russ, Complete correct, B. M. Bondon, 1962
Berthall, Citedantial Russ, Complete correct, B. M. Bondon, 1962
Berthall, Citedantial Russ, Complete Correct, B. M. Bondon, 1962
Berthall, Complete Complete Correct, B. M. Bondon, 1962
Berthall, Complete Complete



agreement. Write today for Froo Book,
"Your Big Opportunity", no obligation.
LEWIS HOTEL TRAINING SCHOOLS
Clifferd Lewis, President
Hall BU-239, Washington, D. C.
The Original and Only School of its
Kind in the World

OPPORTUNITY COUPON

MUSIC AND DRAMATIC ART

THACA CONSERVATORY of Finites Williamsen, Mus.D., Dean of MUSIC s. Seventeen brildings, locluding Dormi turn. Gymnasium, Studio and Administra Tear Book sent on request. Storie murry 23, 1838

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING CONDEMEED course complete in 1 year. Theory and prac-tice. Mathematics, Mechanical Drawing. Students construct

American College of Physical Education Coeducational. Academic course accredited through NORTH PARK COLLEGE, a member of North Central Assin. 2 yr. diploma and 3 yr. B.P.E. Degree Courses SecondSemester starts Feb. 3. Free Catalog & Book of View Dept. C. M., 1019 Diversey Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

Send me the Free Book, "Your Big Opportunity" without obligation.

Posse - NISSEN - School

For Young Womes. 46th year. Regular course J years. Scores in Swedish Massage and Exercise 1 year. Physproxed Summer course and carm. Decritories. Write for case secretary, Sor. E. 179 Essons 31s. Boston, Mass.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION









SCHOOL of ENGINEERING E WHITE & Jackson Your Future ASSURED in ELECTRICITY

World's Fastest Growing Industry World's Fastest Growing Industry
—that seeds TRAINED MEN. At the completely
equipped modern shops of the New York Electrical School,
ore of America's foemous and oblest institutions for trade
training; you LEARN BY DOING under personal instrution on full size standard equipment. Every phase of all
branches of ELECTRICITY is taught by Actual Practice,
NO BOOKS used—Individual Instruction. Sart any day.

FREE-This Big 64 Page Booklet gives full information about the New York Electrical School courses and pictures of the equipment available for

The New York Electrical School



DRAFTING, Engineering President, Dept. R-67. Chicago Yech. Bidg., 118 E. 26th St., Chicago, III.

CTRICITY EASILY LEARNED EKS Sta you for a BIG PA) S so LESSINS—all PRACTI BIG PRESS BOOK and resears SWEENY ELECTRICAL Dept. E-13-M CLEVELAND

2-YEARS TO ENGINEERING DEGREE Be a Civil, Electrical, Mechanical, Administrative of Chemical Engineer in 36 weeks. No entrance examination or high school diplems required. Lew tuition and expenses Degrees conferred by state authority. Catalog FREE Degrees conferred by state authority. Catalog FREE TRI-STATE COLLEGE, Box E-9102, Angela, Ind



SENT ON REQUEST BODEE INSTITUTE



Vocational Courses

in which I can qualify for an air pilot's license?' "Where can I study to become a

skillful automobile mechanic? "I have completed High School and wish to enroll as a student nurse. What training schools would you recommend?"

Inquiries regarding every type of professional school are answered by Cosmopolitan Educational Department. If your school problem is still undecided, write to this department and suitable schools will be recommended to you without obligation on your part.

The Directory of professional schools will be found on pages 9, 10, 11 and 12. Write to these schools directly if you are interested in a particular vocation, or representatives of Cosmopolitan who have if you will fill out the coupon on page 10 and send it to

Cosmopolitan Educational Department Fifty-seventh Street at Eighth Ave., New York

Y Avenue Gasses. East terms. We conduct a free manner position for qualified gredientes. Write for Financial Studies of the WILLER ED NEW YORK, N. 7. 7th Area and 50th 5th ACADEMY PHOTOS NAME, A 6th English of Control of the Contro



"But I Wasted 25 Years of My Life"

"A FTER 25 years of routine work, I was only a private secretary, earning \$40 a week. Then at 45 I was 'fired'—too old for the job! as 4.5 I was 'fired'—too old for the job!

"That night I sansword a little advectisement. It started me on my way to my present position as fortiered me, on my way to my present position as fortiered assured. When I look at the girls of 20 and the my future assured. When I look at the girls of 20 and cafeteria, and tea room industry, I feel that I've wasted 25 years of my life. It's the one profusion I lrow of, Ann, where age result yelden! I master.

Amazing Opportunities for Women afeterias, restaurants, tea rooms, coffee shops, fler women wonderful opportunities. You can uickly qualify for a high salaried position. FREE ook gives details. Mall coupon NOW:

SUCCESS COUPON TO

send me without obligation, your free 44 page "Pouring Tea for Profit."

City.....State....

BECOME A MOTION PICTURE CAMERA MAI Earn \$150-\$500 a Week

PREPARE NOW to encr the BIG, UN-CROWDED FIELD of motion picture photograeverywhere in movie studios, news films, educational or industrial work.

You Can Quickly Qualify

Send Today for FREE BOOK Our FREE book gives full details about the ever-growing field of motion picture photography. Shows how you can quickly and easily qualify. Send for it TODAY! NEW YORK INSTITUTE of PHOTOGRAPHY Dept. D-420 2 West 33rd Street New York City



FARN MECHANICAL DENTISTRY Earn Big Money-Steady Work

Write NOW for Catalog C. NEW YORK SCHOOL OF MECHANICAL DENTISTRY, 147 W. 33rd St., NEW YORK



CHIROPOL

nois College of Chirogody and Foot Surg 1327 No. Clark St., Chicago

SPEECH CORRECTION



STAMMERING : st. Tuition reasonable. Dormitory.

STAMMERIN

Begue Institute for Stammorers, 12110 Segue Bidg. 1147 N. Hilmeis St., Indianapolis, Ind. Without chilgation on my part, please tend me complete information regarding your scientific cure for transperers. Name...







IN SMART NEW VERSIONS OF THE MODERN COLOUR VOGUE

These new presentations – each a chic ensemble of exquisite units.



JASMIN DE CORSE L'AIMANT "PARIS,, L'ORIGAN CHYPRE EMERAUDE. STYX LA JACEE



Ten times more attractive



HE SMAIL chocolates in the Prestige assortment are attractive, with their glossy coatings of chocolate in three shades. There is the creamy brown of the milk chocolate coating, the rich chocolate brown of the vanilla coating, the deeper tones of the semi-sweet chocolate. The graceful shapes and deconations make them little works of art.

But ten times more attractive, and candy-hunger compelling are the centers—that all-important part of a chocolate which is seldom seen.

When serving the Prestige Chocolates for dessert (on a silver dish) pur the experiment of cutting the pieces in halves exposing the finits, nuts, creams, catanels, nougats. All the coloring and richness one associates with the finest confections. Everyone recognizes the goodness of Whitmans's but a feast for the eye is entirely overdooked unless one occasionally peeps inside, where we lavish so much care. On going beneath the surface Whitman's are ten times more attentive.



PRESTIGE CHOCOLATES

In art metal chests (which will find constant use) holding one pound, two or three pounds. At \$2.00 a pound. On sale only at selected stores, each one of which is supplied with fresh and perfect candies, direct from Whitman's.

© 8. F. W. & Son. Inc.





WHEN my luck seems all out And I'm down at the mouth, When I'm stuck in the North, And I want to go South; When the world seems a blank

And there's no one I love, And it seems even God's Not in Heaven above,

I've a cure for my grouch And it works like a shot—

I just think of the things that I'm glad I am not: A bird in a cage,

A fish in a bowl, A pig in a pen, A fox in a hole,

A bear in a pit, A wolf in a trap,

A fowl on a spit, A rug on a lap, A horse in a stable.

A cow in a shed, A plate on a table, The sheet on a bed,

The case on a pillow, A bell on a door,

A branch on a willow, A mat on the floor.

When I think of the hundreds of things I might be, I get down on my knees and thank God that I'm me. Then my blues disappear, when I think what I've got, And quite soon I've forgotten the things I have not.

By GHARLES

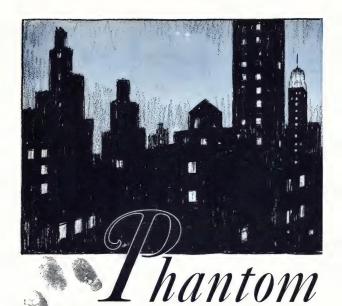


She Meets His Family

DANA GIBSON



for the First Time



By REX

F I didn't know better, I'd swear Big John Dillon was alive," Inspector Kane declared in some irritation. His two companions, who were examining a col-

lection of fingerprint records and photographs, looked up and one of them nodded. The inspector sat in frowning silence for a while before he went on.
"I've never seen one of these super-criminals we

read about but Dillon was the nearest. I've often won-

dered why he wasn't written up."
"Yeah! These penny-a-liners love that stuff. way they solve the most terrifying crime mysteries is no trouble to 'em. What d' you say we turn this one no trouble to 'em. What d'you say we turn this one over to the Park Row master minds?" The speaker, Harley Baker, a lieutenant of detectives, smiled sarcastically.

'How does this fellow remind you of Dillon?" inquired the third member of the group, Joe Larned by name. He was an alert man of about thirty-five; it was beside his desk that the others sat. Larned had the rank of acting captain and for the past two years he had been in charge of the Bureau of Criminal Identification, a position calling for unusual intelligence and executive

"Technique, for one thing," the inspector told him. "Big John was stronger than a bull and nimble as a cat: he worked alone and he never stole anything except cash and jewels."

Baker nodded again. "Which certainly fits this yegg like a pair of tights. He could have cleaned up in vaudeville, juggling dumb-bells and breaking chains. All he needed was a leopard skin. And he could have cleaned us dicks, too, what I mean! Smart bird! You bet he never left any fingerprints on his jobs."

Kane spoke again. "Big John's record is still in the

files-anyhow, it used to be. We kept it as a curiosity. "Strange that he quit second-

story work for a bank job and blew himself up. That wasn't so smart." Larned was speaking. "Oh, Big John got ambitious, I suppose! Wanted to reach the

Kane relighted the cigar he had been chewing and waved his match at Larned's desk. "What's strange to me is that with all you've got to go on you can't get any sort of a line on this new guy.





ingerprints BEACH Frederic Dorr Steele

"We've got no record of him here. Neither have any of the big cities. Maybe he's some amateur. "If he is, heaven save us from the pros!" said Kane.
"We'll get him," Baker predicted con-

fidently as he resumed his microscopic examination of the photographs on the desk.

It was a quiet night at 240 Centre Street and for the third time in as many days Kane had come downstairs to the Bureau of Criminal Identification to discuss with its most skillful experts certain robberies which had been growing in importance week by week. Larned's department, with its elaborate equipment of filing cabinets in which reposed the indexed and cross-

indexed records of New York's vast underworld of crime, was comparatively deserted at this hour. With the exception of a couple of men at high desks in the rear, the inspector and his two principal aides had it to

Truth to say, these robberies were important enough to call for exercise of the best brains in the department. for there had been several of them and they were much alike. They had assumed unusual significance when the residence of Danforth Moore, a wealthy citizen on the upper East Side, had been entered and ransacked with a loss of more than twenty thousand dollars. The thief

had gained entrance to the premises by lowering himself from the roof and forcing an upper window, a feat calling for strength, agility and daring of a high order. Later the house of James Merkle, one of the city's wealthiest men, had been burgled in much the same manner and the loss had been even heavier. Only two nights ago the Oswald mansion at Wheatley Hills had been rifled of approximately thirty thousand dollars in cash and precious stones.

In every instance the police had found fingerprints which they had dusted and photographed, proving that the same hand had left them. What seemed amazing was that a burglar as skillful as this one appeared to be should prove so careless as to leave such clues behind him. It bespoke the amateur indeed.

Out of the several perfect prints taken from the scenes









¶ Larned unfolded the fingerbrints of the late John Dillon. "Don't tell me he's alive!" exploded Baker.
"Harley's right. Dillon is dead," Kane muttered.

Phantom Fingerprints

of the crimes a complete right-hand set had been assembled and Larned had classified it in the usual manner. This had enabled him to turn with certainty to his files. But he had failed to identify the criminal. The markings were so extraordinary as to put them in a class almost of their own; nevertheless, there was no duplicate of them either in the New York Department or in the department of the leading cities to which he had wired.

ASDE from the value of the loot already taken, the wealth and standing of the robber's victims lifted this crime series out of the ordinary. which worried Inspector Kane and his subordinates tonight was the practical certainty that it would continue. The trio were still racking their brains over the matter when a uniformed man entered to advise Larned that a Doctor Peters was calling.

A visitor at this hour of night was unusual but Larned told his chief:

"Here's a piece of luck. This Peters is a character. He's nutty but he's something of a criminol-As a matter of fact I've consulted him once or twice. What do you say if we take him in on this thing?

Kane agreed readily enough and a few moments

later the doctor appeared.

"Come in and join a circle of heavy thinkers," was rned's hearty greeting. "But first—what brings Larned's hearty greeting. you downtown at this ungodly hour?

"I'm trying to find my way home from Brooklyn. Thought maybe we could ride uptown together." The speaker was a heavy-set man of about Larned's age: his cheek bones were high, his face was square and dark and a pair of feverish eves peered out from beneath bushy brows. It was a strong, a rugged, a passionate face, that lighted up with interest when its owner noted what lay on Larned's desk. As he shook hands with Kane and Baker he smiled and said: "At it again, I see. Don't you ever give the poor crooks a rest?

The inspector wagged his head. "It's us coppers who never get any rest. Rotten business! Nothing in it. Joe says you're a kind of Sherlock Holmes. Is that right?"

"I'm nothing of the sort. Crime interests me, in an academic way, because it's so easy.' "Easy?"

"It must be, judging from the blockheads who follow it. I'm fascinated by the opportunities it offers to a man of intelligence. Sometimes I wish I'd gone in for it '

Kane smiled a trifle bleakly. "You consider crooks a dumb bunch, eh? Or—maybe you put in with the general public and think we're half-witted?

"No, no! I merely suspect that a man with a trained mind, a scientist, for instance, could make crime pay better than-well, better than chemistry, which happens to be my line. Unfortunately, we're taught to believe that honesty is the best policy. We read it in our copy books and we accept it as gospel. Foolish, isn't it, when it may be the very poorest policy for some men?

"Generalizations are dangerous. Virtue and vice are the results of conditioning. Happily for you fellows the human mind has an antipathy for new ideas and the average man runs straight because he was headed in that direction . . . Now then, what's the heavy thinking about? What's the problem that calls for aid?'

"We've got a sort of super-burglar on our hands, and we can't identify his fingerprints.

"A super-burglar who leaves an autograph?" The doctor lifted his thick brows incredulously. "That's one thing that puzzles us. We've made up a complete right-hand set, but so far it hasn't helped

us in the least. Casually Peters examined the photographs on his friend Larned's desk, while the latter told him about the several robberies. As the story took shape the doctor's interest deepened.

Rex Beach

"What stumps us is that an expert could have remained unknown," Larned concluded.

"Why call him an expert? Anybody can rob a house. How much has he taken?" "Close to a hundred thousand dollars."

"And all you have against him is those prints?"

"Best evidence in the world, doctor.

'H'm-m! Yes and no. I've never believed altogether in them. Too perishable, for one thing. A swipe of a handkerchief and the source of your evidence is gone. By the way, I can improve your technique considerably in that respect.' "How?

"I've worked out a process of my own to develop and fix a print permanently so that it won't rub off. Yes, and I can bring out the markings much better than you do."
"Really?" Kane was interested. "We could use

that. There ought to be money in it for you, too."
The doctor shook his head. "Too limited in its use. I'll make Joe a present of it. No, a scientist can't cash in on a thing like that, and when he works out a discovery of commercial importance some big capitalist steals it for his own profit.

"Take this Henry Oswald, for instance. The biggest thief in America! He has robbed a dozen fellows like me-robbed 'em of their ideas. I went to him once on a certain matter, and I know. Pardon me if I don't dissolve in tears at the loss of his diamond cuff links."

Baker, who had listened in silence, now spoke up. crook we had a few years ago by the name of Dillon."

"I remember him." Peters nodded. "Same line of work. Same peculiar technique. We

can usually recognize a criminal by the way he goes about his job, but-"If he's Dillon's double, as you say, their finger-

prints are probably alike.

"Yeah?" Baker looked interested but incredulous. "I've a theory that people wear their life stories on their finger tips."

You mean-like the bumps on their heads? "Phrenology is a fake! Skull bumps have nothing

to do with the brain inside. Neither is there any-

thing in the other methods of personality reading, so called Graphologists, headhunters, skin-scratchers-fakes, all of them!

"But the microscopic lines on a human finger are traced by something other than chance; they're more than skin-deep. Destiny put them there. Remove the epidermis and they'll return, again and again: criminals have tried sandpaper and it doesn't work.

"I venture to there's a complete and an indelible biography written in those little whorls and loops and tents you look at through your micro-

scopes if you only knew how to read them. For instance, Dillon, you say, had strongly marked characteristics; he was an outstanding figure. If your Mr. X is so much like him, and the facts indicate that he is, then I'll wager their prints would look pretty much alike if it were possible to compare them."

Larned rose from his chair, saying: "You're about to witness a Spencerian tragedy, doc: a deduction



II."Then the entire method of criminal identification upon which your department is built has blown up like Dillon's bomb," Peters suggested mockingly.

killed by a fact. Fortunately, Dillon's papers are still in our morgue and here goes to kick your infant theory in the shins." He crossed the room and entered an enclosure of heavy woven wire which contained batteries of steel cabinets reaching to the ceiling.

Kane spoke with a faint smile of amusement. "If you can read personality that way, doctor, you're a lot

smarter than we are.

"I don't say that I can," the scientist protested, "but that doesn't disprove my contention. Human knowledge is limited and-

On't hedge! I string with Joe and I'll lay you eight to five these two records won't classify within a mile of each other. That's a wild guess, of course, but—there never were two prints alike. I mean two full sets. No, not even a right or a left hand.

"I suppose it's conceivable that two index fingers or two thumbs might have similar loops or whorlsenough alike to fool an amateur-but we work with sets of five and ten fingers. That parlays the improbabilities up into the millions. You're out on a limb. doctor.'

"Here we are." Larned returned with a soiled yellow folder in his hand, which he opened. In it reposed a sheaf of standard department blanks containing the record of the late John Dillon, the reports of his arrests, the histories of the sundry crimes attributed to him, together with photographs, fingerprint forms and the like. One of these sheets, darkened by a series of black smudges labeled "Right Hand," "Left Hand," the captain unfolded and spread upon his desk, "The trouble with you scientists is-

Larned ceased speaking: his eyes widened; his entire body stiffened. Over his face spread a look of amazement and incredulity almost stupid in its blankness. Baker, who was leaning over his shoulder, uttered a startled, wordless exclamation. Kane and Peters pressed forward

There was a moment of silence which the inspector broke by declaring

"That's not Dillon's record." He snatched up the sheet and ran his eyes over it, then he exclaimed: 'My Lord!"

Larned retrieved the paper; with a shaking hand he reached for his reading glass and bent over it. When he looked up it was to ask:

"What the devil does this mean?"

"It means that bird is alive." Kane barked. "It can't mean anything else." In an equally forceful explosion Baker exclaimed:

'Alive! I helped to take him up on a shovel. Don't tell me he's alive!'

Still stammering, Kane took the glass from Larned and put his eye to it

Of the four men Peters was the calmest. Mockingly, triumphantly he spoke to Joe. "You were saying that the trouble with us scientists is-what?"

"Harley's right. Dillon is dead," Kane nuttered. "There's no doubt about it." muttered. "Not a bit!" This came from Baker. In the same tone Peters went on:

Then this discovery indicates that my theory isn't as fantastic as it sounds. suggests, furthermore, the possibility that the entire method of criminal identification upon which your department is built

has blown up like—like Dillon's bomb."
"Ridiculous!" Larned wiped his forehead. "That's absurd. There's some ex-

planation; some mistake."
"'Mistake'? What? Where? How?" Kane demanded.

I'm BLAMED if I can tell you at the mo-ment, chief." "Those records are kept under lock and

key, aren't they?"
"Certainly." "They seem to be in order. Who'd tam-

"T'll swear they're all regular. I—I'm trying to figure this out."

Lieutenant Baker puckered his lips and whistled. "What a pretty story this will make for the newspapers.'

Kane snapped at him: "It mustn't get out. Doctor, this is Masonic, understand? Buried. Good Lord! I'm getting dizzier by the minute. Why, half the crooks in

the penitentiaries would go free if-"Precisely. There must be hundreds who are doing time on this kind of evidence. This promises to be an epochmaking evening in the history of crime

detection.' Larned scowled at him. "Epoch nothing! There's some obvious answer to it.

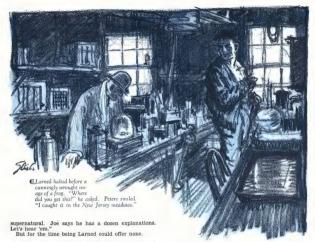
I can think of a dozen.

"No doubt." the visitor agreed. the other hand, if you can't prove beyond question where the 'mistake' came in, I'm wondering if we have the moral right to cover this up. If it is even remotely possible for an innocent man to be convicted

on another's fingerprints—"
"I'd sooner believe in ghosts," the captain asserted.

Baker agreed. "Me, too."
"Ghosts!" Peters snorted impatiently. "Inferior minds always seek refuge in the





Joe Larned boarded an East Side subway express and settled himself for the ride uptown to Doctor Peters' laboratory. He had put in a busy, almost a sleepless week, and despite his confident declaration that he would succeed, somehow, in accounting for the mystery that had come to light on the evening of Peters' call, he had failed to do so. On the contrary, investigation had only rendered that mystery more bewildering.

It was a relief now to get away from headquarters and to face the prospect of an hour or so with his scientific acquaintance. Peters was erratic, intolerant; his views on many subjects were unsound; nevertheless. he had an active brain, he possessed an extraordinary fund of technical knowledge concerning a thousand unrelated subjects, and Larned invariably felt his own mind quickened and freshened after contact with him.

This was his first visit to the laboratory in some months. He wondered if the doctor had given further thought to this phenomenon. Two identical sets of fingerprints! Impossible! Nevertheless, there they

Either Dillon's dead hand had lifted a fortune in gems during the past month or else Nature for once had duplicated that maze of microscopic lines engraved upon the human fingers, and the one supposition was quite as incredible as the other. Larned's tired brain refused to function further. He closed his eyes.

OBODY Would have imagined Doctor Peters' workshop Noboby would have imagined to be a laboratory, for it carried no sign and it stood on the bank of the Harlem River in a neighborhood given over to coal and building-material yards, marine ways, yacht-repairing plants and the like. The structure itself had been erected during the war to serve as an emergency chemical plant of some sort but had fallen into disrepair, and this it was that had enabled the scientist to rent it for almost nothing. Just what kind of work Peters was engaged in Joe had never troubled to inquire but he knew it to be some sort of abstract, and doubtless impractical, research along highly experimental lines.

Peters appeared after a while in answer to Joe's repeated knocks and, recognizing the caller, he welcomed him, led him inside.

The front room, formerly the main office, was equipped like any laboratory; wooden shelves carried rows of big-mouthed bottles, racks of test tubes and miscellaneous paraphernalia; in the center were several tables upon which stood retorts and filter stands and graduates and hydrometers and one thing and another. The place reeked of a hundred pungent, acid odors. Under a cluster of lights was a high-powered microscope; a stream of water gushed into a porcelain sink and near the windows was arranged a row of boxes filled with rabbits, guinea pigs and white mice, all no doubt silent and patient collaborators in the scientist's experiments.

"Glad to see you," Peters declared. "I've been expecting you to drop in. Sit down and tell me all about everything.

'Not much to tell, doc. We're still at sea, down at my To a fellow who has spent the better part of his life in the study and practice of criminal identification this Dillon affair is like a bad dream. Last night our mysterious robber scooped the entire Kilvain collection of star rubies and sapphires, the finest in the country. You may have read about it in the papers this

morning. Yes. I assume he left his autograph as usual?" In half a dozen places," said Larned. "Kilvain kept

his gems under glass and the phantom-"Phantom?"

"That's what we call him. He seemed to go out of his way to make things easy for us. We couldn't have procured better prints if he'd stopped in at Centre Street and made 'em under my direction."

"And they're the same as the others?" "Identical."

"Sav. Larned, (Continued on page 189)

The Final Mr. Coolidge's

FROM its Opening Chapters, this Human Document Read and Earnestly Discussed features any Magazine ever

O DOUBT it was the police strike of Boston that brought me into national prominence. That furnished the occasion and I took advantage of the opportunity. I was ready to meet the emergency.

Just what lay behind that event I was never able to learn. Sometimes I have mistrusted that it was design to injure me politically, if so it was only to recoil upon the perpetrators, for it increased my political power many fold.

Still there was a day or two when the event hung in the balance, when the Police Commissioner of Boston Edwin U. Curtis was apparently cast aside discredited and my efforts to give him any support indicated my own undoing. But I soon had him reinstated and there was a strong expression of public opinion in our favor. The year 1919 had not produced much on the positive side of our political life. President Wilson had returned

from the peace conference at Paris determined to have the United States join the League of Nations as established in the final treaty of Versailles. He found opposition in the Senate both within and

He found opposition in the Senate both within and without his own party. In attempting to gain the approval of the Country he had made his trip across the continent and returned a broken man never to regain his strength.

For eight years he had so dominated his party that it had not produced any one else with a marked ability for leadership. During these months the contest was raging in the Senate over the peace treaty, but as a

result it had put the leadership of our party in a negative position, which never appeals to the popular imagination, and besides in the Country many Republicans favored a ratification of the treaty with adequate reservations.

Many of the Senators on our side cast their proposal, which would have prevailed but for the opposition of the regular administration Democrats. this confusion no dominant popular figure emerged in the Congress, but many ambitions became apparent.

Following my decisive victory in November there very soon came to be mention of me as a 24 Presidential candidate. About Thanksgiving time Senator Lodge came to me and voluntarily requested that he should present my name to the national Republican convention. He wished to go as a delegate with that understanding.

Of course I told him I could not make any decision in relation to being a candidate but I would try to arrange matters so that he could be a delegate at large. When he left for Washington he gave out an interview saying that Massachusetts should support me.

Very soon a movement of considerable dimensions, started both in my home state and in other sections of the Country to secure delegates who would support me. An old friend and long time Secretary of the Republican National Committee, James B. Reynolds, was placed in charge of the movement and I was gaining considerable strength.

Senator Crane in his own quiet but highly efficient way became very interested and let it be known that I had his support as did Speaker Gillett, who is now our Senator, but then represented my home district in Congress. They both went as delegates pledged to me.

Already several candidates were making a very active campaign. The two most conspicuous were Major General Leonard Wood and Governor Frank O. Lowden. Senator Hiram Johnson had considerable support and in a more modest way Senator Warren G. Harding was in the field. In addition to these several of the states

had favorite sons. It soon began to be reported that very large sums of money were being used in the

When I came to give the matter serious attention. and comprehended more fully what would be involved in a contest of this kind, I realized that I was not in a position to become engaged in it. I was Gov-ernor of Massachusetts and my first duty was to that office. It would not be possible for me, with the legislature in session, to be going about the country actively participating in an effort to secure delegates. and I was totally unwilling to have a large sum of money raised and spent in my behalf.



rights. Reproduction in original or in translation is expressly forbidden

Autobiography

has been One of the most Widely had the Good Fortune to Publish

I soon became convinced also that I was in danger of creating a situation in which some people in Massischer of the state of the state

There was nothing unusual in this situation. It was simply a con-



dition that always has to be met in politics. Of course the strategy of the other candidates was to prevent me from having a solid Massachusetts dele-gation. Moreover I did not wish to use the office of Governor in an attempt to prosecute a campaign for nomination for

some other office.

I therefore made a public

statement announcing that I was unwilling to appear as a candidate and would not enter my name in any contest at the primaries. This left me in a position where I ran n risk of embarrassing the great office of Governor of Massachusetts. That was my answer to the situation.

Nevertheless a considerable activity was kept up in whe ball, and some money expended, mostly in circulating a book of my speeches. In the Massachusetts produced the speeches was a speeched to be a speeched to be a speeched to be a speeched to be a speech as the speeched to be a speech as the speeched to be a speeched to be a speech as the speeched to be a speeched to be a speech as the speeched to be a speech as the speeched to be a speech as the speeched to be a speeched to

At a state convention in South Dakota held very early to express a preference for national candidates I had been declared their choice for Vice President. Some people in Oregon desired to accord me a like honor. As I did not wish my name to appear in any contest and did not care to be Vice President I declined to be

and did not care to be Vice President I declined to be considered for that office. In my native State of Vermont it was proposed to enter my name in the primary as candidate for President which I could not permit. Nevertheless it was written on the ballot by many of

the voters at the polls. When the Republican National Convention met at Chicago Senator Lodge, who was elected its chairman, had indicated that he did not wish to present my name, so it was arranged that Speaker Gillett should make the nominating speech. Massachusets had thirty-five delegates. On the first ballot I received twenty-eight of them and six other votes from scattering states

making my total thirty-

As the balloting proceeded a considerable number of the Massachusetts delegates, feeling

chusetts delegates, feeling
I had no
chance, voted
for other candidates but a
majority remained with
me until the
final ballot
when all but
one went
elsewhere and



Illustrations by Oscar Cesare

Senator Warren G. Harding was nominated. My friends in the convention did all they could for me and several states were at times ready to come to me if the entire Massachusetts delegation would lead the way, but some of them refused to vote for me so the support of other

them refused to vote for me so the support of other states could not be secured.

While I do not think it was so intended I have always been of the opinion that this turned out to be much the best for me. I had no national experience. What I have ever been able to do has been the

per much the best for me. I had no hational experience. What I have ever been able to do has been the result of first learning how to do it. I am not gifted with intuition, I need not only hard work but experience to be ready to solve problems. The Presidents who have gone to Washington with-

The Presidents who have gone to Washington without first having held some national office have been at great disadvantage. It takes them a long time to become acquainted with the Federal officeholders and the Federal government. Meanwhile they have had difficulty in dealing with the situation.

Twis convention of 1920 was largely under the domination of a coterie of United States Senators. They maneuveed it into adopting a platform and nominating a President in ways that were not satisfactory to a majority of the delegates. When the same forces undertook for a third time to dictate the action of the convention in naming a Vice President the delegates broke away from them and literally stampeded to me.

Massachusetts did not present my name because my friends knew 1 did not wish to be Vice President but Judge Wallace McCamant of Oregon placed me in nomination and was quickly seconded by North Dakota and some other States. I received about three quarters of all the votes cast. When this honor came to me I agreeable to be associated with Senator Harding whom I knew well and liked.

When our campaign opened the situation was complex. Many Republicans did not like the somewhat uncertain tone of the platform concerning the League of Nations. Though it was generally conceded that the bitter enders had dictated the platform there were some who felt it was not explicit enough in denouncing the League with all its works and everything foreign, and a much larger body of (Continued on page 153)

Party Dress

The Story So Far:

As YOU read this new novel by Joseph Hergeshelmer you will be amazed by the sheer artistry of story-telling; you will be even more amazed that any man should so know the soul of a woman as Mr. Hergesheimer knows the very soul of Nina Henry.

You met her first as she was preparing for the dance at the country club. Her maid helped her into the new gown her friend Mrs. Gow brought to her from

Paris.

Nina Henry studied herself with an acute feminine comprehension mingled with an intense emotional disturbance. That, she told herself, was ridiculous. This was not the first good or becoming or simply expensive dress she had owned. It was more expensive than any of her others had been; it was, as well, the most civilized dress that had ever gone on her back.

Ishtarre had not merely made her look her best; he had made her seem different.

Ning gasped a littie. She didn't know
If she liked it. She
had looked into a
mirror and, after
more than forty years, found there a stranger in place

of herself.

She turned suddenly, slowly with grace, before the glass, and the line that was her body swayed and balanced like a slender column of water in the air. Her hips, always gracefully slim, were now cunningly rounded, at once slight and insisted upon. Her waist was both firm and delicate. Her breasts were moided into a frank perfection.

She sat down. If that is what a dress will do to



¶,"In America you get marriage and love confused," said Chalke Ewing. A passionately for another moment of perfect happiness. She had had them

you, Nina said to herself, it is all wrong. It isn't fair. It's immoral. Nina's varied sensations merged into a general feeling of satisfaction, a sense of power. A renewed vitality swept through her. She thought, I am not a particle old yet. I won't begin to get old for years. I have never looked better, I have never looked so well, in all my life.

A voice behind her suddenly said: "What are you doing, Nina, if anything?" She replied: "Wasting my-

self on the air and then on you."

That new novel by JOSEPH ERGESHEIMER



feeling of sadness oppressed Nina. She longed in the past. With Wilson. Poor Wilson!

Wilson Henry was a heavy man, with a high-colored young-appearing face, and brown hair streaked with gray.

He looked at her with an obvious appreciation. "Isn't

that a new dress?" he asked.
"It's the newest dress you ever saw," she replied with

spirit. "It's the dress Mary Gow brought me from Paris and it cost five hundred dollars. You've just got to like it."

Wilson Henry studied her with a lined brow. "It's

queer about it," he said; "it isn't short, and it's not specially low, but it's the shortest and lowest dress I ever saw. If you see what I mean."

Nina did see what he meant but she had no idea of admitting it.

Wilson was fortyseven — no, fortyeight; he had a nice body, freshly colored like his face, but now he was really fat. It spolled his appearance

appearance.
They had been
married twenty-one
years; twenty-one
years ago Wilson had
been thin, thin and
hard and enduring.
Wilson Nina

Wilson, Nina knew, was having an "affair" with Cora Lisher. She did not realize how far it had gone until in jest she suggested that Wilson give Cora a new car and he had seriously considered her suggestion. But Nina felt strangely indifferent.

The Henrys had two children—Acton was practically nine-teen. His first year at Princeton had been an academic and social success. Cordella was seventeen. They were both good and sensible, Nina knew.

sible, Nina knew. Wilson and the children left, Wil-

son to call for Cora Lisher. Nina waited for Francis Ambler. Francis had been in love with Nina, she counted, since some time before last May. She asked herself how long she had been in love with Francis. Francis she knew would answer by saying she wasn't in love with him at all.

Illustrations by

Henry Raleigh

In Francis Ambler's car she laid a hand on his knee.
"You have been marvelous to me, Francis," she admitted. "I hope you don't mind loving me. I mean because I'm older. I hope I won't hurt you."

27

He smiled at her, his ugly sensitive face full of tenderness. "I'll ask you again, Nina," he proceeded; "will you marry me?" Her-hand still rested on his knee and her fingers tightened over it.

"No," she said in a clear firm voice; "I will never do that. You are too young. We will have to be happy, if we can be happy, this way. I mean," she added hastily, "without marrying. I told you not to ask me again, Francis. Well, I mean it."

It was nearly midnight. Nina was in a glow of triumph. She had not, it seemed to her, stopped dancing for a moment.

Nina was certain that she had never, never had such a good time before. The successes of her girlhood were pale compared with this. She saw other women of her own age, far from unattractive, sitting through dance after dance.

What especially engaged her was the fact, uncommon to all her experience, that men rather than women spoke of her dress and praised it.

It was, of course, the dress that changed her; Nina was confident of that; it gave her what she described to herself as an air; yet she was unable to see how a mere dress, however perfect, could have affected her whole mind as well as her appearance.

Several of the party returned home with Nina and Wilson Henry. When they left the morning was definitely arriving.

Nina said: "I don't feel like going to bed. I think I'll walk home with Justin. Since it's only across the street." Wilson asserted that she was crazy.

Nina and Justin went into the Gows' dwelling. A man rose from a low chair in a small somber room where Justin had his books and mostly sat, and Justin Gow said: "Nina, you may remember Mary's brother, Chalke Ewing."

SHE didn't; he was without association, his face had no significance, for her. He was a small man—that disappointed Nina—with high narrow shoulders and a large nose; his skin was darkly brown—Nina realistically thought of his liver—and his hair was gray.

"Good morning," Ewing said in a voice that

Nina Henry found unpleasantly and harshly aggressive.

And it was Chalke Ewing, with his iconoclastic views on America, patriotism—and women, who set Nina Henry's brain in a turmoil.

Ewing turned to Justin Gow. It was plain to Nina that he had dismissed her from his mind.

"You can't be sensible with women. At one time, I have been led to believe, they were lovely and tender and passionate. I read that once they had the courage of their read that once they had the courage of their at most two, to whom I was willing to give the benefit of the doubt. That is to say, divine creatures. They weren't American women, American women have found out a without giving anything. I mean where men are concerned."

Nina disliked Chalke Ewing; he upset her. Mary said that he usually stayed a month in America, but that part of the time he was in New York. Nina hoped he would spend a great deal of it there

a great deal of it there.

But in this installment you begin to learn what a big part Chalke Ewing is to play in the life of the new woman who is Nina Henry.



¶. "I don't want you to be with Chalke Ewing or talk stand you—first you are in a fury over a dress, then about the Greeks, and now you get in a fit about



to him, Nina." "Don't shout at me, Wilson. I can't underyou are excited because I said I was glad to have Acton learn Chalke Ewing. The last man to have a fit about I can imagine."

INDEFINITE sounds which, she recognized, were the discrete movements of making of the state of t

Nina thought systematically of the endless men who had danced with her. She remembered Wilson's agitation about the champagne; she could see Cora Lisher in her badly put together black dress and pink stockings; Justin Gow asking for Annabel. All that brought Nina Henry to Mary's

brother, to Chalke Ewing.

Her dislike for him, she discovered, had the dislike for him, she discovered had been distorted by him. She was not excited by him. She was more than a little amused by her attitude where he was concerned. The patriolic speech she had made in Mary Gow's kitchen seemed irresistibly funny.

It was true that he had been rude, he had thoroughly irritated her, but now, for the first time, she saw the reason for that. It seemed to her to be an important discovery. His rudeness, in reality, was no more and no less than a general personal indifference to her.

That, in every man who was at all possible, irritated every woman with a particle of—of attractiveness left.

Nina, in her bath, realized one curious thing—she remembered almost all Chalke Ewing had said to Justin when she was half asleep. It had made a deep impression on her being, floating between consciousness and dreams. Alcibiades and Pericles and Plato, she repeated to herself.

Nina had a vision that, somehow, destroyed time; she saw the nations of the earth hurriedly becoming other nations. She saw the United States shoddy for a moment and then gone forever.

It really didn't matter what Chalke Ewing said about the United States, Nina informed herself. It would not affect anything. He couldn't hurt it. Of course, he exaggerated frightfully—men nearly always did that—but there was, she hadn't a doubt, some truth in what he said.

What he had said about Cuba, naturally, in comparison with the United States, was just insame. Probably he would admit that particular shade, thought of what Chalke Ewing had said American women were like. She deserted that for a moment to recall that he had spoken of two women especially, the comparison of the compa

W. Zin. an American woman would have the course of her convictions with the right man. At the right time. If you found the first, it was almost impossible to discover the other. With the other, the right time, the right time, the right time, the right man was usually missing. A woman who was a fool was just that—she was a fool taken into consideration, too. Things different from love. No, American women were not cold; perhaps they were sensible.

Nina rang for Rhoda. She appeared almost at once, the familiar slip of paper, the list of household necessaries, ready. "What do we need. Rhoda?" Nina demanded

Why, a pint of cream, Miss Nina, for a pudding; a half-pound of dried beef for the lunch today; a loaf of stale bread; and I want two pounds of prunes, the big size; Mr. Wilson complain about the little: dozen and a half oranges; a pound butter; four pieces of laundry soap; three bunches of parsley; and I haven't got horseradish to make a sauce for the shad roe.

"Shad will soon be over, Rhoda," Nina Henry said.
"That's right, Miss Nina. Seem it's hardly
here and then it's gone. Come and go like

that. We all do the same-just come and

Nina pulled over her hair a small, tight, becoming hat; she found a pair of white suede gloves and went down to the stable. The stable of the Henry dwelling, built, like the house, of square-cut green stone, was still a stable; it resisted every effort to be called a garage. There was a second story; it had an upper door and a pulley for hay, and pointed windows in a Victorian Gothic

Nina, in her car, pulled on her gloves and backed out upon the driveway. She drove

off smoothly and skillfully.

Nina found Mary Gow at Clough's grocery store, and, while Mr. Clough personally was attending to their two lists of requirements, they stood, not without a slight air of aloofness, in a corner and talked. "You must have had a dreadful time with Chalke and Justin," Mary said. "I know what they can be like. Justin said you turned on them in the kitchen. I don't wonder. Chalke seems to have been even worse than hanal

She was, Mary Gow related, at her wits' end about food for Chalke. He liked alligator pears, for example, but insisted that the only place for them was in clear soup. That was the way they ate alligator pears in Havana

"He thinks you ought to cook oranges with meat. Oranges and beefsteak, Nina, Justin isn't too easy when we are by our-selves. Then Chalke never goes anywhere; he is always sitting on the terrace or downstairs generally, and he's always ready to talk; he doesn't, I guess, get much chance to talk on a sugar central. He doesn't play golf, he won't go near the country club, and he really hates to move. Chalke just sits and drinks and smokes.

I give you my word, Nina, I'm afraid to ask people to sit and drink with him. After last night you ought to know what I mean. He'll talk that way about anything. Any-

thingt

She did, Nina Henry agreed, know what Mary meant. "Mr. Henry didn't like the last prunes, Mr. Clough," she explained. "He

said they were too small."

Mr. Clough was sorry Mr. Henry had not taken to them. "I am sending you jumbo prunes this time," he went on. "Is there anything else? If there isn't I'll have your bundle put in the car.

Outside, Nina saw Francis Ambler. said: "You are late at Mr. Clough's today. But I don't wonder. Do you mind if I ride around with you for half an hour?" She would love it, Nina Henry replied, hoping that Wilson would not see them. What, she wondered, if Wilson disapproved of men in the afternoon, would he think of them in the morning?

"I was very happy last night." Francis

proceeded when the car was moving; "I saw so much of you. I mean I saw you so often-first for cocktails and then at dinner, dancing, and at your house again afterwards for the champagne. I always associate you with champagne, Nina. Darling, you are my champagne, gold and full of silver bubbles." A succession of lovely sounds returned to Nina's memory. Alcibiades and Pericles and "What are you thinking about?" Francis demanded; "you are far away from me."

She smiled faintly. "Francis. I was thousands of

vears away." she answered. "Well, don't do it again," he commanded her. Francis



Joseph Hergesheimer

dropped a hand on one of hers, and she turned her palm up to meet his grasp. She did like Francis enormously, "I love you, Nina," he said in a low disturbed voice. "Nina, I love you. You know it, don't you?" She addressed herself to a sudden minor emergency at a street crossing. "Do you really love me?" Francis

Nina nodded affirmatively without, yet, looking at

"It was your fault entirely I was so happy last night," he continued; "you promised me so much. Oh, not in actual words, but the promise was in your voice."

She gazed at him with a slight frown. "When was that, Francis?" she demanded. "You don't think you misunderstood me? It is so hard to be sure about volces."

voices."

Francis Ambler glanced at her and then looked away.
"No," he said quietly, "I didn't misunderstand you. Per-

"No, "he said quietly, I didn't histinderstand you. Ferhaps I shouldn't have said what I did. In the morning. I was stupid."

He was not, she insisted, stupid at all. "Everyone

He was not, she insisted, stupid at all. "Everyone knows that." Her voice grew almost impatient. "But I don't understand what you meant about a promise." "You only remember what you decide to remember," he told her.

"Of course I do," she acknowledged cheerfully; "isn't it sensible of me? But I can't very well remember what doesn't happen, can I?"

That, he asserted, was almost disagreeable. "I will tell you, Nina—you made me think that my feeling for you wasn't hopeless. That, some time, you would give me all your love."

She had, of course, made him think exactly that; she

remembered completely every word, every implication, of it.

"Francis, dear," she said, capturing his hand. "I couldn't really make you think that when I am not sure myself. I am afraid if you keep asking me to be sure, if you insist on an answer, specially when I'm down-town in the morning, at the grocery store, that you will get an answer you won't like."

The lines of a sharp effort of self-control appeared around his mouth. For a moment he was older than she thought of him as being. He managed himself remarkably weil, Nina realized. At the same time she was more detached than she had been for a long while. It made her a little cruel, a little vindictive. She couldn't think why.

"Where do you want me to drop you?" she asked;

"I am afraid I am done."

"Anywhere," he replied. "I am having a brake adjusted. It will be ready now. I'd like to see you this afternoon, of course."

Nina was afraid that could not be managed. "I am certain I'll have to do something about Wilson. He's in a rather bad humor. There was too much gayety for him last night. I imagine."

At luncheon Wilson was, as she had expected, difficult. He was annoyed at Cordelia. In the face of this, Cordelia was splendidly calm. "After this," he told her exaggeratedly, "you are not to spend the night swim-

ming."
When, politely, Cordelia had asked if she might leave
the table Nina turned to Wilson Henry. "You simply must be more careful what you say to Cordelia and

Acton. If it isn't exactly right, if you're just annoyed and show it, you are

lost

"I don't intend to be afraid of my own children," he replied "I can't sharply. understand how you get anything out of them." He could last night, she reminded him. Last night he had complimented her about that Wilson fell into a moody silence. "You never do anything with me," he finally complained. "I have a wife and children and a house and three or fourto be exact, fourlazy servants, but I can never get any pleasure out of them'

Nina asked: "What do you want me to do? Play golf?" Yes, he would play golf with her. Since, Nina added privately, he couldn't see Cora Lisher every minute of the day. And night.

"For Lord's sake," he called after her, "don't wear those thin silk stockings. They look like the dickens on a golf course."

Wool stockings, she told herself, (Cont. on page 213)



MEN haven't as much Courage as WOMEN.

Clothes they Wear, while Women are

Therefore. Cosmopolitan

presents a Plan by

Dr. W. F. DRAPER

Sensible Clothes for MEN

'HY do we men undergo day after day the discomfort of clothing which serves no useful purpose other than to shield us from comment and criticism which would result from any deviation from the conventional form of dress? Women have put it all over us at the same time that they have taken it all off themselves, or nearly all!

With their common-sense clothes and their healthier bodies, women are capable of achieving prowess equal or comparable with that of men in tennis, in golf and in other healthful sports. And they can keep a lot more comfortable during the process!

The situation has been reversed and the contrast between their almost ideal mode of dress and our own foolish inhibiting garb should no longer be borne with equanimity.

As I write this I have before me a picture of my father, bearing the date 1872. The style of the hair on the head and face is rather quaint but the clothing is essentially that of today—the same conventional coat and vest; the trousers, white shirt and a tie. The collar, however, appears to be more comfortable than any worn today. The front ends are apparently about three inches apart, leaving a free low space beneath the chin which is neatly filled by the black tie.

If we had made no advances in our knowledge of hygiene and bodily well-being during the past fifty-seven years, we might assert that we were not subject to the whims of constantly changing style—and take pardonable pride in our ability to hew to the line in the matter of conservative, sensible dress. But our knowledge of hygiene has kept pace with other advances and we know better than to continue to suffer from unnecessary, uncomfortable and unhealthful clothing. As in-dividuals we rebel; but collectively, as men, we bow our heads to the yoke of custom.

It is high time for us men to start our own revolution. Certainly, masculine garb has not kept pace with the advances which have been made in other fields relating to the comfort, ease and enjoyment of living.



MESSRS. Hart, Schaffner and Marx entered into the spirit of Dr. Draper's campaign of dress reform and designed the experimental costume-not a radical change from present-day attire-shown in these illustrations.

That's why Men torture themselves in the Kind of Comfortable because of What They Don't Wear.



THIS costume is in one piece, consisting of blouse and trousers, and its entire weight of only twenty ounces is suspended from the shoulders.

WORN without suspenders or belt, and made of extremely porous material, it permits of free circulation of air and penetration of the violet ray.

THE only undergarment necessary is a pair of trunks. The collar may be open at the neck, as pictured, or closed in a Lord Byron effect.

What, then, should constitute a sane and practical form of dress for men? The prime essentials should be health and comfort with due thought to appearance. It is now generally recognized that a moderate ex-

posure of the surface of the body to the sun and air is highly beneficial to the health and that it prevents and even cures certain forms of illness. For this reason, physicians strongly recommend that children be clothed in such a way as to permit the sun and air to reach a large part of the surface of the body, and sun suits cleverly designed for the purpose may be purchased at almost any store which carries children's clothing.

or adults also sun treatment Fis recommended for a vaof diseased conditions and has vielded favorable results. In order that the bene-ficial rays contained in the light of the sun may be applied under conditions which do not permit of exposure to the sun itself, artificial lamps have been developed which produce these rays so that they may be applied at will.

Of course almost any good thing can be overdone to an extent which causes harm, and exposure to sunlight is no ex-Unless the skin is cention. afforded an opportunity to build up protective substances and thus prepare itself to endure a degree of exposure to which it has not been accustomed, not only pain and discomfort but even serious

illness may result.

A severe burn from the sun is similar in effect to a severe burn from scalding water or from other sources and may have similar consequences. Then, too, there are persons whose skins are of such a texture that they never can be exposed long to the sun without ill effects and who always will require considerable protection.

The effect of moving air upon the surface of the body is also an important factor in the maintenance of bodily health and comfort because of the drying and cooling action of

It is little wonder that men are uncomfortable and irritable in hot weather when their bodies are closely enveloped in stagnant, hot, moist air which can escape only very slowly through the texture of three layers of clothing.

When our clothing becomes thoroughly soaked with perspiration as the result of the mild exercise of walking a few blocks on the street we

these three layers has taken place, and fortunate we is reached it is prone to drag the wearer down with



DOUR LE SPORT costume for men in the new style advocated by Dr. Draper, as conceived and executed in a Fifth Avenue shop for men. The custom-made linen shirt has a modification of the Eton collar, worn loose to avoid constriction. Short sleeves.

do not throw us into a paroxysm of sneezing or result in a cold.

This knowledge of the discomfort and other con-

too frequently limits us in using our muscles to those times and circumstances when we can follow our exercise by a bath and a complete change of clothing. For perhaps the ma-jority of men such happy circumstances do not occur more than once or twice a weekhence practically no exercise is taken during the summer months

As a result our muscles grow flabby, our waistlines expand and our general physical condition is far below par and not conducive to a long life or a happy one.

Now that it is known that sunlight and fresh air are healthful, stimulating and comfort-producing agents when applied to the human body, it appears ridiculous that men should cling to a form of dress which permits only the hands and face to be exposed.

While there no doubt are persons far more competent than a doctor to design forms of male attire which will approximate the freedom and comfort which women have achieved. I may venture a few suggestions to indicate the lines along which progress might be made.

ELIVERY from having to wear Da coat, except when it is actually needed for warmth, is the first step. This would relieve us of the necessity of forcing our body heat and humidity through the three layers of clothing.

As a substitute for both coat and shirt we might have a blouse or jacket-similar to the one designed by that heroic physician in New York whose poplin Russian-smock suit caused so much comment in the press this past summer. An ideal garment, it seems to me

Almost if not fully as objectionable as the coat are the close-fitting neckband and collar of the present shirt. These are thoroughly effective in blocking the escape of any hot saturated air that might be inclined to struggle upward and out as a short cut to forcing its way through several layers of clothing.

They impede the motion of the neck and produce a suffocating sensation. Sometimes they irritate the skin and give rise to boils and even worse afflictions.

The collar is the first article to wilt and lose its shape; it

must endure the discomfort until evaporation from becomes stained with perspiration and when that stage are if the clammy garments, once we cease our exercise, it and make him feel the way the collar looks.

If the present style of collar and studded neckband could be replaced by a soft roll collar sewed to the shirt with an open V-shaped neck in front (such as has become popular already for some occasions). we

should have freedom of the neck, relief from irritation (both physical and mental) and some opportunity at least for the escape of hot and humid air from around the hody

If, at the same time, our shirt or blouse sleeves could be docked at the elbow, we should be still happier during the summer months

Physicists tell us that hot air has a tendency to rise but only because it is pushed up by the heavier cool air surrounding it.

The relatively cool air around the ankles becomes heated by our legs and tries to rise.

If it could rise and keep on rising it would bathe our bodies in a constantly

changing stream of ventilation. But of course, the belt is diabolically there to prevent it. Again, the hot air surrounding our abdomens and chests would rise and be replaced, but the belt will not allow the cooler air to push it up and even if it did, the tight collar would not let it out.

Therefore, let us do away with the belt as well as the collar and the coat.

What, then, will hold the trousers up? Perhaps the new modes will include a variation of trousers that will not need to be held up, but will fit to the waist like a woman's

Which brings me to the final analysis of the situation. Suppose we proceed to correct the monstrous defects in men's clothing, particularly those for summer and evening wear, what have we left? Women's summer and formal clothing. Or very near it.

SOMETIMES I think their winnot as sensible as ours, collar, tie and all-but for the rest, they point the way. We might search long for more suitable patterns - with modifications, of course.

Our underclothing is not so bad. Cut out around the neck and otherwise slightly modified. it corresponds to a woman's "teddy" or slip. While we shall hardly adopt the slip, we should do well to seek a masculine modification of the feminine outer garment known as the We may insist upon a skirt. separate skirt for each leg, but otherwise, in texture

and length, it is wholly adequate.

We might, as the ladies do, adopt long draperies for

evening wear. Loose hanging "trousers," suggestive of the Spanish dancing costume familiar to every screen fan in America would not be a bad idea. Also, the soft, open-throated silk blouse worn by the Spaniards

would be much more comfortable for dancing than the present "strait-jacket" into which the American man puffs and wheezes when he's going out for an evening's "enjoyment.

I've long since lost count of the times I have asked my-self why in the name of all that's sensible a man should put on the heaviest, stiffest clothes he possesses when he is about to embark upon some three or four hours of concentrated exercise on a ballroom floor Why, if a woman appeared

at a dance bundled up from neck to toe in any such manner she'd be thought inconel

One more item in dress reform-what about pockets? Of course we can't live without them. Pockets of some sort must be provided, no matter how few garments we wear. Perhaps a modification of the Cossack cartridge pockets or of the Highland sporran will be the solution. I'll leave that detail to the tailor.

F THE most glaring defects in the present styles for men are corrected, perhaps that is all that could be expected in the lifetime of those of us who are now at middle age.

But mayhap in generations to come it will be possible to bare the arms to the shoulders in the summertime and thus to encourage the development of the biceps, triceps and shoulder muscles of our young men

The ancient Romans-in the height of their cultural glory-dressed thus, and were magnificent figures of men. judging from the priceless relics of their age that exist in our museums today. And who can say but that at some time in the far-distant future a way will be found to free the lower limbs of much that now

encumbers them? There is one thing we men should insist upon having un-derstood, and that is that we are not asking to be made comfortable in situations where we are already fairly comfortable. We can manage, with a little hitching, loosening and profanity, to make out fairly well at the camp, the beach and in the seclusion of our rooms. But we should like also to be comfortable at afternoon teas and evening dances, and while we are about it, why not aspire to comfort even in church?



THE trousers of this costume are I shorts made of white cotton drill, with two side pockets. No belt is required, straps and buckles at the hips permit of adjustment at the waist. Sport shoes and golf hose complete the costume.

Whatever costumes we adopt must be recognized, as women's dress now is, as decent, proper and dignified. Can we make the grade? I think we can.

Charles D. Mitchell Lipstick ITTING by the fire in the barren comfort of furnished chambers for gentlemen, Michael Brayde tried to understand women. The chambers were situated in the Jermyn Street district because Jermyn Street above all suggests to the wanderer from an alien shore: "I am Memory and Torment-I am Town; I am all that ever went with evening dress." The sitting room displayed a sort of male luxury expressed in deep armchairs and a Chesterfield, thick carpet, curtains of distinct richness; unfortunately, it lacked books and the pictures on the walls confined themselves mostly to episodes of the chase One received an impression of ingrained dustiness such as no vacuum cleaner might conquer. Michael Brayde, with his feet extended towards the blaze and a nine between his teeth, thought this dust, which one felt yet could not trace, might be a fine psychical deposit from the arid souls of transient tenants like himself who had come home only to find that home really meant a big shady bungalow by an African river in the stillness of the bush and the blaze of the equatorial sun.

Outside, a bitter rain slashed down into the icy street. Michael Brayde glanced at

his wrist watch and observed that it registered sixfifteen P. M.

"Half an hour." he reflected, "before I need begin to change. Ann said I was to collect her at eight. Let me see, it's tails and a white waistcoat nowadays, and white gloves are not worn when dancing. But I can't help wondering why I should be taking Ann out and what I'm doing in England at all. These modern girls are simply beyond me and for the rest I just don't belong."

HE LAY back in his chair, a tall, lean figure with the yellowish tinge of Africa still obvious in his face, and harked back over the course of his life. When war broke out he had been twenty-two, still at Oxford.

After two years in France and a dose of shrapnel the old general at the War Office who knew his father had suggested that machine-gun officers were badly needed in the East African show.

Consequently, the rest of the war comprised service with the King's African Rifles, eternal trekking through the bush after the elusive von Lettow, that intimate acquaintance with the African native which led him when peace was declared to listen to the insistent call of Africa, and afterward to become an assistant district officer in northern Nigeria.

SHATE WE S D.

The slow process of time brought promotion to the district officer; England and Europe faded; life represented merely the development of his district, the semi-paternal rule over strange races, that queer, difficult, somehow satisfying life of the white man administering justice in a black country as remote from his own conventions as the moon. And then, nine months ago, his father died and Michael succeeded to the baronetcy and ten thousand a year. Naturally his sense of duty led him to resign, come home, live on the family acres, and play the part of an English country gentleman.

At thirty-seven Michael felt no call to this state of life. For thirteen years Africa had laid on him the spell of her enchantments.

His mother still remained at Brayde Manor, and he couldn't very well push her out. She was always going



 $\mathcal{F} \hspace{-0.1cm}. \hspace{-0.1cm} \stackrel{By}{\mathcal{E}} \hspace{-0.1cm}. \hspace{-0.1cm} B$ aily

The Story of a Man

who thought he
wanted 'em Old-fashioned

a clean, orderly, despotic life, such as gives a man selfrespect.

"Here I pay a ridiculous rent for these filthy rooms, put my cuff links in my dress shirt myself, and go from to entertain some come-by-chance girl to whom, out of sheer lonelines. I cling as if she were a prince's daughter. Frankly I consider these amenities expensive at the price of a title and ten thousand a vear."

A^{NN's} apartment lay in a quiet square off the Brompton Road. She opened the door herself, draped in some delicately ethereal silk wrapper, a tall dark girl with impeccably shingled hair, singularly pretty in the boylsh modern manner.

Her dark eyes glinted momentarily at the sight of this man who walked like a ruler, and carried the best clothes in London as though they were nothing more

than string and brown paper.

"Come in, Michael," she said, "My daily woman leaves early if I'm going out. I shan't be long. We've had the most frightful rush today and that's why I'm late. There are the cigarets. Would you like a drink?"

He held her hand in his firm clasp, knowing that if he had kissed her she would have made no fuss. Unfortunately, six months' residence in England had not accustomed him to easy kissing. "That's all right, Ann. I booked our table for eight-

"That's all right, Ann. I booked our table for eightthirty and they'll keep it anyhow. Go and paint your face and fix your hair and put on your best frock, because it's a foul night and you'll need all your comforts. I told the taxi driver to wait. I won't have a drink, thanks."

She nodded and went out. Lighting one of his owncigarets he told himself it seemed a queer world nowadays. There she was in that silk dressing gown, and yet she expected a man to remain unruffled and wellbehaved.

No doubt that accounted for the female dominance

No doubt this accounted to the tenar command masculine instincts as bad form. Moreover, she kept him waiting deliberately, for of course that yarn about a frightful rush of business deceived no one. He seemed to remember her telling him she was a

He seemed to remember her telling him she was a partner in a dressmaking firm. Probably they sold about one gown a week with luck and would go bankrupt directly their capital came to an end.

At this point ann entered. She wore a plain froot of smoke-blue velvet marvelously cut, the skirt short enough in front to show her knees when she walked, its irregular hem declining to midway between knee and ankle at the back. Her legs were perfect in the thinnest of feats alik sockings. Over one arm drooped a supple down the coat, sat on the edge of the table and asked for a eigaret.

"I've been as quick as I could, Michael, but I'm afraid the taxi must have ticked up a fortune. We'd better hurry before you're ruined."

He smiled, and she liked the line of his mouth under the cropped mustache; gave her the cigaret and lighted it. If she had known the cause of the smile she might

and went not. Her tactics explained these furnished chambers for gentlemen in the Jermyn Street district, and a dinner engagement with Ann.

Michael possessed only the faintest notion who Ann was. Some girl temporarily linked with some man on leave had asked her to make a fourth, because the man wanted to bring Michael along, and Ann and he drifted into what represented for him a device against boredom. And confound it, he really must get up and dress.

MICHAEL rose, knocked out his pipe and told himself: "In Nigeria my boy would just be bringing
me the first gin and bitters of the evening. I should
drik it, and perhaps another, and then bathe and
change and by that time dinner would be served. The
house boys would serve it with a sort of military precision. The sun would have set long ago and the lamps
would give like stars in the dark. I should be living

have liked it less. He was thinking that if a lady of no reputation had appeared on the street wearing that frock in 1914, the nearest policeman would have arrested her for indecency.

"I didn't want to hurry you, Ann. I told the driver to wait because on a wet night you never can get a

taxi"

Site stood up and he held her coat: the tall, slender form, faishly fragrant, rested in his arms for a moment. The state of the state o

dangling from one hand.

"Twenty-three or twenty-four, perhaps, devilishly pretty, and all she knows of me is that I'm a friend of Jack and Jack steps out with Mary, and Mary's her friend," Michael was thinking. "And if it were a fine summer night and I owned a fast car and suggested having supper and dancing in Brighton, I'll bet she'd do it like a shot if she felt like it.

These girls have no morals or scruples, yet they manage to save themselves by complaining that they thought you were a gentleman, whereas of course it would be just because you were a gentleman and not a plaster saint if

any trouble arose.

any trottole arose and the result of the dependent of the deep of the dripping and the deep of the dripping the deep of the dripping of the deep of the dripping of the deep o

"You've got good hands, Ann."
"Thank heaven for something! That's
the first charming thing you've said
so far. Hitherto, you might have been
a youth of stainless virtue forced to
take out a searlet woman as a penance."
In her tone there lurked no malice;
the words implied merely well-bred

comment on an interesting situation.

Michael grinned because she had come

so near the truth.

"To sor young, Ann; I'm thirty-seven and my virtue land that lailess. I'm Just a poor lone man dragged away from my ille-work to become a poky forbears. I can't even get on with the job because my mother remains in occupation. Therefore I turn to you for comfort and you aren't be swell can't even decided the control of the control of

"My dear Michael, no man would take out any girl who looked either sweet or decent, let alone both, and I get taken out quite a lot. It isn't only buyers and representatives of the hook-and-eye industry who do it, either. I have several gentlemen friends unconnected with my business."

"Darling, I adore you for your business pose. Confess that you'd probably be better off at this moment if you'd lived on your capital while it lasted and then gone gracefully to the workhouse, instead of investing it in a musical-comedy frock shop."

Ann took away her hand in order to

discipline a stray curl.

"I don't know how much unearned income you've just fallen into, my dear, but I doubt if they paid you more to be a commissioner in Nigeria than I drew last year. My portion of the profits came to over a thousand and I only have a third share.

Don't say you're one of those men who have to despise
a woman's brains before they can appreciate the rest
of her, 'cause I shall think you stayed long enough in
the bush to get a prehistoric mind'.

The taxi drew up at the Carlton's entrance, and after Michael had surrendered overcoat and silk hat, he escorted her through the long anteroom to her table by a wall of the oval dining room. She slid out of her

coat, sat down and smiled at him.

"Tm only a girl, Michael, and consequently a fool, but do spoil me because any fool girl loves being a spoiled fool girl. And don't give me champagne because it's so obvious and I'd rather have a dry Graves."

Ann sat back and drifted on a dreamy river of con-

Ann sat back and drifted on a dreamy river of contentment while he ordered dinner. It was so restful to be entertained by the right kind of man. If men only knew how essential they were to a girl's enjoyment of life through giving her just the right stimulus and removing the aching necessity of stage-managing her



C.Pamela and Meriel watched Joyce in scarcely disguised envy. Each contributed to assure Michael without putting it in so many words that no one had bespoken her.

own playtime, they might become intolerably despotic. She said obligingly as the wine waiter went away: "Now tell me about lions and crocodiles and how you

quelled a native rising single-handed by sheer per-sonality, implying all the time subtly but truthfully that a woman's only a woman, but men get things done." "I shan't. I'd rather tell you how pretty you are, and what a jolly frock you've got on, and how I'm

enjoying myself."

THIS frock isn't 'jolly,' my poor friend. It's a Paris model and a poem. One advantage I have is that at least I display creditably the goods I sell. I wore it for you, really. In the midst of an English winter, with Christmas only a few weeks ahead, nothing cheers up the lonely empire-builder more than a good frock worn by a true-blue girl at home."

"You mayn't believe it but I've hardly seen any frocks since 1914. I went straight out to Africa in 1916, and I've spent most of my leaves in the wilds. Queer in a way because in 1914 T rather fell for frocks and girls and so on. However, Africa teaches you simplicity of life.

"In 1914 I was nearly nine years old. The Great War means no more to me than the Peninsular War or the Wars of the Roses. No wonder you find me so demoralizing and improper, Mike. As for me, I keep a bridle and bit on my tongue all the time I'm with you. I keep saying to myself: 'Not before the child!' and I always feel I ought to shroud myself in a long brown mackintosh for your benefit.

"I believe pre-war people have most peculiar ideas about the amount of leg we ought to show. Try to realize that all my life I've never not shown my legs.

They mean absolutely nothing to me." "Don't be so disgustingly ungrateful. They might be

like that woman's over there. They'd mean something to you then ' The dance hand began to croon irresistibly. Michael invited her with a look and she rose and gave herself

into his arms. "Don't be too hard on me, will you?" she pleaded. know you learned to dance in the days when dancing was dancing. Heavens, how I cry sometimes when I realize I was born too late for

the lancers, and the schottisch!" He only laughed and held her in a light, sure clasp, and they began to weave gay, effortless patterns on the parquet floor. Ann felt careless and happy. He was rich enough to spend money on her without any need on her part for scruples of conscience, he had a definite appeal for her in his detached, speculative fashion. She felt he could take the next ship back to Nigeria without giving her a second thought and longed to deprive him of this splendid immunity. Besides, so far he had neither kissed nor attempt-

ed to kiss her. "In the case of ninety-nine men out of a hundred," she thought, "I'd say that proved definitely that I hadn't been a success, but then if you aren't a success they don't ask you again, and this is our third party: but Jack and Mary complicated the other two.

wonder!' They drifted back to their table. The waiter brought coffee. Gazing round that charming room, (Cont. on page 147)





More than Biography. the Human Story of a

Great Human

INCOLN

HOUSE divided against itself cannot stand!"
In the crowded hall at Springfield, Lincoln thunders forth this Biblical aphorism, which a sounds like a trumpet calling to war. It is part of a speech which, contrary to his usual custom; he had committed to writing beforehand and had talked over with some of his friends. They had objected to this sentence in particular, as unwise.

"But are you not on the side of the abolitionists?" Lincoln had asked them. For Douglas had come to Illinois, and his double-tongued utterances had roused

Lincoln to the attack. He says what he planned to say, and his hearers are startled. He goes on: "I do not expect the house to fall—but I do expect it will cease to be divided. It will become all one thing, or all the other . . . I believe this government cannot endure permanently half slave and

Then he challenges Douglas, who is absent, to say clearly, unambiguously, what he thinks about Kansas and the Dred Scott decision; to say in plain terms whether he wants to see slavery restricted or enlarged. None the less, he protests against the theories of those abolitionists who advocate forcible interference with any attempt to recapture runaway slaves; he insists that the Dred Scott decision, though morally unjustified, is good in law, and can be fought only by legal methods.

In other connections, he now formulates his deciding theories: "I protest, now and forever, against that counterfeit logic which presumes that because I did not want a negro woman for a slave, I do necessarily want her for a wife. My understanding is that I need not have her for either, but, as God made us separate, we can leave one another alone, and do one another much good thereby. There are white men enough to marry all the white women, and enough black men to marry all the black women; and in God's name let

them be so married."

With such striking words he inflames the enthusiasm of his auditors, and the news of this inspiring speech spreads like wildfire. Lincoln understands its importance. Rather pathetically he says: "If I had to draw a pen across my record and erase my whole life from sight. and I had one poor gift of choice left as to what I should save from the wreck, I should choose that speech and leave it to the world unerased." The shadows of coming events are beginning to cast themselves into his mind, and by slow degrees he grows aware of his position as a historical figure.

Now. Lincoln determines to do a thing that never

before has been done in American history: He challenges his opponent Douglas to a debate.

Will it be agreeable to you to make an arrangement for you and myself to divide time and address the same



of the People Ludwig

Harvey Dunn

audiences in the present canvass? Mr. Judd, who will hand you this, is authorized to receive your answer; and, if agreeable to you, to enter into the terms of such arrangement.

This is both bold and shrewd. For in this way Lincoln will be able to get the ear of Douglas' audiences. That prospect is far from agreeable to Douglas, who would gladly evade the issue if he could. He says that he has already made all the arrangements for his campaign speeches, and he is surprised that Lincoln did not come forward with the proposal earlier.

CTILL, he then proposes several towns. Lincoln protests bagainst the implication of unfairness, and agrees to speak at the seven places named. "As to the other details, I wish perfect reciprocity and no more. I wish as much time as you, and that conclusion shall alternate. That is all."

and now they begin in Ottawa, on a platform in the open, their first debate for a seal in the Senaic: Douglas one hour, Lincoln one hour and a half, then Douglas a half-hour. So on in succession. Huge audiences flock to hear these redoubtable champions; all Illinois is talking and writing about the contest; the tleigraph gels to work, and after the third debate all the court of the blatform. "" who are the two fighters out the blatform."

Look at them: they are irreconcilable. The one, called the "Little Giant," is only just over five feet high, but strongly built, with powerful neck and shoulders, deep chest and massive head, vigorous and tenacious, but all the same lively, even elegant. His clothes are well cut, and his linen is spotless. As he speaks, he often shakes back his long gray-sprinkled hair with a quick movement of the head.

His features are mobile; there is the deep furrow of a strong will between his eyes—those fine blue eyes that exercise a seductive force. Not until he stops speaking, not until his face is in repose, does one notice the dull and unwholesome thirt of his skin, due to drink and town life. The play of his shapely hands, too, shows that he is not at home in the open air of the

country.

But if this man is unduly short and thickset and muscular, the other is unduly tall and lean and bony. His nose is bold; his gase is questing rather than piercing; his wrinkled visage has no brilliancy of expression. His li-fluting clothes hang awry on his bony form, they are creased and much too short. His great tously, he sincery hands are those of one who has been accustomed to carry loads. It takes a poet to decide at first sight for Lincoln.

The two men mount the platform. Now we are going to hear them! Douglas is the opener this time and is halled with salvos of applause, which he acknowledges with a gracious gesture as he (Continued on page 117) The Story of a Guv

ne-Eyed

who Just Knew

He Had IT

erome Beatty

INCE I broke in the motion picture acting game so successful a couple of months ago, Mr. Editor, I have read most every issue of your magazine, Cinema Confessions, and in the one I bought yesterday like the one I bought about a month ago I am surprised to see how you have not got nothing about me, Oklahoma Jack Gilligan.

I do not raise no complaint about you putting in Bow and Garbo and Davies, for they are prominent stars,

too, and perhaps you will say that you know more about getting out a movie magazine than I do. But what is the sense of filling everything up with girls and how did they get in the movies when I get letters almost every day from somebody asking how did I ever get in?

That shows how the public is interested in the life of big male stars like we Westerns and if you could read my fan mail you would be surprised. Just today I got two letters from all over the United States asking for my photo and saving how wonderful I was, one enclosing ten cents in stamps.

I do not want to tell you how to run your magazine but it seems to me like you would want to sell more, and you could if you would run my picture on the front and put under it reading like

OKLAHOMA JACK GILLIGAN NOTED AND HANDSOME MOTION PICTURE SUCCESS KNOWN AS THE JACK OF HEARTS TELLS HIS TRUE STORY BY PUBLIC REQUEST ABOUT HOW HE BROKE IN THE MOTION PICTURE ACT-ING GAME AND MADE SUCH A BIG SUCCESS AS THE GREATEST WESTERN STAR IN THE WORLD

So I am sending you two pictures to take your choice. The best one is where I have my arms around my horse's head and am looking into his eyes and on the back I have wrote the line from the picture that goes with the scene which is, "Old Pal, whatever the weather, we forge on together, just true pals." It is poetry and I read poetry which shows that I am not dumb like a lot of stars that never read good books.

The other good still that I am sending you is where I am standing with my arms spread out in a very sad pose which could be entitled "Gone." The pose represents that my sweetheart has run away with a dirty rustler but that Jack of Hearts never forgets an injury and will take a terrible revenge in the fifth reel.

When you put that picture on the cover and the words about how Oklahoma Jack Gilligan tells how he broke in the motion picture acting game you should put something inside telling that, so I am writing you the piece to put inside which is entitled, "How I Broke In



the Motion Picture Acting Game By Oklahoma Jack Gilligan the Worldfamous Star Holder of Twenty-eight Rodeo Medals and Cups and Highly Praised by Press and Public."

It seems like only yesterday when I was not a great movie star. Here I

sit with my poetry book and my little wife that I call just My Little Wonder Girl in my big house in Hollywood that I wish all of my public could visit me in.

I did not know nothing.

was sunk. I was in love.

Every day the mailman leaves thousands of letters in the mail box from lots of people asking me why I do not tell how I broke in the moving picture acting game. The anxious ones must be answered and so I will open my heart and tell the road to my success so that other handsome and good-looking fellows who wish to work hard can travel the old trail to the biggest honor the world can give, a job of famous movie star.

Alas, I must do it. So My Little Wonder Girl kisses me and says, "Good-by, My Big Wonder Boy," and goes downtown to buy her some more diamonds and leaves me alone with myself in the empty room. My Little Wonder Girl has done it all for me except what I did for myself being good-looking and holding a lot of rodeo medals and cups and working hard.

s the poet says, "A horse, a horse, my kingdom for a A horse," which he meant to show how a horse is important in everybody's life, even a king's. That is why they call playing the races the Sport of Kings and why race-track guys is all right.

When I felt the call of the motion picture acting game I was teamed up with a Mex named Razor Valero selling tip sheets at Tia Juana. I did not know his true character until the last day of the meet which I will tell you about later.

A stud dealer at the International Club brands us the One-Eyed Jacks, which is a gambling term, even if we did have two eyes and looked good.

When I write looked good it is just my little joke. I believe that clean fun is always welcome by readers of good books and we ought to have it in our lives and that is why I put that joke in. I do not believe in jokes that offend and I feel sure that that there little innocent joke and the hearty laughter that it causes will not

offend none of my public.

Take your deck out of your pocket and deal off the
Jack of Hearts and the Jack of Spades, which is the

Jacks are Wild



ter idea of what went on. It is hard for us famous writers to do this but it is said around the lot that Oklahoma Jack Gilligan, the Jack of Hearts, never thinks of himself.

So I write down that we had three grand which in movie talk is three thousand bucks.

Before the first race I sold a tip sheet to the swellest girl you ever seen. Few to look at? Oh how! She was

girl you ever seen. Easy to look at? Oh, boy! She was alone and looked good to me, so I figured I would cheer her up and when I give her the envelope I says, "Nothing but winners today, miss."

"I hope you're right, Handsome," she answers quick,

refined like a movie star talks but it will give you a bet-

smiling. You never seen such a smile, not even in a tooth-paste ad. Gosbi: If I had not put her fifty cents in my pocket I would have given her the tip sheet for nothing. She seen right away that I was not an ordinary tout that hangs around tracks. "What's your best bet?" she sake?

I could have told her to open up the envelope and

look for herself, but I figured I might fix up something, so I says, "Hard-to-Catch in the fourth, Beautiful."

She looked at me and I felt that way once when a horse kicked me on the chin—all tingly.
"That probably will be your name after the race, Big

Boy."
"My name is Jack. They call me Jack of Hearts,"
I says.

"I'll bet you're a great card, Jackie." She laughs and goes in the track.

A minute later I thought up that I might have said I was, but a Queen could take me, but she was gone. Well, Hard-to-Catch cops and pays \$6.80 and Razor

Well, Hard-to-Catch cops and pays \$6.80 and Razor and me was on him so we was feeling good. We had picked Barn Door for the fifth and we was going to get a little bet down when along come a telegraph operator we knew named Doc.

"What y'got, Jacks?" he asks.

"Barn Door," I answers because he was a good fellow and we give him our tips for nothing.

"He's a dog, boys," he says. "I got a live one. Jim Minot and Harry Dicker are wirin' all over the country gettin' money down."

"What is it, Doc?" Razor inquires.
"Wouldn't y'like to know?"

"Come on across, Doc," I says. "We won't shove anybody's price down.

"Yodel," he says. I throws back my head and sings out, "Aaylee-aaylee

-oo," until Razor stops me. "That's the name of a horse, stupid," he explains.

Sure enough, it was, I remembered. The telegraph operator give us all the dope on the killing and we decided to soak the wad and go out as rich, Razor said, as that other smart Jack, Jack Rockefeller,

All at once I thought about Beautiful, that would be betting her money on Barn Door as advised in our tip sheet.

"You get your dough down." I says to Razor. "I'll be back in a minute."

I run up in the stands and found Beautiful in the pay-off line at one of the woman's books. The smile she give me! Oh, boy! Just like Armistice Day, some-

Beautiful held up a ticket.

"That cashes on Hard-to-Catch, Jackie," she says. "I'm putting it all on Barn Door.

her

She turned her head toward me and her hair brushed

my nose. She looked in my eyes. She had some kind of perfumery on that made me weak in the knees. She smiled. I was sunk. I was in love. I did not know nothing 'What is it, Jackie?" she says softly. I could not remember-that is how bad I was.

horse, in capital letters, SWEET

"What horse, Jackie?" she asks, kind of slow and teasy

like. "Sweet Smile, Beautiful. Sweet Smile. I am going to bet all my money on her because it is a copper - riveted hunch and with all the money I win I'm going to take you to dinner at the Grant tonight. What say, Beautiful?"

She shook her head. "I'm awful sorry, Jackie," she says, and you could easily see how sad she was.

'I have to meet a friend on important business." She was up to the window by now and was collecting heavy dough on her Hard-to-Catch ticket.

"Well, we will fix something up. Beautiful." I was panting. I was all out of breath. "I will see you after this race," I gasped and stumbled down the stairs like a locoed mule and got to the books just in time to lay more than three grand on Sweet Smile at 20 to 1.

Razor come along and I showed him my ticket and told him about the hunch.

"Yodel is dough down the sewer," I says. "We'll get

rich on Sweet Smile, old kid." He called me names that I find are used in the motion picture game only by assistant directors in speaking to extras. I will not repeat them here. They were

a lot of bad words ending in "fool." "That Sweet Smile is a grocery-wagon horse from San Berdoo," Razor sneered, "I thought you knew

horses. "Horses," I said, with dignity, "and women. That ruuses; I said, with dignity, "and women. That there is a hunch that cannot lose. You should see the girl! As usual, you will get half."
"Half the girl? Not me!"
"The girl is my own property. Half the winnings, you get?"

"Half my eye," he said rudely. "The fifty-fifty thing is off if you are going to pick horses that way. You look at a woman's teeth and tell how fast a grocerywagon horse can run. I keep what I get on Yodel and you take your dough on Sweet Smile." He said Sweet Smile in a snooty way that I did not

like, but I held my temper. It was a dirty trick that he made out we was not partners any more, but I says to myself chances are his ticket on Yodel will not be worth a hill of beans and mine will be worth more than sixty grand so I should not start

'Much obliged to you," I says, kind "Grocery-wagon horse, of sarcastic. "Grocery-w hey, Razor? You will see."

he would see and we went over to the rail just as they were off. Sweet Smile got off in front and I called his attention to the fact. I kept

> when for some queer reason Yodel came to the front

"Yeah, Sweet Smile!" Razor shouted at me. "Look! She decided to stop at Mrs. Maloney's with the oatmeal."

> It did look that way, for it turned out that Yodel won and Sweet Smile finished sixth

> > All my money was gone except eight silver dollars and four bits in change. I was low in mind and decided never to have anything more to do with wom-They are en. always getting you in trouble with fool ideas. Just why this woman thought Sweet Smile would win was more than I

could figure out. Razor come back from the (Cont. on p. 180)



Queen Mary's Recipe for SPONGE GAKE

3 eggs (whites heaten separately) Weight of 3 eggs in powdered sugar (½ cupful) Weight of 2 eggs in self-raising flour (1 cupful)

Put yolks and beaten whites of eggs in basin, sift in sugar and beat up, then sift in the flour. Have ready a cake tin lined with paper. Put in mixture and place in bot oven. If gas is used, lower gas immediately cake is in oven and do not look at cake for at least twenty minutes to balf an bour. Gas should be very low. Test with skewer and if the latter is clean when taken out, the cake is done.



ANY people will not believe that the Queen of England visits her own kitchens personally, but she does, and there is a small kitchen leading out from those at Buckingham Palace which is kept for her special use. It is tiled in white and the floor has the new rubber linoleum which is so easy to keep clean.

Her Majesty has spent many hours in this kitchen, looking very businesslike in the blue "over-all" which she always wears when cooking. She has a marvelously light hand for pastry, and the King has often remarked that no other pastry comes up to that of his wife When King George was dangerously ill, he would ac-

cept no nourishment except from the Queen's hands cept to noursement except from the Queen's hands and once when she was feeding him he managed to whisper: "I know you made this; it is so delicious." The King was, of course, allowed only fluids for a considerable time and Queen Mary used to make for

him a kind of milk soup with just a flavoring of cin-namon to make it palatable. Even when she did not actually make the soup, she always added the flavoring because she knew just how much to put in When the King became convalescent, he liked noth-

ing so much as the light sponge cake which the Queen used to make especially for him. The recipe, which I have given above, may interest my readers. It is as simple as it is delicious

When Her Majesty inspected Craigweil House with

a view to the King's visit, she first of all saw the room it was proposed that he should occupy, and then straightway went down to the kitchen. 'Oh, how attractive this is!" she exclaimed as she

The kitchen at Craigweil House is indeed delightful. The color scheme is white and blue and practically all the cooking is done by electricity.

This is where I shall do my cooking," said the Queen and, true to her word, she was seen there nearly every

nearly all the pots and pans in her various homes are composed of this material. All the jams and preserves which are used at Buck-

ingham Palace are, of course, homemade. When the Prince of Wales moved to York House and later to Marlborough House he was always insistent that an adequate supply of these homemade delicacies should be allotted to his kitchens, and so famous are they that once when the Queen was asking a friend what present she would like, the lady replied: "Oh, a pot of your Sandringham damson cheese if you could spare it."

All Queen Mary's homes are run on economical lines; for instance, nothing is ever thrown away that can be cleaned or renovated, and electric light and gas are never used extravagantly. I remember that, during the war, the Queen had labels put all over Buckingham Palace with "Please turn out the light" printed on them. and though, of course, the need for economy is not so great now, Her Majesty still believes in the proverb, Waste not, want not.

How the Queen has instilled this motto into Princess Mary, who has, in turn, passed it on, was plainly illustrated one day when her son little Gerald Lascelles was at Buckingham Palace. He did not seem satisfied when he had left a room, and when his nurse inquired what was the matter, he whispered, "We didn't turn out the lights and lights cost money.

HE Queen invariably studies the comforts of her The Queen invariably studies the common visitors guests, as all perfect housewives do. When visitors are staying at Sandringham, Her Majesty personally sees that there are flowers in their rooms and that everything is comfortable and homelike before they arrive.

The Queen always rests in her boudoir between tea and dinner, and as she is fond of crocheting, a piece of unfinished crochet work is always lying to her hand. Just now she is making a pink house coat for Princess Elizabeth. The little girl will run out of her warm nursery into the cold passage whenever she hears her mother's or her father's voice and the Queen is often anxious lest she should catch cold, so she is making the coat to protect the child on these occasions.

Queen Mary, although she is a Queen, knows as much about the art of housewifery as any woman in England. It is difficult to be domesticated in a palace-but Queen Mary from the pure love of it has triumphed and has turned a palace into a home.

A New Ballad

Sandy MacPherson Held the Floor

Wought to have a piper for our next St Andrew's Ball.
"Wought to have a piper for our next St Andrew's Ball.
I'm sick of jazz, I want to hear the skirling of the pipes.
"Alas! it's true," said Tam MacCall. "The young folk of today Are foo-trot mad and drinns ken a reel from a strathspey. But what we want's a kiltie lad primed up with mountain dew But what we want's a kiltle lad primed up with mountain new To strut the floor at supper time and play a lift or two. In all the North there's only one; of him I've heard them speak; His name is Jock MacPherson and he lives on Boulder Creek; An old-time hard-rock miner and a wild and wastrel loon, Who spends his nights in glory playing pibrochs to the moon. I'll seek him out; beyond a doubt on next St. Andrew's Night We'll proudly hear the pipes to cheer and charm our appetite.

OH, LADS were neat and lassies sweet that graced St. Andrew's

Yet there was none so full of fun as Treasurer MacCall. And as Maloney's ragtime band struck up the newest hit, He smiled a smile behind his hand and chuckled: "Wait a bit." And so with many a Celtic snort, with malice in his eye, He watched the merry crowd cavort till supper time drew nigh. Then gleefully he seemed to steal, and sought the Nugget Bar, Wherein there sat a tartaned chiel as lonely as a star: wneren there sat a tartaned chief as lonely as a star; A huge and hairy Highlandman as hearty as a breeze, A glass of whisky in his hand, his bagpipes on his knees. "Drink down your doch-an-dorris, Jock," cried Treasurer MacCall;

"The time is ripe to up and pipe: they wait you in the hall. Gird up your loins and grit your teeth, and here's a pint of

hooch
To mind you of your native heath—jist pit it in your pooch.
Play on and on for all you're worth; you'll shame us if you stop.
Remember you're of Scottish birth—keep piping till you drop.
Aye, though a bunch of Willie boys should bluster and implore, For the glory of the Highlands, lad, you've got to hold the floor.

The dancers were at supper and the tables groaned with cheer, When President MacConnachie exclaimed: "What do I hear? when rresument Plac-Connachie exciaimed: What do I hear?
"It's Jock MacPherson tuning up," sighed Treasurer MacCall.
Then from the ballroom lot there leaf a wild and wailing air; About the festive board it swept, and made the fematers stare.
Frofound surprise was in their eyes. "What's that?" demanded

"It's Jock MacPherson piping now," cried Treasurer MacCall. So up they jumped with shouts of glee and gayly hurried forth.
Said they: "We never thought to see a piper in the North."
Aye, all the lads and lassies braw went buzzing out like bees





And Jock MacPherson there they saw with red and rugged Full six feet four he strode the floor, a grizzled son of Skye, With glory in his whiskers and with whisky in his eye.
With skelping stride and Scottish pride he towered above them

all:

"And is he na a bonny sight?" said Treasurer MacCall,
While President MacConnachie was fairly daft with glee,
And there was jubilation in the Scottish Committee. But the dancers seemed uncertain, and they signified their doubt

By dashing back to eat as fast as they had darted out. And someone raised the question 'twixt the coffee and the cakes: Does the piper walk to get away from all the noise he makes? Then reinforced with fancy food again they sallied forth, And watched in patronizing mood the piper of the North

PROUD, proud was Jock MacPherson as he made his bagpipes skirl,

And he set his sporran swinging and he gave his kilt a whirl.

And President MacConnachie was jumping like a flea,

And there was joy and rapture in the Scottish Committee. "Just let them have their saxophones with concentrated

We're having heaven's music now," said Treasurer MacCall.

But the dancers waxed impatient, and they rather seemed

For Maloney and the jazz of his Hibernian quartet. Yet little recked the piper as he swung with head on high, Lamenting with M'Crummen on the heather hills of Skye. With Highland passion in his heart he strode the center

Aye, Jock MacPherson played as he had never played before.

MALONEY'S Irish melodists were sitting in their place, And as Maloney waited there was wonder in his face.

of the YUKON

'Twas sure the gorgeous music-golly! wouldn't it be

grand
If he could get MacPherson as a member of his band? But the dancers moped and mumbled as around the room they sat.

"We paid to dance," they grumbled, "but we cannot dance to that. Of course we're not denying that it's really splendid stuff;

But it's mighty satisfying—don't you think we've had enough?"
"You've raised a pretty problem," answered Treasurer Mac-Call:

"For on St. Andrew's Night, you ken, the piper rules the ball."
Said President MacConnachie: "You've said a solemn thing.
Tradition holds him sacred and he's got to have his fling. But soon, no doubt, he'll weary out. Have patience; bide a

"That's right. Respect the piper," said the Scottish Committee.

AND so MacPherson stalked the floor and fast the moments

Till half an hour went by as irritation grew and grew Then the dancers held a council and with faces fiercely set, They approached Maloney heading his Hibernian quartet. It's long enough we've waited. Come on, Mike, play up the

blues And Maloney hesitated, but he didn't dare refuse. So banjo and piano and guitar and saxophone Contended with the shrilling of the chanter and the drone. And the women's ears were muffled, so infernal was the din. But MacPherson was unruffled, for he knew that he would win. Then two bright boys jazzed round him, and they sought to

play the clown, But MacPherson jolted sideways and the Sassenachs went down.

And at that, as at a signal, with a wild and angry roar, The gates of wrath were riven . . . yet MacPherson held the floor.

Aye, mid the rising tumult still he strode with head on high, With ribbands gayly streaming, yet with battle in his eye. Amid the storm that gathered, still he stalked with Highland

pride, While president and treasurer sprang bravely to his side. And with ire and indignation that was glorious to see, Around him in a body ringed the Scottish Commit-tee.
Their teeth were clenched with fury; their eyes in anger blazed.

Ye maunna touch the piper," was the slogan that they raised, Then blows were struck and men went down, yet mid the rising fray

MacPherson towered in triumph, and he never ceased to play. Yet woe is me for Scotland! they were but a gallant few, And could not last although they fought with all the skill they knew.

Then President MacConnachie was seen to slip and fall And o'er his prostrate body stumbled Treasurer MacCall And as their foes with triumph roared, and leaguered them about,

By Robert W. Service

It looked as if their little band would soon be counted out. For eyes were black and noses red—yet on that field of gore, As resolute as Highland rock, MacPherson held the floor.

Maloney watched the battle and his brows were blackly set, While with him paused and panted his Hibernian quartet. (For sure it is an evil spite and breaking to the heart, For Irishmen to watch a fight and not be taking part.) When suddenly on high he soared and tightened up his belt. "And shall we see them crush," he roared, "a brother and a

Celt? Now though it was St. Andrew's Ball, yet men of every race

That bow before the great god Jazz were gathered in that place. Yea, there were those who grunt: "Yal Ya!" and those who squeak: "Wel We!" Likewise Dutch, Dago, Swede and Finn, Polack and Portugee. Yet like ripe grain before the gale that national hotchpotch Went down before the fury of the Irish and the Scotch.

Aye, though they closed their gaping ranks and rallied to the fray, To the Shamrock and the Thistle went the glory of the day.

You should have seen the carnage in the drooling light of And mid the scene of slaughter Jock MacPherson playing on. Though all lay low about him, yet he held his head on high, And piped as if he stood upon the caller crags of Skye.

His face was grim as granite and no favor did he ask, Though weary were his mighty lungs and empty was his flask. And when a fallen foe walled out: "Say! when will you have done?

MacPherson grinned and answered: "Hoots! She'll only have begun. Aye, though his hands were bloody and his knees were gay with

gore, A Grampian of Highland pride, MacPherson held the floor.

And still in Yukon valleys when the silent peaks look down. They te'll of how the piper was invited up to town,
And he went in kilted glory and he piped before them all,
But he wouldn't stop his piping till he busted up the ball. Of that Homeric scrap they speak, and how the fight went on, With sally and with rally till the breaking of the dawn; And how the piper towered like a rock amid the fray, And the battle surged about him, yet he never ceased to play.

Aye, by the lonely camp fires still they tell the story o'er—

How the Sassenach was vanquished and MacPherson held the



floor



Road to Mandalay



MET him at the club at Mandalay. He lived at a place called Thazi and when he heard that I was on my way to Taunggu by car he asked me to stop off and have brunch with him. This is the pleasant meal of Burma that combines breakfast and luncheon.

His name was Masterson. He was a man in the early thirties, with a pleasant friendly face, curling dark hair speckled with gray, and handsome dark eyes.

He spoke with a singularly musical voice, slowly, and this, I hardly know why, inspired you with confidence. You felt that a man who took such a long time to say what he had to say and had found the world with sufficient leisure to listen to him must have qualities that made him sympathetic to his fellows. He took the amiability of mankind for granted, and I suppose he could only have done this because he was himself amiable.

He had a nice sense of humor, without of course a quick thrust and parry, but agreeably sarcastic; it was of that engaging type that applies common sense to the accidents of life and so sees them in a faintly

ridiculous aspect.

He was engaged in a business that kept him traveling up and down Burma most of the year and in his journeyings he had acquired the collector's habit. He told me that he spent all his spare money buying Burmese curiosities and it was especially to see them that he asked me to have a meal with him The train got in early in the morning. He had warned

me that, having to be at his office, he could not meet me: but brunch was at ten and he told me to go to his house as soon as I was finished with the one or two things I had to do in the town.

"Make yourself at home," he said, "and if you want

a drink ask the boy for it. I'll get back as soon as I've got through with my business.'

I FOUND a garage and made a bargain with the owner of a dilapidated car to take me and my baggage to Taunggu. I left my Madrasi servant to see that everything was stowed in it that was possible and the rest tled on the footboards and strolled along to Masterson's It was a neat little bungalow in a road shaded by

tall trees and in the early light of a sunny day looked pretty and homelike. I walked up the steps and was hailed by Masterson.

"I finished more quickly than I expected. I shall have time to show you my things before brunch is

ready. What will you have? I'm afraid I can only offer you a whisky and soda."

"Isn't it rather early for that?"

"Rather. But it's one of the rules of the house that nobody crosses the threshold without having a drink."

"What can I do but submit to the rule?" He called the boy and in a moment a trim Burmese servant brought in a decanter, a siphon and glasses. I sat down and looked about the room. Though it was still so early the sun was hot outside and the jalousies were drawn. The light was pleasant and cool after the

glare of the road. The room was comfortably furnished with rattan

chairs and on the walls were water-color paintings of English scenes. They were a little prim and old-fashioned and I guessed that they had been painted in her youth by some maiden aunt of his who was now an elderly lady.

There were two of a cathedral I did not know, two or three of a rose garden and one of a Georgian house,

When he saw my eyes rest upon this, he said: "That was our house at Cheltenham."

"Oh, is that where you come from?"

THEN there was his collection. The room was crowded with Buddhas and with figures, in bronze or wood, of the Buddha's disciples; there were boxes of all shapes, utensils of one kind and another, curiosities of every sort, and although there were far too many they were arranged with taste so that the effect was pleasing. He had some lovely things. He showed them to me

with pride, telling me how he had got this object and that, and how he had heard of another and hunted it down, and of the incredible astuteness he had employed to induce an unwilling owner to part with it.

His kindly eyes shone when he described a great bargain and they flashed darkly when he inveighed against the unreasonableness of a vender who rather than accept a fair price for a bronze dish had taken it away. There were flowers in the room and it had not the forlorn look that so many bachelors' houses have in the East.

"You've made the place very comfortable," I said. He gave the room a sweeping glance. "It was all

right. It's not much now."

I did not know what he meant. Then he showed me a long wooden gilt box, decorated with the glass mosaic that I had admired in the palace at Mandalay, but the workmanship was more delicate than anything

I had seen there, and this with its gemlike richness had really something of the ornate exquisiteness of the Italian Renaissance.

"They tell me it's about a couple of hundred years old," he said. "They've not been able to turn out anything like this for a long time."

It was a piece made obviously for a king's palace and you wondered to what uses it had been put and what hands it had passed through. It was a jewel.

"What is the inside like?" I asked.
"Oh, nothing much. It's just lacquered."

He opened it and I saw that it contained three or four framed photographs. "Oh. I'd forgotten those were there." he said.

His soft, musical voice had a queer sound in it, and I gave him a sidelong look. He was bronzed by the sun, but his face flushed a deeper red. He was about to close the box, and then he changed his mind. He took out one of the photographs and showed it to me.

"Some of these Burmese girls are rather sweet when they're voung, aren't they?" he said.

The photograph showed a young girl standing rather self-consciously against the conventional background of a photographer's studio, a pagoda and a group of palm trees. She was wearing her best clothes and she had a flower in her hair. But the embarrassment you saw she felt at having her picture taken did not be the same than the property of the pro

"What a rayishing little thing!" I said.

What a rayising inter tining. I state.

Then Masterson took out another photograph in which she sat with a child standing by her side, his hand timidly on her knee, and a baby in her arms. The child stared straight in front of him with a look of terror on his face; he could not understand what that machine and the man behind it, his head under a black cloth, were up to.

"Are those her children?" I asked.
"And mine," said Masterson.
At that moment the boy came in

At that moment the boy came in to say that brunch was ready. We went into the dining room and sat down.

"I don't know what you'll get to eat. Since my girl went away everything in the house has gone to blazes."

A sulky look came into his red honest face and I did not know

what to reply.
"I'm so hungry that whatever I

get will seem good," I hazarded.
He did not say anything and a plate of thin porridge was put before us. I helped myself to milk and sugar. Masterson ate a spoonful or two and pushed his plate aside.

"I wish I hadn't looked at those confounded photographs," he said. "I put them away on purpose."

I mm not want to be inquisitive or to force a confidence my host had no wish to give, but neither did I desire to seem so unconcerned as to prevent him from telling me momenting be had in his heart. Something he had in his heart jungle or in a stiff grand house, solitary in the midst of a teeming Chinese city, a man has told me stories about himself that I was sure he had never told to a living soul.

I was a stray acquaintance whom he never had seen before and never would see again, a wanderer for a moment through his monotonous life, and some starved impulse led him to lay bare his soul. In this way I have learned more about men in a night (sitting over a siphon or two and a bottle of whisky, the hostile, inexplicable world outside the radius of an acetylene lamp) than I could have if I had known them for ten

If you are interested in human nature it is one of the great pleasures of travel. And when you separate (for you have to be up betimes) sometimes they will say to you:

"I'm afraid I've bored you to death with all this nonsense. I haven't talked so much for six months. But

it's done me good to get it off my chest."

The boy removed the porridge plates and gave each of us a piece of pale fried fish. It was rather cold. "The fish is beastly, isn't it?" said Masterson. "I

"The fish is beastly, isn't it?" said Masterson. "I hate river fish, except trout; the only thing is to smother it with Worcester sauce."

He helped himself freely and passed me the bettle

He helped himself freely and passed me the bottle. "She was a good housekeeper, my girl; I used to feed like a fighting-cock when she was here. She'd



have had the cook out of the house in a quarter of an hour if he'd sent in muck like this.

He gave me a smile, and I noticed that his smile was sweet. It gave him a gentle look.

"It was rather a wrench parting with her, you know."

r was quite evident now that he wished to talk and I

Thad no hesitation in giving him a lead. 'Did you have a row?

"No. You could hardly call it a row. She lived with me five years and we never had a tiff, even. She was the best-tempered little thing that ever was. Nothing the best-tempered little thing that ever was. Nothing seemed to put her out. She was always as merry as a cricket. You couldn't look at her without her lips breaking into a smile. She was always happy. And there was no reason why she shouldn't be. I was good to her."

"I'm sure you were." I answered.

"She was mistress here. I gave her everything she wanted. Perhans if I'd been more of a brute she

wouldn't have gone away." "Don't make me say anything so

obvious as that women are incalculable." He gave me a deprecating glance and

there was a trace of shyness in the smile that just flickered in his eyes. "Would it bore you awfully if I told you about it?"

"I think I understand what you mean." I smiled. "I saw her two or three times and found out where she lived. I sent my boy to make inquiries about her. and he told me that her parents were willing that I should have her if we could come to an arrangement. I wasn't inclined to haggle, and everything was settled in no time. Her family gave a party to celebrate the occasion and she came to live here.
"Of course I treated her in every way as my wife

and put her in charge of the house. I told the boys that they'd have to take their orders from her and if she complained of any of them, out they went.

"You know some fellows keep their girls in the servants' quarters and when they go away on tour the girls have a rotten time. Well, I think that's a filthy thing to do. If you are going to have a girl to live with you the least you can do is to see that she has a good time

"She was a great success and I was as pleased as Punch. She kept the house spotless. She saved me She wouldn't let the boys rob me. I taught her to play bridge and, believe me, she learned to play

a darned good game.' "Did she like it?

"Loved it. When people came here she couldn't have received them better if she'd been a duchess. know these Burmese have beautiful manners. Sometimes it would make me laugh to see the assurance with which she would receive my guests; government officials, you know, and soldiers who were passing through. If some young subaltern was rather shy my girl would put him at his ease at once.

was never pushing or obwhen she was her best to see went well and good time. And the best cockget anywhere Rangoon and People used to was lucky." bound to say I you were." I said.

The curry was served and I piled my plate with rice and helped myself to chicken and then chose from a dozen little dishes the condiments I fancied. It was a good curry.

"Then she had her babies, three in three years, when it was six weeks old. I showed you a photograph of the two that are living. Funnylooking little things, aren't Are you they? fond of chil-dren?"

"Yes. I have strange and almost unnatural passion for newborn babies.' "I don't think I am, you know. I couldn't even feel very much

about my own;

(Cont. on p. 108)

'Of course not." "Well, I saw her one day in the street and she rather took my fancy. I showed you her photograph but the photograph She doesn't begin to do her justice. It sounds silly to say about a Burmese girl, but trusive, but just there wanted and doing she was like a rosebud; not an Engeverything that lish rose, you know—she was as liteveryone had a tle like that as the glass flowers on she could mix that box I showed you are like tail you'd real flowers-but a rose grown between in an Eastern garden that has Bhamo. something strange and exsay I "I'm otic about it. I don't know how to make myself plain." think C"My girl asked me to marry her, in the English wey. She was quite serious about

it. I said I wasn't thinking of marrying,



Paula Winkler

AT THE age of fourteen, I laid aside my schoolbooks, lied a neat bowknot in a new hair ribbon, and sallied forth to invade the most of lower Manhattan, where I launched my career as a greenhorn stenographer at five dollars a week. At home were my mother and two sisters; we needed the five; pay day was a big event in my week.

nome were my mother and two sisters; we needed the five; pay day was a big event in my week.

That was twenty years ago. Today the financial district rates me as being worth about half a million dollars, the greater part of which has been accumulated within the past five years by playing the stock market. I use the phrase "playing the market" because I am a trader as distinguished from an investor who buys

more desirable jobs
Still, our housekeeping propensities give
us a certain advantage. We are more
attentive to detailand no details are
financial world. We are neater, too, and prompt.
After having worked up to a secretarial position at

woman would have to be much better than a man in order to have a chance at the

After having worked up to a secretarial position at thirty-five dollars a week, which was considered an excellent wage for an office woman at the time, I found myself as restless as ever. I knew what was going on and when something had

I knew what was going on and when something nut to be done it was my natural inclination to step to the firing line and do it. This annoyed one of the members of the firm. He admitted that I did the right thing but he had old-fashioned notions about women and their place. He didn't complair bout the specific things I did but the mere presents o. such a woman rubbed his feathers the wrong way.

One day he called me to his desk and curtly informed

Made \$500,000

Here She tells how She became Operator in Wall Street

Winkler

me that two weeks' wages in lieu of notice were awaiting me at the cashier's window, and would I kindly collect on the way out. I did so.

My experience, by this time, assured me of another place; moreover, I always put by a little money and losing my job wasn't a disaster. I decided that I would throw in my lot with a firm that wasn't afraid of a woman just because she was a woman. Times were changing rapidly; we had been through the World War

and women had proved their ability in many fields.

I went with another brokerage house at thirty-five dollars a week, but this time the man who employed me said frankly that I would have to make my job there because he had no vacancies but he was inclined to believe that my experience, initiative and ability would show me the way to make myself useful. I liked that—and I worked all over the place. In just a few

weeks my employer raised my wage to fifty dollars. At that time there was active trading in foreign exchange and foreign securities and

neither was very well known in this country. The result was that prices would vary on the

same day in different Euro-

pean and American mar-

kets. Naturally, this opened a way to re-

brought me recognition that was even more important than a raise to \$62.50 a week.

Some time later the government offered a large amount of railroad equipment notes; the railroads were still under government control, consequently these notes were virtually government securities. They seemed to me an excellent buy and I wanted a large block of them for the house. The boss was away. If I carried out the plan I had in mind it meant a commitment of between four and five millions of dollars.

Lack of confidence, however, has never been my failing. I felt so sure that I was right that I got into touch wit. Washington and made the purchase. It turned

out to be very profitable.

Success in these operations resulted in my being given a fairly free hand to trade on the bond market. I think I was the first woman bond trader in the financial district; I believe that I was the only one.

It was in this field that I learned the advantage of getting in and out quickly and frequently for small profits. Later I was to turn that skill to my own use as a private trader.

Today I'm willing to take a loss and get out quickly when the situation doesn't please me. Trading isn't going to stop because I get out so I can always come back in again when I'm ready.

Some traders carry nothing over the week-end and others go a step farther by selling out at the close of the day and going back in the next morn-

ing. Their theory is that almost anything might happen over a week-end and affect their speculative holdings. I had taken my position at thirty-five dollars a week; when I resigned my position as bond trader to operate independently my

salary was \$10,000 a year. That was a little over two years ago. I had always saved money and by now I had capital enough to work as an independent. However, my earliest trading for my own account was done while I was still on a salary, and it had been profitable. In fact I had accu-There was a tremendous thrill in my

earliest trading and since it all turned out well I remember those transactions as the most delightful of all my adventures in the stock market. My first purchase was one hundred shares of Canadian Pacific, which was then selling at 155. I was busy in the office and couldn't (Continued on page 184)



EEVES and the



presence in the metropolis imperative." "I suppose She sniffed. what you really mean is that

you're hanging round some unfortunate girl again! I didn't like the way she put

it. but I admit I was stunned by her penetration, if that's the word I want. I mean the sort of thing detectives have.

"Yes, Aunt Dahlia," I said. "You have guessed my secret. I do indeed love."

"Who is she? "A Miss Pendlebury. Christian name, Gwladys. She

spells it with a w.

"With a g, you mean." "With a w and a g."

"Not Gwladys?" "That's it."

The relative uttered a yowl.
"You sit there and tell me you haven't enough sense to steer clear of a girl who calls herself Gwladys? Listen, Bertie," said Aunt Dahlia earnestly. "Tm an older woman than you are—well, you know what I mean—and I can tell you a thing or two. And one of them is that no good can come of association with anything labeled Gwladys or Ysobel or Ethyl or Mabelle or Kathryn. But particularly Gwladys. What sort of girl is she?' "Slightly divine."

"She isn't that female I saw driving you at sixty miles p.h. in the Park the other day? In a red two-

"She did drive me in the Park the other day. I thought it rather a hopeful sign. And her Widgeon Seven is red!

Aunt Dahlia looked relieved. "Oh, well, then, she'll probably break your silly fat neck before she can get you to the altar. That's some consolation. Where did you meet her?

"At a party in Chelsea. She's an artist." "Ye gods!"

"And swings a jolly fine brush, let me tell you. She's painted a portrait of me. Jeeves and I hung it up in the flat this morning. I have an idea Jeeves doesn't "Well, if it's anything like you I don't see why he should. An artist! Calls herself Gwladys. And drives

a car in the sort of way Segrave would if he was pressed for time." She brooded awhile. "Well, it's all very sad, but I can't see why you won't come on the yacht. I explained.

T WOULD be madness to leave the metrop, at this I would be madness to lear the juncture," I said. "You know what girls are. They forget the absent face. And I'm not at all easy in my mind about a certain cove of the name of Lucius Pim. Apart from the fact that he's an artist, too, which forms a bond, his hair waves. "One must never discount wavy hair, Aunt Dahlia

Moreover, this bloke is one of those strong, masterful men. He treats Gwladys as if she were less than the dust beneath his taxi wheels. He criticizes her hats and says nasty things about her chiaroscuro.



JAMES MONTESMEN FLAGG

WAS lunching at my aunt Dahlia's, and despite the fact that Anatole, her outstanding cook, had rather excelled himself in the matter of the bill of fare or menu, I'm bound to say the food was more or less turning to askes in my mouth. You see, I had some bad news to break to her-always a prospect that takes the edge off the appetite.

She wouldn't be pleased, I knew, and when not pleased, Aunt Dahlia, having spent most of her youth in the hunting field, has a crispish way of expressing

However, I supposed I had better have a dash at it and get it over.

"Aunt Dahlia," I said,

"Hullo?

"You know that cruise of yours?"

"Yes.

"That yachting cruise you are planning?" "Yes. "That jolly cruise in your yacht in the Mediterranean

to which you so kindly invited me and to which I have been looking forward with such keen anticipation?" 'What about it?' I swallowed a chunk of côtelette suprême aux chouxfleurs and slipped her the distressing info.

'I'm frightfully sorry, Aunt Dahlia," I said, "but I shan't be able to come." She goggled. "What!"

I'm afraid not."

Art

By that light-hearted Englishman

P. G. Wodehouse

"For some reason, I've often noticed, this always seems to fascinate girls, and it has sometimes occurred to me that, being myself more the parfait gentle knight, if you know what I mean, I am in grave danger of getting the short end. Taking all these things into consideration, then, I cannot possibly breeze off to the Mediterranean, leaving this Pim a clear field. You must see that?

Aunt Dahlia laughed. Rather a nasty laugh. Scorn

in its timbre, or so it seemed to me.
"I shouldn't worry," she said. "You don't suppose for a moment that Jeeves will sanction the match?'

I was stung. "Do you imply, Aunt Dahlia," I said, and I can't remember if I rapped the table with the handle of my fork or not, but I rather think I did, "that I allow Jeeves to boss me to the extent of stopping me marrying somebody I want to marry?"

Well, he stopped you wearing a mustache. And purple socks. And soft-fronted shirts with dress clothes.

"That is a different matter altogether. "Well, I'm prepared to make a small bet with you,

Bertie. Jeeves will stop this match.'

"What absolute rot!" "And if he doesn't like that portrait, he will get rid

socks.'

four-thirty the ganglions had ceased to vibrate, and I returned. Jeeves was in the sitting room, looking at the portrait.

I felt a trifle embarrassed in the man's presence, be-cause just before leaving I had informed him of my intention to scratch the yacht trip, and he had taken it on the chin a bit. You see, he had been looking forward to it rather.

From the moment I had accepted the invitation, there had been a sort of nautical glitter in his eye, and I'm not sure I hadn't heard him trolling chanteys

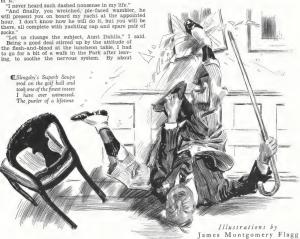
in the kitchen

I think some ancestor of his must have been one of Nelson's tars or something, for he has always had the urge of the salt sea in his blood. I have noticed him on liners, when we were going to America, striding the deck with a sailorly roll and giving the distinct impression of being just about to heave the main brace or splice the binnacle.

So, though I had explained my reasons, taking the man fully into my confidence and concealing nothing, I knew that he was distinctly peeved; and my first act, on entering, was to do the cheery a bit. I joined him in front of the portrait.

"Looks good, Jeeves, what?"

"Nothing like a spot of art for brightening the home.



Seems to lend the room a certain what-shall-Isay?"
"Yes, sir."

The responses were all right, but his manner was far from hearty, and I decided to tackle him squarely. I mean, dash it. I mean, I don't know if you have ever had your portrait painted, but if you have you will

understand my feelings. The spectacle of one's portrait hanging on the wall creates in one a sort of paternal fondness for the thing; and what you demand from the outside public is approval and enthusiasm-not the curling lip, the twitching nostril and the kind of supercilious look which you see in the eye of a dead fish. Especially is this so when the artist is a girl for whom you have conceived sentiments deeper and warmer than those

of ordinary friendship.
"Jeeves," I said, "you don't like this spot of art." "Oh, yes, sir."

Subterfuge is useless. I can read you like a book. For some reason this spot of art fails to appeal to you. What do you object to about it?" "Is not the color scheme a trifle bright, sir?

"I had not observed it, Jeeves. Anything else?"
"Well, in my opinion, sir, Miss Pendlebury has given you a somewhat too-hungry expression.'

"Hungry?" "A little like that of a dog regarding a distant bone, sir

I checked the fellow. "There is no resemblance whatever, Jeeves, to a dog regarding a distant bone. look to which you allude is wistful and denotes Soul."

"I see, sir." I proceeded to another subject. 'MissPendlebury said she might look in this afternoon. Did she turn up?" "Yes, sir." "But has left?"

"Yes, sir." "She didn't say anything about coming back?"

"No, sir. I received the impression that it was not Miss Pendlebury's intention to return. She was a little upset, sir, and expressed a desire to go to her studio and rest."

"Upset? What about?" "The accident.

sir." I didn't actually clutch the brow, but I did a bit of mental brow - clutching. as it were.

"Don't tell me she had an accident!"

Yes, sir." "What sort of accident?" "Automobile,

sir. 'Was she

hurt?" "No. sir. Only the gentleman.

What gentleman?"



"Miss Pendlebury had the misfortune to run over a gentleman in her car almost immediately opposite this building. He sustained a slight fracture of the leg. "Too bad! But Miss Pendlebury is all right?"

"Physically, sir, her condition appeared to be sat-factory. She was suffering a certain distress of isfactory. mind.

"Of course, with her beautiful, sympathetic nature. Naturally it's a hard world for a girl, Jeeves, with fellows flinging themselves under the wheels of her car in one long, unending stream. It must have been a great shock to her. What became of the chump?"

The gentleman, sir?" "Yes. "He is in your spare bedroom, sir."

"What!" "Yes, sir."

"In my spare bedroom?"

Yes, sir. It was Miss Pendlebury's desire that he should be taken there. She instructed me to telegraph to the gentleman's sister, sir, who is in Paris, advising her of the accident. I also summoned a medical man, who gave it as his opinion that the patient should remain for the time being in statu quo."

"You mean the corpse is on the premises for an indefinite visit?

"Yes, sir. "Jeeves, this is a bit thick!"

"Yes, sir."

And I meant it, dash it. I mean to say, a girl can be pretty heftily divine and ensnare the heart and what not, but she's no right to turn a fel-

low's flat into a morgue. I'm bound to say that for a moment the Wooster passion ebbed a trifle.

"Well, I suppose I'd better go and introduce myself to the blighter. After all, I am his host. Has he a name?" 'Mr. Pim, sir.'

"Pim!"

"Yes, sir. And the young lady addressed him as Lucius. It was owing to the fact that he was on his way here to examine the portrait which she had painted that Mr. Pim happened to be in the roadway at the moment when Miss Pendlebury turned the

corner." I headed for the spare bedroom. I was per-turbed to a degree. I don't know if you have ever loved and been handicapped in your wooing by a wavy-haired rival, but one of the things you don't want in such circs is the rival parking himself on

the premises with a broken leg.

Apart from anything else, the advantage the position gives him is obviously terrific. There he is, sitting up and toying with a grape and looking pale and interesting, the object of the girl's pity and concern; and where do you get off, bounding about the place in morning costume and spats and with the rude flush of health on the cheek? It seemed to me that things were beginning to look pretty scaly

I found Lucius Pim lying in bed, draped in a suit of my pajamas, smoking one of my cigarets and reading a detective story. He waved the cigaret at me in what I considered a dashed patronizing

manner

"Ah, Wooster!" he said. "Not so much of the 'Ah, Wooster!' " I replied brusquely. "How soon can you be moved?"

"In a week or so, I fancy." "In a week!"

"Or so. For the moment, the doctor insists on perfect quiet and repose. So forgive me, old man, for asking you not to raise your voice. A hushed whisper is the stuff to give the troops. And now, Wooster, about this accident. We must come to an understanding."

"Are you sure you can't be moved?"

"Quite. The doctor said so.

"I think we ought to get a second opinion."



"Useless, my dear fellow. He was most emphatic, and evidently a man who knew his job. Don't worry about my not being comfortable here. I shall be quite all right. I like this bed. And now, to return to the sub-ject of this accident. My sister will be arriving tomorrow. She will be greatly upset. I am her favorite brother.

"You are?" "I am."

"How many of you are there?"

"Six." "And you're her favorite?"

"I am.

It seemed to me that the other five must be pretty fairly subhuman, but I didn't say so. We Woosters can curb the tongue.

She married a bird named Slingsby. Slingsby's Superb Soups. He rolls in money. But do you think I can getohim to lend a trifle from time to time to a needy brother-in-law?" said Lucius Pim bitterly. "No, sir! However, that is neither here nor there

"The point is that my sister loves me devotedly; and, this being the case, she might try to prosecute and persecute and generally bite pieces out of poor little Gwladys if she knew that it was she who was driving the car that laid me out. She must never know, Wooster. I appeal to you as a man of honor to keep your mouth shut.' "Naturally."

"I'm glad you grasp the point so readily, Wooster. You are not the fool people take you for."

Who takes me for a fool?

The Pim raised his eyebrows slightly.

"Don't people?" he said. "Well, well. Anyway, that's settled. Unless I can think of something better, I shall tell my sister that I was knocked down by a car which drove on without stopping and I didn't get its number. "And now perhaps you had better leave me. The doctor made a point of quiet and repose. Moreover, I want to go on with this story. The villain has just dropped a cobra down the heroine's chimney, and I must be at her side. I'll ring if I want anything.

I headed for the sitting room. I found Jeeves there, staring at the portrait in rather a marked manner, as if it hurt him.

"Jeeves," I said, "Mr. Pim appears to be a fixture." "Yes, sir."

For the nonce, at any rate. And tomorrow we shall have his sister, Mrs. Slingsby, of Slingsby's Superb Soups, in our midst.'

"Yes, sir. I telegraphed to Mrs. Slingsby shortly before four. Assuming her to have been at her hotel in Paris at the moment of the telegram's delivery, she will no doubt take a boat early tomorrow afternoon. reaching Dover-or, should she prefer the alternative route, Folkestone-in time to arrive in London at about seven. She will possibly proceed first to her London residence

"Yes, Jeeves," I said; "yes. A gripping story, full of action and human interest. You must have it set to music sometime and sing it. Meanwhile, get this into your head. It is imperative that Mrs. Slingsby does not learn that it was Miss Pendlebury who broke her brother in two places. I shall require you, therefore, to approach Mr. Pim before she arrives, ascertain exactly what tale he intends to tell, and be prepared to back it up in every particular."

"Very good, sir." "And now, Jeeves, what of Miss Pendlebury?"

"Sir?" "She's sure to call to make inquiries." Yes, sir.

Well, she mustn't find me (Continued on page 110)

MYSTERY Novel

that Puzzled Us and, we Wager, will Puzzle You to the

to the Very Last Chapter



Ladies' Man

The Story So Far:

Thus spectacular murder of Jamie Darricott, the darling of New York's fashionable women and, in consequence, the natural enemy of men, had far-reaching effects in the world of society. For when above Broadway, though thousands asw the murder to one of all the thousands saw the murder. Only the cruel hands were visible to the throngs below. Those hands—were they a man's or a woman's? No

There were so many who wished Darricott's deathmen as well as men—that the police were baffled. But in the first cast of the official dragnet, together with many well-known crooks, the Fendleys were caught —father, mother, son and daughter—each of whom had

ample cause to hate Darricott.

Horace Fendley, first of all, because he had discovered his wife in Darricott's arms on the eve of his latest successes in Wall Street. He had heard her say, "Don't go—not yet!" and his anger had fiamed. But instinctively he had absolved his wife. That sneaking, venomous Barricott, he had thought. It was his youth, his charm that had led Helena astray. He must not escaue unscathed.

cocky to find hurled himself toward the young man, intent on punishing him-only to find himsel! laid low. From that moment on Horace Fendley had determined to average himself. Somehow he must pay Darricott back with usury, but only he and Darricott must know.

Then there was Helena Fendley, jealous of Darricott's attentions to other women, jealous even of her own

daughter, unable to hold him and equally unable to let him go—her smoldering emotions were ready to flame against the fascinating youth whom she could not keep for herself.

Anthony Fendley, too, had lone threatened to kill the man who had infatuated his sister at the very moment when he was carrying on an intrigue with their mother. In fact, Anthony had gone to Jamie's Peyton Weldon had warned him of his sister's whereabouts, for Weldon loved Rachel and hated the other man for his attentions to her. Only the fact that Slight leaves the three had kept Anthony from violence.

After the Fendleys, Sibyl Page came in for her share of publicity, when the police discovered she was the last person known to have been with Darricett before this meteoric plunge to death. As she marched along she remembered vividly her first meeting with Darricett after her arrival in New York from a hunting trip in Africa, and she regretted that she had not stayed at her home in the South after the eventful night of

in Airies, and she regretted that she "ind his serial his scale at her home in the South after the eventful night of "seeiing" New York with that young man. In memories of Jamie as well as her fears for him. For the twery moment of her departure a man had growled: "You won't know Darricott long, if—" She had not waited to hear more, but the words had remained in her thoughts.

Sibyl felt that Darricott had been born in the wrong century and the wrong realm. He should have lived in the time of Catherine the Great. He was like Potiemkin, that favorite of the Russian queen.

Caprright, 1929. Rutert Huchts



"I brought my card myself—to save time—precious time," he said.

4 40/00/10

HAT deliclous-mailclous smile of his, that disarming-alarming tone, that impudent-innocent way of rendering one helpless by his own helplessness quenched Sibyl's resentent and rightened her a little, yet frightened her delightfully, show were a life-size portrait of herself, and he a connoisseur recognizing an inspired masterpiece. He said as much without words, then came forward, took her

hand and held it while his eyes asked her eyes:
"Do you expect me to kiss your hand? or may I have
your lips?"

Her eyes cried, "Halt!" With a smile that said, "This time, yes," and with the deference of a general before an uneasy sentinel, he respected the line she drew. Then, very much at home, he started to shoulder out

of his overcoat. Rather because he was Jamie Darricott than because she was old-fashioned enough to fear a man in her hotel suite, she said:

a man in her note: suite, she said:
"I thought we were dining out."
"It's pleasanter dining in, but of course—anywhere

you say."

Even as he deferred to her verbally he freed himself of his overcoat, laid it across a chair, put his hat on it, tossed into its inverted bell his gloves and his muffer, set his walking stick alongside, shunted his dress coat forward at the shoulders and snapped down his waist-coat. Then he advanced toward her with such possession that her hands went out on guard. He gathered

them both into his as he said:
"And some people say that prayers are never answered. But here you are! Here we are!"

He drew her aside to a divan, pressed her to sit down, sat by her, and petted her hands as if they were a pair of doves, kissed them as if they were two pets of his. His sharp eyes realized that she was simply studying



a brace of wai-

ters carrying tables Darricott car-

ried the volume to his place and went on reading with no more apology be wearing so many diamonds you'd have to wear smoked glasses to look at me? "They talk about equality in this country. This is the

land of opportunity. They give the women the vote— and the banks, and yet the women go right on expecting men to support them. Only a freak woman refuses money from a man. Only a freak man would accept money from a woman. Don't you see how wrong it all is, or do you?" Fortunately he did not wait for an answer, but

went back into what was the golden age for him. She studied him as he sat carving his guinea hen and letting it chill on his fork while his eyes blazed with what the pages at the side of his plate told him.

After all, his shamelessness was no greater than that of many a living power. He did not seek wealth by selling widows, orphans and greedy fools mining stocks and oil stocks. He did not work up any secret pools to give the market false values, high or low, and steal millions by artificial panics up or down.

He pip not seek for power by going out on political campaigns and duping the public with Fourth of July ideals only to betray all pledges. He did not try to swindle anybody out of anything. He simply offered his gifts of love and accepted contributions, regretting that they were not greater so that he could become more splendid and more lovable.

He read so hungrily and left Sibyl to her own thoughts so long that she passed from loathing to tolerance, and on to pity. And pity is a dangerous way station for a woman's heart. Suddenly he pushed the books aside. Well, there's no use crying over spilt gold. Potiem-

kin had a grand time while he lasted, but he died out under a tree, and Catherine died on her way to the bathroom—lay on the floor for thirty-seven hours. They're both dead and gone. And that's rather a handicap. I'm alive. And (Continued on page 168)

than a comfortable sigh: "Catherine was fond of caviar, Aren't we domestic and imperial and all?" From time to time, when the waiter was away, he read bits to Sibyl. "Catherine was the perfect hostess. Princess Murat here says that when they played cards Catherine had a bowl of diamonds on the table. The winner of a hand took a spoonful. And some of them cheated at that, Umm! that would make even auction bridge inter-

esting . . . I suppose she served pearls for caviar.' Sibyl studied him. He was all for the easy way of acquiring wealth. 'Listen to this. She sends for a young man, has him inspected by an English doctor and two of her ladies, and he finds a thirty-thousand-ruble note in his

pocket. How much is a ruble?"

"Half a dollar, or two dollars, I forget." As a matter of fact it was about seventy-seven cents in Catherine's day, but Darricott was satisfied with vagueness. "Thirty thousand nickels would run into real money."

He was fairly panting. "Here's another. Vassilchikoffor something-if I had a cold I could say it. Catherine gives him a hundred thousand rubles before they begin making love. When she's had enough of him, she slips him another hundred thousand, also seven thou-sand serfs, also fifty thousand rubles' worth of silverware, also a pension of twenty thousand rubles a



compliments out of his eyes, but merely asking: "Nice time South?

Sibyl nodded. "Swell tan you got. Great of you to call me as soon

as you got in?

"I've been here for several days. But you've moved." "Yes. I couldn't stand that height. It got me. I was afraid to go out on the balcony. Silly. But what's the use of being uncomfortable to convince yourself What's the good of fooling yourself you're brave? about yourself? Fool other people if you can and all you can, says I, but fool yourself? No! Why?" "Why, indeed!"

He glanced at her books indifferently. "'Catherine the Great,' eh? 'Courtships of—,' 'Private Life of—,' Wasn't she the old gal who—." He turned the pages, paused at a picture, "Potiemkin, Po-that's the name you called me. Why?"

"Read the books and see."

"Read 'em and sleep, is what I think about biographies. Here's the bill of fare. May I order?'

The door opened to an unctuous visitor with a professional smile, which widened to a livelier smile as he recognized Darricott, who evidently enjoyed a large acquaintance among maîtres d'hôtel and waiters.

He is ver' nize. I know your sauce. Is vegetables vit'. For salade you still like vatercresses vit tomadoes? After, maybe, a sveet, maybe no."

He explained to Sibyl: "Meestre Darricott

dun't like moch but likes it nize. Iss enough for Mo'mselle?

Sibyl nodded, but the charm of the escapade was gone in the feeling that Darricott had dined here also with women, perhaps in this room. Gustave's smile was like a greasy sauce.

When the man had gone, Darricott felt that she was in no mood for philandering and picked up one of her books, dropped into a chair and began to read. He was at once so absorbed that he seemed to forget Sibyl. either in a flattering intimacy or an irritating indifference, she could not tell which. Her reference to Potiemkin had plainly wakened his interest.

To escape from the necessity of sitting idle and twid-dling her thumbs she turned to a radio cabinet and twiddled the dials. With a power that would have dazed the ancient gods she whisked her ear from city to city, up and down the seacoast and over the mountains, and tasted a sip of dance music, a sermon an after-dinner speech, a bedtime fable, a political harangue, a symphonic poem, a soprano aria.



hose were

ONTEMPORARY historians entirely must the sentimental side of that glamorous specth when all innerica becames educately "bleyde-conscious." They can nell you-and who gives a whoop?—that 189,000 persons were riding bleycles in New York in 1885, but in their zeal for dry figures they completely ignore what Hollywood calls "the love interest."

interest."

Many a sliver-haired husband with sprays of crow's-feet is basking in connutial content today because of his catlike grace thirty years ago in touching the back step and springing to the saddle of a red Rambler in a

single bound.

The bicyclists who knew their stuff were the Jack Barrymores of those hallowed days. Not many girls could resist the chevalier who drew up in front of their homes and dismounted by rearing the front wheel skyward in the manner of a bucking broncho.

In these unregenerate days a potent Martini cocktail is often the tricky Cupid that catapults a reckless young couple into a blurry midnight marriage—and

years of regret.

The bicycle Romeo, like the knight of old, won his lady fair by patiently acquired feats of daring. He spent endless days in back alleys consecrating his life to the fulfillment of the Big Moment when he could pedal past "her" house with his arms folded non-chalantly across his chest, looking neither to the right nor to the left, and possibly whistling some vagrant tune.

There were no gin-swigging and necking courtships or road-house and night-club carousals. Youngsters did not greet the dawn with a hiccup. The bicycle courtship was nurtured in the shadowy dignity of leafy lanes, beside the hush of mill ponds or under the oak at the brow of the hill.

at the brow of the hill.

It was a jazzless era. The noisy moan of the saxophone had not yet drowned the dulcet tinkle of the

mandolin. Tender hearts were swayed by the unconquerable lilt of:

> But you'll look sweet On the seat Of a bicycle built for two!

The world was in its springtime and that immeasurable rhythm conjured up a neverto-be-forgotten picture. It inspired many shy swains to give their hair an extra roach and call around to pop the question. Hymen, indeed, owes the blcycle a magnificent debt.

The bicycle came and disappeared so quickly that few of us realized what an important part it played in our drab little town lives. We beheld the sheen of its glossy web and then, like the glitter of a dew-spangled morning, it vanished and became a vague memory.

The truth is that almost the whole of life at the crossroads revolved about the bicycle. It encompassed our hopes and our disappointments. It symbolized our successes and our failures. Families often rose or fel socially as the result of owning this or last year's model.

Today a communal efflorescence is encompassed in landscaping, Tudor garages and the porte-cochère, but in the 'nineties the mark of affluence was the size of the bicycle rack on the front lawn. A "one-bicycle" family had very little standing.

To be among the elect it was necessary for Mama and Papa to own their own bikes—perhaps a tandem— —as well as every other member of the family, including what was then known as "the hired girl."

I recall a true story in our town which is worth recording here. A local spoke-manufacturer had expanded his credit to the breaking point. Dark financial clouds gathered and his world was crumbling. His conwas summoned home from college and his notes were no longer negotiable at the bank.

In the midst of all this chaos he circled the public square one evening, during the progress of the weekly band concert, astride a dazzling new enameled white and chainless Columbia. By this coup de cycle he circumvented what was inevitable bankrunter.

PRANKLY, I had intended, if possible, to make this article whimsical and amusing and to voice a fogod-natured hoots at the manners and customs of the manue period. But before I had written a half-does paragraphs I found myself caught in the spell of its sheer simplicity.

I somehow feel glad that I was privileged to live through the bicycle days and that life has been a trifle sweeter because of them.

As a bicycle historian I am eminently qualified to speak. With what I hope is fairly becoming modesty I should like to point to my record. I was the first boy in our town to master the feat of climbing through the frame of a bicycle while it was in motion.

I could by turning the front wheel at a left angle stop dead in my tracks and lift my hands from the handlebars. I could suddenly reverse and ride backward. And



Intyre

once I almost-but not quite-rode with one foot on the seat and the other on the handlebars.

I landed on Vance's stone carriage-block head foremost and many people to this day think that is what is the matter with me.

My most notable achievement in cycling was at the meeting of the League of American Wheelmen in Mc-Hale's Grove.

or this I was awarded in front of the grandstand Fa gold medal appropriately inscribed with:

Champion Trick Bicycle Rider of Gallia County, O. Season 1894

No matter if local sneerers pointed out I was the lone trick-riding entrant and that the gold medal upon inspection next day had turned a slight and sickly green, I had tasted the greatest fame that has ever come to me in this messy turmoil we call life.

And thus does memory play some pleasant tricks as I sit here writing far from old scenes and dreaming of days agone. Standing out starkly in the flood of recollections are those twenty-mile bicycle trips beginning at sunup and ending in the cool of a beautiful summer evening.

Boxes for a lunch alfresco were strapped to the handlebars. We collected, perhaps a dozen of us, at Bessie Lasley's.

There was a joyous take-off as we pedaled through town three abreast, turning corners with military precision, for the open countryside.

There was a song in our hearts that none of us will ever hear again. Mothers in aprons waved farewell from front and side porches and shouted warnings about railroad crossings, frightening farmers' teams



and the bull that roamed loose on the other side of the ridge.

Old Mr. Tipton, hobbling to town, would pivot slowly in his rheumatic tracks with another indignant snort of disgust for the younger generation "a-ridin' to hell on bicycles.

Duke Mulford, on his big sprocketed Iver Johnson with the swooping ram's-horn handlebars that almost made his knees crack his chin, would swing out into the lead by the inevitable right of superiority. There was also Aloysius Faber, who called his expensive Munger "a wheel" and who straddled a plush seat, the

There was also "the certain girl" whose taffy pigtails stood almost straight out in the flying breeze and whose eyes were dewy with a girlish freshness. She wore pink gingham with a diminutive sunbonnet to match and "a certain boy" stole covert glances at her as she pedaled her low-geared machine madly,

RAWING up the rear was Chet Deletombe, who could wiggle his ears and give a deep-throated baa-a-a like a sheep, and who often made his bicycle pump squeak "Over-the-fence-is-out!" He certainly was a card.

Up hill and down vale we flew in breathless ecstasy, Farmhouses, pill-painted barns and rail fences seemed to flatten out as we sped by.

Now and then some farm chicken or hound would dash out to dispute the right of way and down would go a cyclist and up would go a cloud of dust. There were those delightful

stops at gurgling little hillside springs, where the hot and dusty would press their mouths to the cool earth to slake burning thirsts-and away we would

Past sleepy Rodney with its scarred inn, general store and an old settler or so watching us out of sight. Then the stop in the old dark covered bridge spanning Mill Creek to sing "In the Good Old Summer Time" and listen to the amazing echo.

And finally the long coast down Cemetery Hill to the glossy green flank where we dismounted to feast. So home in the delightful languor of an opalescent mist.

Young people today, aflame with the desire for a life of thrills, would likely look upon this bright interlude of ours with something suggesting a polite yawn. But to those of us who shared in its exquisite charm and untainted chasteness it is recalled with something suggesting a gulp.



OCTOR SELIG was an adventurer. He did not look it, certainly. He was an amiable young bachBy Sinclair Lewis

The Admiral Dewey whom the press for a week labeled as a combination of Nelson, Napoleon and Chevalier Bayard, they later

an amiable young bachelor with thin hair. He was instructor in history and economics in Erasmus College, and he had to sit on a foolish ittle platform and try to coax some fifty young men and women, who were interested only in cuddling and four-door sedans to become hysterical about the

law of diminishing returns.

But at night, in his decorous boarding house, he sometimes smoked a pipe, which was viewed as obscene in the religious shades of Erasmus, and he was boidly

writing a book which was to make him famous. Of course everyone is writing a book. But Selig's was different. It was profound. How good ; was can be seen from the fact that with only three-quarters of it done, it already had fifteen hundred footnotes—such lively comments as "Vid. J. A. S. H. S., VIII, 244 et seq." A real book, nothing filippant or commercialized. It was called "The Influence of American Diplomacy

on the Internal Policies of Paneuropa."
"Paneuropa," Selig felt, was a nice and scholarly way

of saying "Europe."

It would really have been an interesting book if Docro Selig had no believed that all literature is excellent in proportion as it is hard to read. He had touched documents, like discovering in a desert an oasis where girls laugh and fountains chatter and the market place is noisy, he found the story of Frankin, who in his should be supported by the proposed of the proposed proposed in the proposed of the proposed of the proning the Confederacy of Benjamin Thompson, the Massachusetts Yankee who in 1791 was chief counselor Selig was moved by these men who made the young Selig was moved by these men who made the young

Seig was moved by these men who made the young America more admired than she is today. And he was moved and, in a most unscholarly way, he became a little angry as he reviewed the story of Senator Ryder.

He knew, of course, that Lafayette Ryder had prevented war between England and America in the first reign of Grover Cleveland; he knew that Ryder had been Secretary of State, and Ambasador to Frawit; that as Senator he had fathered (and mothered and wetnursed) the Ryder-Hankin Bill, which had saved our wheat markets; and that his two books, "Possibilities of not merely till propaganda for peace, but such inspired documents as would have prevented the Boer War, the Spanish-American War, the Great War, if there had been in his Victorian world a dozen men with minde when Ryder had died.

Then he discovered with aghast astonishment that Senator Ryder was not dead, but still alive at ninetytwo, forgotten by the country he had helped to bulld. Yes, Selig felt bitterly, we honor our great men in

Area, seeing feet butterly, we much as two months after the particular act of greatness that tickles us. But this is a democracy. We mustn't let anyone suppose that because we have given him an (undesired) parade up Broadway and a furnously resented) soaking of publicity on March first, he may expect to be taken seriously on May second. lier Bayard, they later nagged to his grave. If a dramatist has a success one season, then may the gods help him, because for the rest of his life everyone will attend his plays only in

the hope that he will fail.

But sometimes the great, glad-hearted hordes of boosters do not drag down the idol in the hope of finding clay feet, but just forget him, with the vast, contemptuous, heavy indifference of a hundred and twenty

million people.

So felt Doctor Selig, angrily, and he planned for the end of his book a passionate resurrection of Senator

end of his book a passionate resurrection of Senator Ryder. He had a shy hope that his book would appear before the Senator's death, to make him happy.

Reading the Senator's speeches, studying his pictures in magazine files, he felt that he knew him intimately, He could see, as though the Senator were in the room, that tall ease, the contrast of long thin nose, jolly eyes and vast globular brow that made Ryder seem a combination of Puritan, clown and benevolent scholar.

Selig longed to write to him and ask—oh. a thousand things that only he could explain: the proposals of Lionel Sackville-West regarding Colombia; what Queen Victoria really had said in that famous but unpublished letter to President Harrison about the Newfoundland fisheries. Why couldn't he write to him

No! The man was ninety-two, and Selig had too much reverence to disturb him, along with a wholesome suspicion that his letter would be kicked out by the man who had once told Gladstone to go to the dickens.

man who had one bold undustone to got to the carketis. So forgotten was the Senator that Selig could not, at first, find where he lived. "Who's Who's gave no address. Selig's superior, Professor Munk, who was believed to know everything in the world except the whereabouts of his last-season's straw hat, bleated, "My dear chap, Ryder is dwelling in some cemetery! He passed beyond, if I remember, in 1901."

The mild Doctor Selig almost did homicide upon a venerable midwestern historian.

AT 1.83T, in a bulletin issued by the Anti-Prohibition League, Selig found among the list of directors: "Lafayette Ryder (form. U. S. Sen, See'y State), West Wickley, Vermont." Though the Senator's residence could make no difference to him, that night Selig was so excited that he smoked an extra pipe of tobacco.

He was planning his coming summer vacation, during which he hoped to finish his book. The presence of the Senator drew him toward Vermont, and in an educational magazine he found the advertisement: "Sky Peaks, near Wickley, Vt., woodland nook with peace and a library—compenial and intellectual company and writers—ternial, included the property of t

That was what he wanted: a nook and a library and lots of low rates, along with nearness to his idol. He booked a fur. bung. for the summer, and he carried his sultcase to the station on the beautiful day when the young fiends who through the year had tormented him with unanswerable questions streaked off to all parts of the world and for three tremendous months permitted him to be a rufvate human being.

When he reached Vermont, Selig found Sky Peaks an



Q."Daddy, you won't take more than one cocktail tonight?" Miss Tully begged "Maybe I will and maybe I won't," said Senator Ryder. "I'll probably sit up and smoke till dawn. Fact, doubt if I shall go to bed at all." He chuckled as Miss Tully wailed, "You're so naughty!"

old farm, redecorated in a distressingly tea-roomy fashion. His single bungalow, formerly an honest corncrib, was now painted robin's-egg blue with yellow trimmings, and christened "Shelley." But the camp was on an upland and air sweet from havfield and spruce grove healed his lungs, spotted with classroom dust.

At his first dinner at Sky Peaks, he demanded of the host one Mr. Iddle, "Doesn't Senator Ryder live somewhere near here?

"Oh yes, up on the mountain, about four miles south."

"Hope I catch a glimpse of him some day." "I'll run you over to see him, any time you'd like,"

"Oh. I couldn't do that! Couldn't intrude!"

"Nonsense! Of course he's old, but he takes quite an interest in the countryside. Fact, I bought this place from him and—— Don't forget the Sing tonight."

At eight that evening Iddle came to drag Selig from the security of his corncrib just as he was getting the relations of the Locarno Pact and the Versailles Treaty beautifully

coordinated. It was that kind "The Long, of Sing. Long Trail," and "All God's Chillun Got Shoes." (God's Chillun also possessed coats, pants, vests, flivvers and watermelons, interminably.) Beside Selig at the camp fire sat a young woman with eyes, a nose, a sweater, and an athletic skirt, none of them very good or particularly bad. He would not have noticed her, but she picked on him: 'They tell me

you're in Erasmus, Doctor Selig."

Um." "It's a fine school, isn't it? Real character-building."

"Um." "Real attention to character. And after all, what benefit is there in develop-ing the intellect if character isn't

developed to keep pace with it? You see, I'm in educational work myselfoh, of course nothing like being on a college faculty, but I teach history in the Lincoln High School at Schenectady-my name is Selma Swanson. We must have some good talks about teaching history, mustn't we!"

"Um!" said Selig, and escaped, though it was not till he was safely in his corncrib that he said aloud, "We must not!"

For three months he was not going to be a teacher, or heed the horrors of character-building. He was going to be a great scholar. Even Senator Ryder might be excited to know how powerful an intellect was soothing itself to sleep in a corncrib four miles away!

He was grinding hard next afternoon when his host, Iddle, stormed in with: "I've got to run in to Wickley Center. Go right near old Ryder's. Come on. I'll introduce you to him."

"Oh no, honestly!" "Don't be silly. I imagine he's lonely. Come on!" Before Selig could make up his mind to get out of Iddle's tempestuous flivver and walk back, they were

driving up a mountain road and past marble gateposts into an estate. Through a damp grove of birches and maples they came out on meadows dominated by an old brick house with a huge porch facing the checkered They stopped with a dash at the porch, and on it Selig saw an old man sunk in a canvas deck chair and covered with a shawl. In the shadow the light seemed to concentrate on his bald head, like a sphere of polished vellum, and on long bloodless hands, lying as in death on shawl-draped knees. In his eyes there was no life nor desire for it.

Iddle leaped out, bellowing, "Afternoon, Senator! Lovely day, isn't it? I've brought a man to call on you. This is Mr. Selig of-uh-one of our colleges. I'll be back in an hour.

He seized Selig's arm-he was abominably strong-

his afternoon listening to that old bore.



and almost pulled him out of the car. Selig's mind was one wretched puddle of confusion. Before he could dredge any definite thought out of it. Iddle had rattled away, and Selig stood below the porch, hypnotized by the stare of Senator Ryder—too old for hate or anger. but not too old for slow contempt.

Not one word Ryder said.

Selig cried like a schoolboy unjustly accused: Honestly, Senator, the last thing I wanted to do was

to intrude on you. I thought Iddle would just introduce us and take me away. I suppose he meant well. perhaps subconsciously I did want to intrude! I know your 'Possibilities of Disarmament' and 'Anglo-American Empire' so well-

The Senator stirred like an antediluvian owl awakening at twilight. His eyes came to life. One expected a smart how tie. He sat up, alert, his voice harsher. "No! He was a patriot. Sturdy. Honest. Willing to be conciliatory but not flinching. Miss Tully!"

At the Senator's cry, out of the wide fanlighted door of the house slid a trained nurse. Her uniform was so starched that it almost clattered, but she was a peony sort of young woman, the sort who would insist on brightly mothering any male, of any age, whether or not he desired to be mothered. She glared at the intruding Selig: she shook her finger at Senator Ryder. and simpered:

"Now I do hope you aren't tiring yourself, else I shall have to be ever so stern and make you go to bed. The

doctor said-"Drat the doctor! Tell Mrs. Tinkham to bring me

e-v-and hustle it!"

Miss Tully gone. the Senator growled. "Got no more use for a nurse than a cat for two tails! It's that mutton-headed doctor, the old fool! He's seventy-five years old and be hasn't had a thought since 1888. Doctors!"

He delivered an address on the art of medicine, with such vigorous blasphemy that Selig shrank in horrified admiration. And the Senator didn't abate the blazing crimson of his oration at the entrance of his secretary. Mrs. Tinkham. a small, narrow, bleached, virginal widow.

Selig expected her to leap off the porch and commit suicide in terror. She didn't. She waited, she vawned gently, she handed the Senator a Manila envelope, and gently she vaniched

Senator grinned. "She'll pray at me tonight! She daren't, while you're here. There! I feel better. Good cuss-

ing is a therapeutic agent that has been forgotten in these degenerate days. I could teach you more about cussing than about diplomacy-to which cussing is a most valuable aid. Now here is a letter that Secretary Olney wrote me about the significance of his correspondence with England.

It was a page of history. Selig handled it with more reverence than he had given to any material object in hie life

He exclaimed, "Oh yes, you used-of course I've never seen the rest of this letter, and I can't tell you, sir, how excited I am to see it. But didn't you use this first paragraph in-it must be about on page 276 of your 'Anglo-American Empire'?

"I believe I did. It's not my favorite reading!" "You know, of course, that it was reprinted from your book in the 'Journal of the American Society of His-

torical Sources,' last year?" Was it?" The old man seemed vastly pleased. He beamed at Selig as at a young but tested friend. chuckled, "Well, I suppose I appreciate now how King Tut felt when they remembered (Continued on page 156)



but his still voice was fastidious: "I didn't suppose anyone had looked into my books since 1910." Painful yet gracious was the gesture with which he waved Selig to a chair. "You are a teacher?'

"Instructor in a small Ohio college. Economics and history. I'm writing a

monograph on our diplomacy, and naturallyare so many things that only you could explain!" Because I'm so old?'

"No! Because you've had so much knowledge and courage-perhaps they're the same thing! Every day, literally, in working on my book I've wished I could consult you. For instance—— Tell me, sir, didn't Secretary of State Olney really want war with England over Venezuela? Wasn't he trying to be a tin hero?"
"No!" The old man threw off his shawl. It was some-

how a little shocking to find him not in an ancient robe laced with gold, but in a crisp linen summer suit, with



O YOUNG women in business acquire a new standard of comparison which makes marriage with the average young man a remote possibility? And do executives, who come to rely on the understanding and efficiency of private secretaries, often wish that the same elements of understanding and efficiency existed in their homes? These are the questions raised and discussed in this novel of today.

The Story So Far:

AMESON looked over the bridge table at his host's wife, lovely Linda Eaton. "Confound it!" he thought. "Some men have all the luck! Larry doesn't half appreciate his."

At twenty-seven, Lawrence Eaton, of the Eaton Advertising Agency on Park Avenue, had been very much in love with Linda, then twenty-two, and she had loved him as much as her nature permitted. Now, after ten years of intimacy, that first sunny passion no longer existed, and sometimes he wondered at himself.

But if, as Jameson thought, Eaton did not appreciate his wife, he appreciated his secretary, bright-haired young Anne Murdock, who had lately succeeded Janet Andrews. Poor Janet's repressed emotional life had finally got the better of her, though Eaton, decently masculine, hated to admit it.

"That's a pretty little Cerberus you have slaving for you now," said Jameson, amused but without malice "She's too darned good-looking. Some smart lad will

snatch her away from you."
"Lord, I hope not!" exclaimed Eaton, aware of an inner rebellion at the thought. "She's becoming far too valuable."

Anne Murdock had, in fact, other ideas than marriage, especially marriage as she had seen it in her own suburban home, and in the little flat where her brother Jim lived with Sara on a tabloid reporter's salary. Even the attentions of Ted O'Hara, a young man on her own rung of the ladder, had not diverted the ambition with which she had entered the Eaton Agency three years before, and she had seen her opportunity to work with a man of Eaton's breadth as the fulfillment of the only dreams she had permitted herself to have.

Yet on her first visit to the Eaton home, to help her employer's wife with some charity appeals, Anne was conscious of things which she had longed for but would The only never attain—beautiful material things. beauty in the Murdock home was that of her sister Kathleen, who had lately deserted it for a career in the chorus of "The Sky Girl.

Lawrence Eaton, however, took his friend Jameson's would, the darling! 68

warning to heart, and proceeded to interview appli-cants for her position. Unhappier than she had ever been in her life, Anne finally took her business future

been in her hand, as my work been satisfactory?"
"Berfectly," he replied, and then, embarrassed and absurdly crestfallen: "But frankly, I understood you were thinking of making a change yourself. Thinking of getting married. You're young and"-the truth slipped out-"so very pretty . . . You're not-engaged or anything?"

'Of course not. I—I shan't get married, ever!" an-unced Anne extravagantly. "Why, I like my work." nounced Anne extravagantly. Eaton believed her—there was a quality of sincerity about her that impressed him enormously-and he experienced a sense of happiness beyond his natural relief at not losing a good secretary. As the winter progressed he intrusted Anne with more and more of his private Often she would be called to work in the Eaton home after hours, and on these occasions Linda would be out, returning late to drag her husband and his secretary from their work.

"Miss Murdock looks ready to drop, Larry," Linda said, appearing after midnight on one such occasion.

"I'm not tired," said Anne, with a faint suggestion of defiance. "I was glad to get the work done. I-enjoyed

Linda only smiled and led the way to the supper table, but a day or so later, motoring with Jameson, she remarked: "Dick, I think Larry's little secretary is falling in love with him.

"That's a-pity," answered Jameson carefully. "Does he know it?"

"Not yet. Perhaps she doesn't either."

But Eaton and Anne were working together that Sunday afternoon, when a call came through which made it necessary to send an Eaton representative to Chicago, and Anne's employer suddenly asked: "Look

here, Miss Murdock, could you go?"
"Of course I'll go," said Anne, grave eyes intent.
And Eaton thought, watching her: "Of course she



take a taxi to his house."
Eaton, with a sigh of relief, transmitted the message and hung up.

"I didn't suggest that you go tonight," he said, "because it might make it difficult for you to arrange your plans. And there's today's work to get through with tomorrow morning. So, if you're willing, tomorrow afternoon's time enough. You'll reach there shortly after nine on Tuesday, and can probably get an afternoon train back."

When the Lawson plans had been gone over again and Anne had had her instructions, Eaton looked at his watch.

"I've an hour or so before train time," he said, "and my bag's at the station. Suppose we go out and have

She assented quietly enough, but her heart was

racing. The moment seemed to mark a new milestone in her secretarial progress. She had often heard comments, a little caustic, about girls who dined with their bosses. Well, why shouldn't they?
They dined at a hotel, where there was good food

They dined at a hotel, where there was good food and pleasant lights and the melody of music flooding across the tables to veil the clatter of service. Eaton talked animatedly, not of business but of a book he'd read which she, too, had read; of a play they'd both seen. He listened to her observations and said, as if casually:

"We'll have to do a show together sometime, Miss Murdock. If you get as excited as this over a mere discussion of a play you've seen, what would you be like in the audience watching one? I think you'd be

69

a stimulating companion. Most of us have grown pretty blasé.

Anne laughed. "I'm a fool, of course," she admitted. "I once knew a girl who played small parts. I used to go back to see her between acts, and—well, I suppose it was distillusioning back stage, and yet when I got out in front again, I was as convinced that the things I saw happening were real as if I'd never seen the wheels go round on the other side of the curtain.'

She went home that night in Eaton's car after leaving him at the lobby doors-he'd walk across to the station. he said. Leaning back against the upholstery, she found that she was excited-more excited than she'd ever been at any play. She'd dined with Lawrence Eaton! They hadn't talked business. They might have been friends-even a little more than friends.

She told her family of her mission to Chicago and

asked: "Haven't we a small bag I could take?"
Mrs. Murdock beamed. "He does trust you!" she

it," he protested; "shipping you all over the map-a young unprotected girl! Anything might happen.

Anne's tickets were secured for her by the office. She had a drawing-room, owing to the orders Eaton had left. She traveled comfortably, slept fitfully and presented herself at Mr. Lawson's house without mishap or misgiving.

Lawson, a middle-aged gentleman in a brocaded bathrobe, received her in his study. A nurse, ushering Anne in to him, disappeared discreetly, after warning

her: "Mr. Lawson must not be agitated."

Anne, judging that he had been born that way, did not worry. She opened her brief case, laid certain

Anne decided not to reply to this obvious statement. "I thought, of course, you were a man!"

Anne answered demurely: "Mr. Eaton said 'Miss' and

'she'

"Well, that could sound like 'Mr.' and 'he.' couldn't it? Well, you're here now," said Lawson in an it-can'tbe-helped tone; "let's see what you know about the muddle.

NNE explained. She then reexplained for the better A part of an hour. After which Lawson remarked grudgingly:

"You've a good head. Tell Mr. Eaton it's O. K. with " He asked her to stay for luncheon but she refused. "It's my first trip to Chicago," she said, like to see something of it before I return." "and I'd

The library door opened before he could reply, and Lawson Junior, a gay and personable young man, came in

"Hey Dad!" He stopped and stared.

His father made the presentations and explanations. So it was that, half an hour later, Anne found herself committed to the daytime sights of Chicago and environs, luncheon and a safe convoy to her train

She wired Eaton the successful conclusion of her business and wondered how he would like the way she'd elected to cool her heels till train time, if he knew Not, of course, that he'd care-nor was it any of his business, after all. But still-

Lawson Junior was entertaining. Anne was amused; the time passed pleasantly to the tune of a little lighthearted flirtation, and eventually he put her on the train with candy, magazines and flowers enough to take her to San Francisco.



added, "Glad you had a good time." And Anne found herself relieved and absurdly disappointed.

"I didn't know if you-He and his father engineered it. It wasn't strictly business," she explained, unnecessarily.

"You deserved some reward for

the trip." Eaton told her.

But he remembered, and with no perceptible pleasure, that Allan Lawson was an attractive youngster, and an eligible one. And two or three weeks later, when Allan walked blithely into the office of Miss Murdock, her employer again had occasion to recall his attractiveness and eligibility.

E at her desk, and he greeted the caller, who remarked coolly: "I'm taking Miss Murdock to

Anne shook her bright head, "I haven't time. I'm sorry.

"Dinner, then. Where'll I meet

He ignored Eaton. So the older man stood back, trying to feel amused but only succeeding in experiencing irritation. Anne. sensing that irritation and the inappropriateness of the conversation, answered quickly:
"At my sister's." She gave him

Kathleen's address and named an hour. She'd taken to leaving a dinner frock and a change of clothes at Kathleen's. It was easier than going home before an engagement in town when she worked late.

When Allan had gone, Eaton commented dryly: "A fast worker." "No." She smiled at him. "It's just that (Continued on page 135) Close in Eaton's arms

Anne felt curiously drowsy, drugged, yet dangerously wide awake. "I—I ought-n't to dance with him," she thought.





The 12th Man

OME of the guests offered the famous old man a limited sympathy.

"I suppose it's sensible their keeping you at home, but it must be a disappointment not to watch your grandson play his first big game. I see you have a radio. Hearing's almost as good as seeing a football match."

Doctor Alfred Merrill, professor emeritus of metaphysics, and celebrated philosophical theorist, nodded bravely, but his brown eyes, which hadn't grown old with the rest of him, mildly challenged the neighboring loud-speaker

"So my wife assures me; and Robert, too. He's our son, you know; young Alfred's father. He has had the

contraption installed as a palliation for my entirely natural chagrin."

The doctor projected exceptionally this morning an illusion of being enthroned. His rather high chair was placed in front of the slate mantelpiece in the library, and former pupils of every age, dragging wives and children, struggled to approach the presence.

The Merrills had dispensed hospitality on big-game days for many years, and now that the doctor was credited with being the oldest alumnus, the number of pligrims had grown. His wife, as lined as he, and even smaller, paused regularly in her kindly voyages through the crowded rooms to make sure he had everything he wanted and wasn't overevertins himself.

JOOTBALL STORY by Wadsworth Camp

in which the Hero is an Old Man with One Foot in the Grave

"You're certain you're not growing tired, Granny door?

To all the university world the old man was known by this affectionate nickname.

"Not in the least, Helen, my delectable Joan. You mustn't fret about me. Is everyone getting plenty of

nourishment?

She nodded absent-mindedly, "I'm afraid hearing the game over the radio will be pretty exciting for you. The doctor glanced slyly at the radio. He was by no means convinced that he was going to be subjected to that particular strain; his wife's affectionate concern, in consequence, made him feel very, very badly about his intended immorality.

"You are invariably wise, sweet consort. I shall be careful. I may need all my strength this afternoon.' Abruptly he peered, bent forward and called excitedly: "Here come Mr. Carson and little Francie. Please let them through. I must hear what our coach has to

A small girl, shapely, yellowish and pretty, danced to the throne ahead of a frowning, nervous man. She

shook her curls "Granny dear, you taught Father metaphysics once. Surely you can instruct him now that football isn't im-

portant enough to disturb the universe. Doctor Merrill smiled sweetly. "But I disagree with

you, my child. As he started to rise to greet the coach his wife took his arm to help him. He looked at her reproachfully.

"My dear Helen, can't you disabuse yourself of the concept that I'm a cripple? There's nothing the matter with me; nothing whatever. You'll overexert your own self, my dear; an empty sacrifice, since I'm quite capable of self-propulsion.

He appeared to catch himself. He glanced obliquely

from his wife to the radio and spoke more softly. "But it's sweet of you, and of course you're right. I'm prone to overestimate my powers

He sat back and stretched out his hand to the coach. "Your giving me a minute on such a day is a great honor, sir.

Carson's laugh rattled, "You making fun of me Doctor Merrill?

The old man was confused. "In what manner?"
"Calling me 'sir.' You not only tried to teach me metaphysics once, sir; you flunked me cold."

Doctor Merrill chuckled. "But metaphysics is a game, too; a trifle different from football, but still a childish game. The rules said I had to penalize the bad tacklers."

The coach grinned. "You do care a lot for football, don't you, doctor?" The doctor smiled reflectively. "It works magic with

me: it makes me feel myself a child again." The old lady's laugh was still musical. "A child again! You've always been one, and without any magic except your own. Fancy, Mr. Carson! He actually wanted to go to the game

The coach studied the wrinkled face, "Then you won't see Alf play this afternoon? That's too bad, sir."

Mrs. Merrill shook her head. "Careful, Mr. Carson. Too much sympathy's a mistake with wayward children. Here are Robert and Marcia. They'll want your news."

Alf's parents were as taut as the coach. "Is our boy fit? Will he hold his own against a veteran?'

Carson lowered his voice so that only Francie and the little family group could hear.

"He's got to do more than hold his own to give us an even chance. The whole right (Continued on page 199)

Jear little You

ACTION FOR ABSOLUTE DIVORCE STATE OF MINNESOTA Supreme Court, County of Hennepin

> MARGARET McNAMARA, plaintiff against TERENCE McNAMARA, defendant

TO THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANT:

YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED to answer the complaint in this action, and to serve a copy of your answer, or if the complaint is not served with this Summons to serve a notice of appearance on the plaintiff's attorney within twenty days after the service of this Summons exclusive of the day of service. In case of your failure to appear or answer, Judgment will be taken against vou by default for the relief demandedinthe complaint. Trial to be

held in the County of Hennepin. Dated this fourteenth day of September, 1929.

Illustrations by

Minneapolis, Minn.

Plaintiff.

Charles R. Chickering Doolittle, Doolittle & Dunn, Attorneys for Plaintiff. Office and P. O. Address: 1218 Lake Street,

SUPREME COURT, Hennepin County,

MARGARET MCNAMARA -against-

TERENCE MCNAMARA Defendant.X

The plaintiff above named, for a cause of action against the defendant, alleges:

That the plaintiff was married to the defendant on the 21st day of July, 1917, at Anoka, Minnesota.

That at the time of said marriage, the said plaintiff and the said defendant were then residents and inhabitants of said State of Minnesota.

That thereafter, and on or about the 1st day of April. 1922, the said plaintiff and defendant took up their residence in the city of Minneapolis, Hernepin County, Minnesota, that since the said 1st day of April, 1922, plaintiff and defendant have been and still are actual

residents and inhabitants of the State of Minnesota.

That at various, sundry and divers times the defendant has been guilty of cruel and inhuman treatment resulting in great mental and physical anguish, mortification and sorrow to the said plaintiff, who has always been a good, dutiful, docile and faithful wife to the said defend-ant and a fond, affectionate and devoted mother to his children.

That not more than three years have expired since plaintiff's knowledge of said offenses and said offenses have never been condoned, palliated, or forgiven by the plaintiff.

That no decree of divorce has been obtained by the said defendant against the said plaintiff in any of the courts of any





The Divorce Case of the Man who writes the Heart Throbs

By J. P. McEvoy

Show Girl"

the complaint herein respectfully shows to the Court:

He admits the allegations contained in paragraphs One, Two and Three of said complaint.

II.

He denies the allegation contained in paragraph Four, viz.: That at no time and under no condi-

tions or circumstances has he ever been guilty of cruel and inhuman treatment, causing the said

plaintiff anguish of any kind or description, neither has he

through any acts of commission or omission caused said plaintiff to be mortified or saddened, that on the contrary he has (Cont. on page 207)

> TERENCE: You know how it is when you're lonely and alone and far from home, so I wrote a little far from nome, so a verse and sent it to my wife.

of the states or territories of the United States upon any ground whatsoever.

VII

That since the marriage of the parties hereto the said plaintiff has given birth to the following children who are now living with the said plaintiff and who are the issue of said marriage, viz.: Alice McNamara, a daughter, aged ten years, Terence McNamara Junior, a son, aged seven years, and Aloysius McNamara, a son, aged two years; and the said plaintiff alleges that the said defendant is an unfit and improper person to have the care, custody, training and education of said children

VIII.

That the said defendant is employed regularly by the Gleason Greeting Card Co. of Minneapolis, Minn., in the capacity of staff poet, that his duties consist of writing, composing, editing and otherwise preparing for publication poetic sentiments for all occasions such as Christmas, Easter, St. Valentine's Day, Mother's Day, etc., and that he receives by way of compensation and emolument various bonuses and royalties in addition to a regular salary which said plaintiff is informed and believes to be not less than \$10,000 a year.

WHEREFORE, and by means of the premises plaintiff prays the judgment and decree of this Court, dissolving the bonds of matrimony between herself and the said defendant together with a reasonable sum out of the property and income of the said defendant for the support and maintenance of plaintiff and Alice, Terence Junior, and Aloysius, the children of said

marriage, together with the custody and control of said children with such other and further judgment as shall be reasonable and just herein, together with a reasonable allowance for counsel fees, besides the costs and disbursements of this action. Doolittle, Doolittle & Dunn,

Attorneys for Plaintiff. Office and P. O. Address: 1218 Lake Street, Minneapolis, Minn.

SUPREME COURT, Hennepin County. v

MARGARET McNAMARA Plaintiff. -against-TERENCE MCNAMARA Defendant

........x The defendant for an answer to the plaintiff of



a stream of youngsters pouring by, intent on some noisy game One pointed in derision at the silent

boy. "Yah, redhead! Yah, Yah!" longlegs!

The shout was taken up by the rest of that diminutive horde as they swept jeering and mocking down the dusty village street. But the boy never moved-only stared with sleepy, half-veiled eyes out over the sun-baked desert. Now even a casual glance would have betrayed that

on this boy had been laid a mark forever setting him apart from the rest of the swarthy urchins who infested the Mexican quarter of Verde. For one thing, the color of those sleepy eyes was blue and about his dark forehead bristled a mat of sandy, reddish hair. Big-boned, too, loose-jointed, with long, dangling legs.

No, he didn't belong to Verde-not entirely. a sense he typified Verde, seeing that through his very being ran a line of demarcation not unlike the line that bisected the little town of his birth. For you may re-member the international boundary cuts through the south end of Verde. Below lies Mexico with its desert, and beyond, the purple hills of Sonora-that littleknown country.

Below, too, lies Verde's Mexican quarter-a third of the town, but living under the laws and traditions of Mexico. So you see, what with national boundaries and racial boundaries and the memories of old feuds, almost anything is likely to happen in Verde. Gringo and Mexican, old world and new, high romance and grim realityall these serve to make up the little speck of life that lies out there on the edge of the desert and is called with somewhat unconscious humor-Verde.

The shadows had grown longer when his mother stood in the doorway. Her eyes still held a memory of the tenderness and the soft dreaming of the youth that once had been hers. But the slenderness had gone out of her body with the years.

"Eh, Dios!" she mocked him. "Must you lie there ever idling away the hours, Miguel mio? Daily you grow more like that big slow father of yours. Laugh and play, little son of mine, and be as my people. Play while you are young, for very soon comes a time when you can do no other thing than sit in the sunshine and suck your gums and regret.'

Illustrations by

Forrest C. Crooks

He fell to stroking the dog beside him. "They call me 'El rojo,'" he muttered resentfully. His mother's white teeth gleamed in swift laughter.

Why not? Redhead is not such a bad name. called your father that, chico mio. But your father's hair was like fire." Her deep, full bosom rose in a little half sigh. "Ai, how strong he was, chico. I have seen him lift a man in either hand, holding them helpless in the air. And that big round neck of his and arms that could crush a man or caress a woman. 'He didn't stay long, but Dios! he was a caballero.

A big silent man without the laughter and sunshine of my people. And then he went away. So be not too



silent, lanky young-ster. And no wonder the forbidding aspect of the world and the became very real por-

tions of his solitary

below the Rio Grande

> childhood. He grew up as one apart. The unbridge-able chasm of race stood between him and his mother's people and, of course, to the whites in Verde he was just a "breed." So about the only friend of Miguel's childhood was that mongrel dog.

But he far outstripped the boys of his age in height and breadth of shoulder, and as the awkwardness of youth passed, a kind of catlike grace became an unconscious possession.

Miguel was inheriting from that red-haired father a gift of strength that later was to be his curse and, for a time, his salvation.

Yes, and the very fact that the girls of the quarter

smiled in open admiration on this slow-moving, sleepy young giant only served to fortify the barrier between him and his mother's people.

When Miguel first began herding sheep for me he

must have been about twenty—perhaps a little more. I wasn't eager to take the boy. The padre of the Mexican chapel was the cause of my considering him at all.

The old priest had stopped me before the post office one morning

"I have heard he is shiftless, ill-tempered and dis-contented, Father," I reminded him. "You know those qualities don't make for success even in sheep-herding.

qualities don't make for success even in sneep-nerung:
"Perhaps that is why I am asking you to give him a
chance. That is what life has not given him so far—
a chance." The little fellow fonded the black crueifix
at his waist. Thave known this boy since he came
into the world and I can say there is within him both a beast and an angel-and perhaps a poet. Who shall tell which is destined to triumph, my son, except that God shall call forth that portion which best serves Him—and in His own good time."

"Perhaps; but I don't need all that equipment for a sheep-herder."

"He is neither of my people nor of yours," the priest went on, "and so he has been bruised and distrusted of both. I should like to get him out of Verde for a time, for here he feels that every man's hand is against

much like him, little son, but run and play and be like those other children, for they are your people and mine." And perhaps that was why even in those days, days when he was an ungainly youth, the look of half-baffled

perplexity and wonderment first came to be a part of him. That attitude of alienation and solitude of soulit was to bear him grim company throughout the strange world of men. But all this was before I knew him.

His father I never saw. As Red Mike the Americans by brawn and brute force he had lorded it over a section gang on the Santa Fe. As Don Miguel they remembered him in the Mexican quarter, translating the outlandish English as nearly as might be. And Miguel his mother had named the sandy-haired, blue-eyed boy—the boy for whose sake she asked in many prayers to Our Lady something of the quick laughter and the sunshine of her own people.

Well, small wonder they could not understand the

him—not without reason. There are some life gives no real chance and it would make me happy to know that Miguel gets at least a trial."

And as I still hesitated, he added, "Do you remember

a day out there on the desert when you, my son, were glad of a helping hand?"

"I remember. Let Miguel come to me tomorrow."

That's how I first saw him face to face. He was good to look at, slim and powerful like some pagan god, standing at ease before me in the morning sunlight while at his heels a sheep dog looked up in adoration.

while at his heels a sheep dog looked up in adoration. Clearest of all I remember that look of puzzled be-wilderment and questioning that by now had become as much a part of the boy as the sleepy blue eyes or the sandy hair. Not a sullen look. Perplexity, I suppose, is the nearest word, although that doesn't quite touch it. The hurt perplexity of a pup that has been kicked for no reason at all.

It didn't take long to arrange things. The padre had done most of that. And with a slow "Muchas gracias,

señor," he left me.

So I became Miguel's employer and as the sunny days passed, I became, too, in a sense his friend. Sometimes I think the only friend his lonely life ever knew. For he talked to me as to no one else except, of course, the padre. And by a

the paare. And by a lucky accident I happened to be with him the day a rattler struck him above the heel and by dint of sucking the wound, cutting a neat Maltescross in him and rubbing on pipe tobacco, I had the boy limping around and out of pain within twenty-four hours.

Probably he would have recovered sooner without all those incantations, but he promptly conceived that I had placed him under an eternal debt —which was just as well, in view of what happened later.

ACH week during E the long summer that followed I made my rounds of the camps and often beside Miguel's little herder's fire we talked together Talked of sheep and life and immortality. He knew little English, so it is always in Spanish that I remember his slow halting words and that phrase of his commonest of all, "A strange world. Señor.'

Strange, surely, for you see somewhere in the mind of Miguel

had come as a heritage of that Irish father a passion for justice—an almost fanatical intolerance of oppression. To Miguel the riddle of the universe, its complexities—yee, even its cruelties, seemed things to which there should be satisfactory answers and for some reason he thought I might possess those answers.

But life has a way of asking more questions than life ever solves. And looking back I can't be sure that except for a sincere gift of sympathy I ever helped Mignel in all his nerpleyed nillerimage.

Miguel in all his perplexed pilgrimage.
"Something of a poet," the old padre had said. I remembered that. For within the boy was a strong

desire for beauty, both in his life and in the things about him. Comeliness and symmetry—these things he sought. And when in his dealings with man he found discord and ugliness in their stead—well, that too became part of the unsolved riddle that life held for him. Also, as I say, it taught him to strike back.

"Sometimes," he said one evening as he busied himself with coffee and frijoles—"sometimes I think a place must be where men would not care for this accident of birth. Is there no such place—even beyond

the seas, Señor?"

I shook my head. "I have seen many lands beyond the seas, Miguel, and strange people, but never the place you speak of. Some far-off time maybe, a thousand years—"

"That will be late—for me. Too late." Swift anger seized him. "Not one day of all my days have they let me forget that I am not as others here. The Señores who employ riders and herders take the Mexicaon, not me. The young men who dance on the plaza at flesta time, to them I am "Et rjof, the red-headed "bred." "Diferente," they say and shrug—he is different." And they walk sway—to laugh when my back is turned.

"I know I am not so quick as my mother's people. My thoughts are different.

My laughter comes slower and they sneer, 'Que va, he is stupid, that big clumsy Miguel.' Sometimes I think to go and find my father's people. Would that perhaps be well, patron?"

"No, that would not be well. It would bring sorrow only. For after all you are of the desert and these desert people. And it may be that as the years pass, they will forget the color of your hair and eyes and the difference between you and them.

"But the world outside, Miguel mto, is still harsher even to those who are part of it. Stay here with the sheep and the peace that comes from the desert, and some day they will forget."

Yes, perhaps that is what might have happened. The years might have worn away the sharp outlines of his entangled birth; he might even have come to take his useful place there. All these things might have come to pass.

Only Lolita chanced to raise her eyes and smile . . .

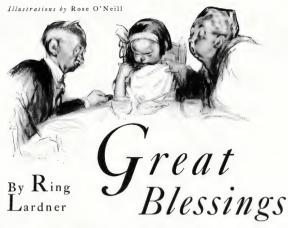
You may remember Mendona's cantina on the Mexican side just south of Verde. Thirsty Americans stopping over for the day remember it well. For Mendoza has the largest bar in the border country—and the best marimba band. But Mendoxa's greatest claim to immortality, in this world at least, will be based on the fact that in his cantina Lollia sang.

Now it would be as easy to describe Lolita as to describe a desert sunset. They share the same radiance, for which man has found no words. But no one ever forgot her.

"A voice of God's own angel," (Continued on page 129)



¶.Alone in the desert, beyond the strange ways of man, Miguel and Lolita learned the wonder of love.



HE season again approaches," proclaimed the "when it has been the custom for years to set apart a day of Thanksgiving for the blessings which the Giver of All Good and Perfect Gifts has bestowed upon us during the year. It is most becoming that we should do this, for the goodness and mercy of God, which have followed us through the year, deserve our grateful recognition and acknowledgment

"Our fields have been abundantly productive, our industries have flourished, our commerce has increased. wages have been lucrative, and comfort and contentment have followed the undisturbed pursuit of honest toil. As we have prospered in material things, so have we also grown and expanded in things spiritual.

Wherefore I hereby set aside Thursday, the twentyeighth day of November, as a day of general thanksgiving and prayer, and I recommend that on that day the people shall cease from their daily work and in their homes and accustomed places of worship devoutly give thanks to the Almighty for the many and great blessings they have received, and seek His guidance that they may deserve a continuance of His favor."

Myrtle Stewart, aged ten, asked her mother for more cranberry sauce.

'Oh, no, dear! You don't want to get sick."

"I won't get sick. "You will if you have more cranberry sauce. Remember, you must leave room for pumpkin pie."

"I don't want pumpkin pie. I want more cranberry sauce. "Let her have it, Clara. It can't

hurt her. This was the elder Mrs. Stewart speaking. Clara's mother-in-law.

"She shouldn't eat any sweets at all. Doctor Fred says that's what's the matter with her stomach.

There's nothing the matter with her stomach. How does Doctor Fred

know? He never had any children of his own. When Tod and Harry were Myrtle's age, I didn't refuse them anything, and I can't see that they're any the worse for it.

Tod was Clara's husband and Harry her brother-inlaw, who had gone away to Detroit five years ago and was doing well there as a hotel manager with the liquor concession, just for the hotel, not the entire city. His salary was a small part of his income, but his parents didn't know this. His stomach and Tod's were in such condition that they could digest nothing but gin, which had no connection, of course, with the fact that Mother Stewart had indulged them when they were Myrtle's

During the first six years of the married life of Clara and Tod, the family Thanksgiving dinner had been at Harry's house. It was bigger and the Harry Stewarts usually could afford a maid. Grace, Harry's wife, had not allowed a hostess' responsibilities to weigh her down. Mother Stewart had disapproved of her because she drank a little, smoked when she liked, and was childless, but her mother-in-law's thinly veiled hostility amused her up to a certain point, and when that point was reached, she walked out on her guests, saying she had promised to play bridge awhile at the Browns

had promised to play bridge awhile at the Browns:
Clara neither smoked nor drank, and had brought
Myrtle into the world. This had made her the preferred daughter-in-law, but only temporarily. Tod's
lnability to hold a good job was his wife's fault, and

she was too strict with Myrtle. And Grace's depravity was forgotten as soon as she and Harry moved to De-troit and Harry began making fifteen thousand a year, of which he sent home a hundred dollars every Christmas

Grace had perhaps been wise not to have a child. A hotel was no place in which to bring one up. Besides, she was not strong-compared with Tunney.

This was the fifth Thanksgiving



Father and Mother Stewart had come to Clara's house. It was a habit now and they came without an invitation.

Clara, not blessed with a temperament like Grace's, stood it as well as she could. At the end of the day she always wished she could drink enough gin to revive her spirits, but one small shot made her sick and she had to stay well to take care of Myrtle and Tod, both of whom invariably suffered a decline following a visit from the old neonle.

However, Clara would not have minded Thanksgiving if it had been the only day in the year when her mother-in-law and father-in-law swooped down on her. They dropped in three or four times a month, usually just before a meal, and Myrtle's grandfather brought a particularly brutal brand of candy.

Worst of all, they had dropped in one evening in July, when Tod and Clara had left Myrtle at home alone while they attended the first show at the Gem. Their voices had awakened Myrtle and she had cried. No wonder, left alone without a light in the house.

"It isn't sweet things that upset her," asserted

Mother Stewart now. "It's nervousness. She isn't over her fright and I doubt if she ever gets over it." "What fright?" said Tod.

"Waking up and finding herself alone in the dark."
"That was nearly five months ago. And she wouldn't

have waked up if you hadn't waked her."
"I'm glad we did wake her. Almost anything could have happened. Tramps might have walked right in.
They won't stop at anything when they're starving."

"I THINK they'd stop at Myrtle," said Tod. "She's tough."
"That's a nice way for a father to speak of his child! A dear child like Myrtle!"

child! A dear child like Myrtle!"
"Myrtle's a dear child, all right," Tod conceded, "and
I imagine she seems even dearer than she is when you

don't have to live with her all the time."
"I'd ask nothing better than to have her with me,"
said Mother Stewart. "I guess her grandmother appre-

"Tod isn't both of her parents," said Clara. "I appreciate her."

ate ner."
"But you forget she's just a child. It breaks her spirit, being so strict with her."

"Strict! I don't have a chance to be strict."

"After all, Clara's her mother," said the elder
Stewart, slipping his grandchild a chocolate
cream under the table.

He felt it was time to change the subject, even if the change were for the worse.

"How's things at the office, Tod?" he asked.
"I don't know," said his son.
"What do you mean, you don't know?"

"Well, Dad, I haven't been there since last Saturday. They let me out."
"What was the matter?"

"They didn't like me, I guess."
"You were only there two
weeks."

"That's plenty of time for people to tell whether they like you or not."

"Don't talk so foolishly, Tod!" said Mother Stewart. "Myrtle isn't old enough to understand your nonsense, and children repeat things outside."

"It's only the truth."
"The not the truth and you know it! Old Kendall hasn't brains enough to appreciate you. Or maybe that boy of his is elealous. And you weren't well, anyway. How could you do yourself justice when you felt so miserable? Besides, it was no office they have the work of the work of the work and the work of the work and the work about losing that kind of worry about losing that kind of

a position."
"I don't worry, Mother. I don't worry enough. But Clara worries and I don't blame her."
"I didn't say I was worried."

"There's no reason why you should be," said her mother-inlaw. "A woman who has a husband like Tod ought to be just proud and nothing else. Though she ought to worry a little about his health and see that he gets proper food and rest."

"That reminds me, I forgot to take my medicine," said Tod, and went to his bedroom, to the chiffonier where he kept his medicine in a large bottle which someone had labeled Gordon in a spirit of levity.

Mother Stewart took advantage of his absence to inquire



Ring W. Lardner

whether he had any prospect of another job, wording her inquiry vaguely so Myrtle would think they were discussing bulbs. It was a waste of subtlety, for Myrtle was too busy stuffing herself to care what the talk was about.

Clara said the only thing in sight was a position with a Chicago firm, getting subscriptions in this territory for a new twenty-volume encyclopedia. "He would work on a com-

mission, no salary."

"Well, I should think he'd make lots more money that way. Tod has so much charm, people are all so fond of him that I guess they'd buy nearly anything he asked them to."

She had forgotten (but Clara remembered) that Tod had tried out many times before as a salesman and had proved conclusively that he couldn't sell ant eggs to a

wealthy turtle.

"Of course you mustn't allow him to take it if it means much walking around, or lugging twenty big books everywhere he goes. He can describe the books and not carry them. Or he could have a set of them here at the house and invite people to come and see them. Maybe you could help by serving sandwiches and ginger ale. "They aren't even published vet.

There's just a prospectus."

Well, it would save him walking and tiring himself out if you kept that here and invited people in. Harry's feet got terribly calloused once, taking the census.'

COULDN'T he have made people come to the house they'd have been more willing when they didn't have to buy anything."

But it was necessary to change the subject again, for Tod was back at the table.

"Myrtle," said Clara, "will you get your grandfather some more water while Mother clears the table?"

"Oh, the poor child! Don't make a servant of her! Maybe that's why she has trouble with her digestion, having to jump up and wait on people in the middle of a meal. Ben doesn't want any more water, and Tod hasn't finished his turkey.

I can't eat any more, Mother. I'm full."

"Why, you haven't eaten anything at all."

"I've eaten all I wanted."

"Maybe- Still, Clara's getting to be a pretty good cook. You are a much better cook than you were, Clara."

"Thanks. Oh, Mother Stewart, don't get up! What do you want?'

"I thought if Ben has to have more water-"

"I'll get him some. You sit still."

Well, all right," said Mother Stewart, resuming her seat: "but rather than see Myrtle-"We used to have wine Thanksgivings at Harry's," recalled Father Stewart. "Claret wine. I don't get it

any more. I'll never forget the Thanksgiving when Grace was

so pie-eyed. That's enough, Tod!" his mother warned. "Little pitchers, you know.'

"I'll bet Myrtle remembers it herself. Do you, Myrt?" "Remember what?" said Myrtle.

Little girls mustn't try to understand their father's silly jokes. They must just eat and get big and strong. Clara hoped Myrtle would not eat all her pie, but she did, though the last few mouthfuls were taken without enthusiasm

"I'll help you with the dishes," said Mother Stewart.



"No, indeed! It's nice of you to offer, but I couldn't think of letting you. If you'll amuse Myrtle The same two speeches had followed every meal her parents-in-law had eaten at Clara's in seven or eight

vears When Clara was through in the kitchen, she went into the living room and found Father Stewart dozing in his favorite chair. Tod was absent after more medicine. Myrtle was lying on the couch and her grandmother sat beside her, stroking her forehead.

"I don't think she feels very good. She complains of stomach ache. It will take her a long time to get over that fright."

VETLE slent and Clara wished she could sleep, too, but she had to listen to Mother Stewart.

I had a letter from Grace Saturday. She apologized for not writing oftener; she said she had so little time. I imagine she helps Harry a great deal. She said she and Harry would love to have us come and pay them a visit, but the hotel was full all the while and we wouldn't be comfortable with the noise and everything. Grace has turned out to be just the right kind of a wife for Harry. He was very patient with her at the start, always sure she would improve. And she certainly has. It means a lot to a man to have a wife like Grace. Most women don't realize their responsibility. I sometimes wonder what would have become of Ben if I had been less understanding. With Tod and Harry to take care of, and doing my own housework, I was pretty busy, but I always found time-"

And so on. Clara interrupted the monologue twice. She went to see how Tod's (Continued on page 132)

By Irvin S. Gobb We have (TO-

HE Yankee of South America. That's the Chilean. The title is deserved. He has energy and snap and the determination to get ahead in this world. He is an up-and-coming chap who keeps both eves open and both feet on the ground. And unless this amateur

(LValparaiso is as modern as fresh paint.

is destined to grow in-It stretches along the west coast like a frayed and narrow rib-Its meridian length—that's not including the bays and

to the tannery.

AKING use

of a somewhat time-

worn but graphic bit

of slang, and taking

into consideration the physical shape of the country and its immediate prospects, you might say that Chile is the shoe string which

the outjuts-is considerably more than twenty-five hundred miles. Its greatest breadth, measuring from the interior boundary on the crest of the Andes to tide marks, is two hundred and twenty-eight miles. Its average width, though, is eighty-seven miles.

By reason of this geography and this topography, by reason also of the influences of the Humboldt Current and the trade winds, and what with a lofty altitude at one side of the divide and a total lack of evaporating surface on the other-but we won't go into that now because it would take me all day to tell about it and then I'd probably be wrong-northwestern Chile is a moistureless expanse, whereas in its southern parts stretching on down to the extreme tip of the Fuerian archipelago, it's cloud-bursting most all the time. So you can have your pick of practically any variety of climate you crave—hot and dry, or balmy and dampish, or wet and cold and exceedingly breezy

There is the desert where nothing grows except through artificial stimulation by difficult irrigation. There is a great central valley lying between the mountains and the foothills that front on the Pacific, and here you find fine cities and fruitful farms and noble vineyards and gorgeous orchards and all the products of a temperate zone. There is next a consider ble area of lakes and steamy dense forests where plenty of rain falls, and below this, in turn, you strike the real old Cape Horn weather, and nobody yet has had a kind word for the weather they have around Cape Horn

So if you labor under the delusion that all Latin-Americans take a siesta in the shade after luncheon, and wish to follow the custom of the country, you should pick your locality with some care. Otherwise you'll either be sunburnt to a deep magenta in twenty minutes or else, as in the case of a sound sleeper, you'll probably drown before you can wake up.

However, there is no valid reason why you should labor for long under that delusion. The Chilean isn't given to the languid siesta thing; not so you'd notice it. They call him the Yankee of South America.

If by that they mean to imply that he has energy and snap and the determination to get ahead in this world, the title is deserved. He is an

up-and-coming chap who keeps both eyes open and both feet on the ground and unless this amateur observer's calculations are entirely

wrong, his republic will, before so very long, be one of the most talked-about and thought-about republics of either hemisphere. And what a whale of a market it should make for Yankee merchandisers—if so be they watch their step and their P's and Q's.

Regardless of what cultural and political development the future may have in store for the Chilean, these things already are true of him: He is shrewd and strideful and aggressive in business. He is a stout and gallant fighter, none stouter or more gallant; what his army, and more especially his navy did in the War of the Pacific proved that. He is cockily proud of himself and of his race and his language.

Out of his own nature and out of his environment he has wrought a strong and assertive nationalism, so that there is no confusing a Chilean with a citizen of any one of the neighboring countries. In short and in fine, and any way you take him, the Chilean is quite a person and our business men would do well to cultivate his acquaintance more closely.

SSUMING that you follow the route which we fol-A lowed, you will stand close in and pass by a seemingly endless and for the most part a tenantless strip before you reach Valparaiso, which is the water gate to Santiago, which is the heart and capital and the metropolis of Chile.

But for us the cruising was not in the least monotonous, because of the frequent stops at the nitrate ports and the copper ports.

Jetters next door

they came.

observer's calculations are entirely wrong, his republic will, before very long, be one of the most talked-about and thoughtabout republics of either hemisphere. AND WHAT A WHALE OF A MARKET FOR OUR MERCHANDISE.

The program rarely varied. The ship, swinging shore-ward where an indent in the land made a harbor of sorts, would bring up and halt half a mile or so out.

Yonder on the sun-baked, dusty rise above the huddled wharves and docks, lay the town, its house flat and ugly and characterless, its dull fabrics merging into the dun and sterile slope against which it was plastered. Here and there were feeble-looking little splotches of green where some ambitious citizen with a precious trickle of prisoned mountain water had coaxed a debili-tated tree or a sickly vine to live; and these made you think of scraps of wilted spinach garnishing a most scorched and overdone beefsteak.

Wealth, tremendous wealth in mineral resources from the heights above and behind, has poured and will continue to pour out of these lone lorn coves but beauty doesn't abide hereabouts. Beauty rarely does abide where man wrests its richness from the patient earth.

Before the anchor chains were out, a whole flotilla of tugs and launches and bumboats was alongside us, the tugs towing barges for

the beginning and there are still six. Think of what six Belgian hares would have been able to accomplish in that time! With the reek of the nitrates still in our

noses or with our imaginations daunted by the task of trying to compute the value in dollars of the slabs and billets of raw copper which we had seen piled for shipment, we would return out of the bleak streets and be ferried back to the boat, to find her filled with strange faces and strange voices and with an atmos-

phere of gayety pervading her upper decks. For, while we were ashore, the English-speaking residents, men, women, children and babes in arms, had been scurrying aboard. Here for them was brief opportunity for contact with the life in the lands whence

THERE was something pathetic in the eagerness with which these exiled Nordics swarmed up our side; something comic, too, about the rapidity with which tea parties and cocktail parties and impromptu dancing parties formed.

And the captain and the officers would be circulating busily the while they extended the hospitalities of the ship to all and sundry. And in the bar the Japanese boys were working the shakers overtime. And oh, how reluctantly the local troop went down the laddered gangway when the blast that gave warning of imminent departure roared out of our whistle valves!

Lacking the variations in accent to guide us, it still would have been possible to distinguish one of our breed from one of the English breed among these transient guests of ours. The Yankee looked forward to the day when he would be summoned back to the States; the Englishman was afraid that some day he'd have to go

back where he came

Both, secretly, might be homesick; both probably were; but the difference was that the Englishman, having worked up to a post of responsibility and importance here, knew if ever he were recalled to the home office he must sink back into the socalled middle class from which he had escaped, whereas the American, having no caste prejudices to hamper him, craved the promotion which would land him in a



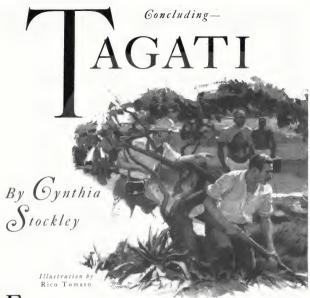
sers of fluent Spanish profanity about the bottoms of

the lowered gangways! Unless the port were a port of size, such as Antofagasta is, we tourists exhausted its sight-seeing possibil-ities in half an hour or so. We briefly examined one such town in which for years and years there have been six Anglo-Saxon residents. There were six of them at

the jockeying and the

bickering and the gey-

quarters. Anyhow, that's how I diagnosed the run of



ENN'S order, not loud, but urgent and imperative, reached Felicia's brain instantly, and without a moment's hesitation she obeyed, dipping her head low. He saw that, even while with the clarity and scope of vision that come in tense moments he also saw and heard every one of the several things that happened simultaneously: from the kopje Stella's gun had spoken, and from the orchestra stall Dick's gun had spoken—only these two shots rang out, followed by bedlam across the river whence the koodoo herd stampeded in a frantic commotion of hurtling bodies and flying hoofs; he saw too that Dick Cardross, who in the act of firing had risen suddenly to his feet, had as suddenly pitched forward, and now lay face down on the sloping bank. The next moment they were all scrambling toward him.

Felicia reached him first, then the others together, and between them they turned over the heavy inert form. He was breathing but unconscious, and on the front of his blue sweater a bright red stain showed,

slowly spreading.

Felicia gave one glance and turned away, but not to reinia gave one giance and turned away, but not to faint, as some women might have done. While the men were investigating, and even as Randal utered one ominous word, "Intestinal," a sharp sound of tearing linen came from behind them, where the girl was dividing her coat into bandages. Soon she had two firm rolls to lay at the doctor's hand, and turning to Fenn, who supported Dick's head while Castleton was busy stanching and the doctor searching his pockets for his little case, she murmured rapidly

"I'll take two boys and bring back that stretcher from the stoep—and there'll be things to get ready."

He gave her a grateful nod, and with incredible swift-

ness she collected her assistants and sped up the slope "Is he done for?" queried Fenn, very low. Randal's glance met his for an instant across the prostrate form, and what Fenn read there made answer superfluous; but since in Dick's face there flickered symptoms of returning consciousness a cheerful observation from the doctor in his professional capacity seemed clearly

indicated. "He'll be all right, now we've got a bandage on him.

What about your flask, Pat? Anything in it?"
"Rather!" Fenn produced it and unscrewed the silver top that served as a container for a good tot of whisky, and at the sound Dick Cardross revived enough to whisper feebly but emphatically:

Yes, for heaven's sake, gimme a drink, old man."

Right you are, Dick!" "It must be a very young one, though," insisted Randal cheerfully. "No dissipation till we get you safely tucked up at home.'

Nevertheless the tot he held to Dick's lips was not so very young, and medically speaking it was wrong, In "TAGATI," Gynthia Stockley took you to the Exotic Veld of Africa-Next Month, Fannie Hurst will show you as Strange Happenings in Your Own Home Town. Read "Carrousel!" It is an unforgettable Short Story



she achieved a certain control of her shaking body, but she could not control the trembling of her voice

"How did it happen?" she stammered, looking from Fenn to the others and back again to Fenn. who stared at her, too astonished for a moment to answer Then:

"How did it happen?" he echoed. An indignant steely note rang in his voice, and it was unnecessarily loud, thought Randal.

"Shut up, Pat!" he said sharply. "He's coming round again."

Dick opened his eyes, and a faint smile twisted his lips. "I got the bull anyhow, whoever got me!" he murmured. It was true. They had had no time to notice it before, but there, across the

river, at the lip of the pool, the body of a magnificent koodoo buck lay hunched as it had fallen when Dick's bullet brought it thundering down the bank

"Got the bull? By the Lord, you certainly did, Dick!" assented Fenn heartily.

"Yes, it's your trick, all right, old man," said Randal. "But look here, you mustn't exert yourself talking. Just try to keep quiet until the now. That girl made good going of it, by Jove!"

Perore the next dawn Dick Cardioss in Passed to his fathers. It was his i-Dhlozi EFORE the next dawn Dick Cardross had Felicia had seen in the stoep!

Dick Cardross believed that the fatal shot had been fired by Felicia, and Felicia let him pass out of the world so believing.

A perhaps not unnatural conclusion for him to have come to, poor fellow, and even Randal, though regretfully enough, shared it with him. Neither Fenn nor Castleton had the slightest doubt as to whose subtle mind had engendered and fostered the idea, but for the time being they could do nothing about it because of Felicia's resolute attitude. First she forbade, then pleaded with them, for Dick's sake.

"The truth would only cause him greater pain—and what does it matter about me? You know I didn't do it, and in any case it was obviously an accident." Of the truth of this last statement she felt certain. So far as Dick came into the matter it was an accident, for the bullet had been dispatched on quite a different errand.

It seemed practically impossible that Dick could have been seen from Stella's vantage point, and but for his rising and Felicia's ducking, it would have been she, not he, who stopped the bullet. The girl knew this, and also that Fenn must be aware that his shout had saved her life; but Dick's last hours did not seem to be the time to say anything about it.

So, in the end, kneeling beside his bed to bid him farewell, she had let the dying man lay his hand consolingly on her bowed head while he whispered com-forting words. She must not fret; it was all right. and the best thing that could have happened, anyway, 'what with the booze and the rest of it!'

She guessed the meaning of that, too. With the philosophy and vision so often given to the dying. Dick Cardross saw clearly how things must be if he livedwith the strangle hold drink had on him and the emptiness of that "shrine" at (Continued on page 98)

but the doctor knew what he knew. That first brief glance at the ragged gaping aperture and torn intestine had told him more than enough.

suddenly pitched forward.

With luck Dick might last the night out. With luck -plus the fortunate chance that Randal never went on holiday without drugs and instruments-he might even linger on through the next day; but with that internal hemorrhage, hope might be said to be practically nil.

"I'm a goner, I suppose," croaked Dick.

"Nonsense!" was the brisk retort. And at that juncture Stella came stumbling among them, white as

death, horror stamped on every feature.

"Oh, Dick! Oh, Dick!" She tumbled on her knees beside him, weeping, distraught, full of tender pity, but shrinking from the bloody mess revealed. He tried to speak, but the effort was too much; only a faint groan came from his lips, and he sank back with closed eyes.

"Pull yourself together, Mrs. Cardross." Randal's order was harsh. "You can't do him any good in that state.

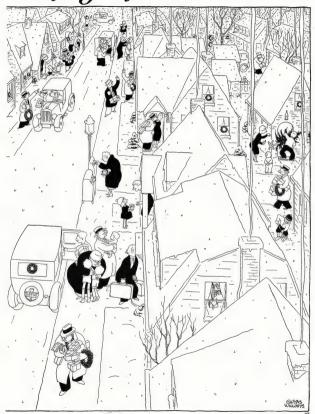
Give her some whisky, Pat."

She put her hand over her mouth as if in an effort to push back the hysterical emotion that was shattering and tearing her frame with convulsive sobs, and after a few seconds, aided by a mouthful of whisky,

Christmas Eve



by Gluyas Williams



Royal Brown

XTREMELY long and lowslung, the spectacular beige and chromium-plated sedan shot up the shaded drive toward the house. Its headlong approach suggested a high-powered projectile moving relentlessly to-ward a huge white target.

Not that the house was so big; it was, relatively, a modest affair for this particular section of Long Island. The whole place, including the private golf links and polo field, swimming pool and conservatories, miniature lake and other such bare necessities, couldn't have set its owner back more than a million

In spite of all this it was livable and here, in season, lived its

owner Samuel Sears, such members of his family as were not socially engaged elsewhere, and his personal staff of

secretaries and business aides. One of these, Tommy Jones, had just emerged into the July sunshine when the sedan came into view. he paused to light a cigaret, he eyed the car, computing

its power and cost. "That bus was never made in America," he decided. "Funny"—his brows knit—"how it suggests ready money

and, at the same time, an armored truck." Now if Tommy had been feminine he would have said

subsequently, "I felt the minute I set eyes on that car that something was going to happen.' Actually, he had no such feeling about the sedan. As

it came nearer, however, he did make a discovery that turned his leisurely appraisal of beige-lacquer and lavish chromium work into a startled stare. He had recognized one of its occupants.

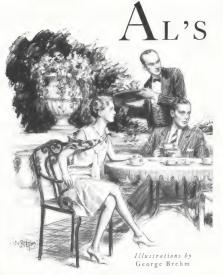
"Good Lord-Judy!" he gasped.

No degree of intuition, feminine or otherwise, was needed to suggest to him that something-almost any-

thing, in fact-might now happen. Judy was seventeen and Samuel Sears' younger

daughter. "All her father's tremendous energy and none of his control," was Tommy's most chivalrous estimate of

Judy to date. If he had been asked ten seconds before as to her whereabouts he would have said that Judy was spending the summer on a dude ranch in Wyoming. Per-sonally, he considered Wyoming a splendid place for They-Tommy and Judy, that is-had met but once. It had not been a case of love at first sight.



"You've said enough," Judy had assured him furiously. And inasmuch as he had gone out of his way to assure her that she was a silly little fool who ought to be soundly spanked, perhaps she had been right. In any event she had added, "I never, never want to see you again." Whereupon she had departed for Wyoming.

Tommy had borne up under that manfully and had even hoped she might be moved to linger there and grow up a bit with the country.

Now she was back. "And it was so nice and peaceful here!" mourned Tommy

The sedan crunched to an abrupt stop under the white-pillared porte-cochère. The door opened and out stepped Judy. Judy with one eye obscured by a close little hat, with her impertinent nose too whitely powdered, her lips too flamboyantly lip-sticked and her skirts too carelessly disclosing knees that looked nude but weren't. All artifice, Judy.

Slim and vibrant, she turned to address her com-anion. "Perhaps," she suggested breathlessly, "I'd

better—better see Father first, Prince."
"Prince?" echoed Tommy's thought. "See Father! Good Lord, has she married somebody?"

The possibility hung in mid-air as the Prince dis-closed himself. He was young, even younger than Tommy, and dark, with a suggestion of Valentino about him. He was also immaculately attired; the suit he wore might easily have cost one hundred and fifty, the soft summer felt hat and chamois driving gloves were in keeping with the car he drove. Theatrical, expensive. "Italian, on a bet," ran Tommy's swift appraisal.

PAL



This before the Prince spoke. He had turned to examine his rear mud guard which had a visible dent in ... "That chiseling cowboy handed me an accordion pleat," he announced venomously. "Brand-new aloke at it. If he'd 'a' done that in Chi I'd 'a' let him have it."

that, all Tommy's ideas about the Prince turned a complete somersault. There was nothing foreign, certainly, about the language in which he expressed himself. Tommy knew that "cowboy" was gang argot for a taxleab driver who made speed through traffic; "chiseling" was cutting in.

"If that lad isn't a gangster," decided Tommy, "I'll eat my hat—or even that shirt of his."

Twis sort of gangster, he meant, who buys foreign cars and pays twenty dollars or so for silk shirts. One of those incredible developments of an incredible era when even crime has become organized like a trust and reaps staggering profits from cultivating the fertile fields created by Prohibition.

An interesting specimen Tommy might have found him—any place but here. Here—well, Tommy was

momentarily stunned.

Few people knew in just what capacity Tommy proved of use to Samuel Sears. He came and went at odd moments and had no routine work or routine hours. Tommy's own explanation was seldom twice the same.

Tommy's own explanation was seldom twice the same. "Me? Oh, I'm just the trouble-shooter for the outfit," he might reply with his disarming grin. "Sort of a private Paul Revere, ready to ride at the slightest alarm, you know." A New Problem

for

Mr. Tommy Jones,

who thrives on

PROBLEMS

This was obviously humor. But there was the in it too. Samuel Sears used Tommy in unconventional ways as a personal representative and a personal shock absorber. The best thing that could be said for Tommy was that Samuel Sears liked the way his mind worked in a crisis.

Here, certainly, were the makings of a crisis.

"Heaven knows where she picked him up—
but having picked him up, she'd just have to
bring him home and startle the neighbors
with him," decided Tommy. "Trust Judy not
to pass up a chance like that."

Under the circumstances this seemed a more probable as well as a more comfortable theory than that Judy had eloped and was about to ask parental forgiveness. He preferred to believe that Judy was being spectacular.

In this he was only half right, however. To be spectacular was far from Judy's present ambition.

Wyoming, so far as Judy was concerned, had proved a perfect flop. The scenery there had been all that was advertised but when one is but seventeen one's attitude toward scenery is not one of enduring ecstasy.

"Egypt's Queen—why dldn't somebody tip

me off that dude ranches are just places that old maids come to to rave about sunrises and sunsets and bunk like that?" Judy had demanded of her sole contemporary also femiline!

This was Mildred Travis from Chicago. Mildred was in Wyoming because she had read a novel by a writer of western stories. She had assured her family she positively craved rest and relaxation, but that was not so. Mildred craved a cowboy. One that is who looked

Mildred craved a cowboy. One, that is, who looked like Gary Cooper. The strong silent sort who suddenly becomes huskily and romantically vocal.

Surprisingly enough, she had found one that looked fromising. One of the hands who had so far escaped the movies had long lashes and was certainly strong and silent. Very silent, in spite of Midred's efforts to woo him to speech.

With the speech control of the speech speech

Her idea was that romance was being repressed and might yet flame gorgeously. Then one day the strong, silent man suddenly spoke.

"I wish," he had assured Mildred bitterly, "that it had been a mule." He had left her with that, but in the bunk house

he had elaborated.
"I suppose I'm through," he had announced, "and I don't give a hoot in an arroyo. A dude ranch with a lot of females that any self-respecting horse would want to kick the pants off is no place for me, anyway."

want to kick the pants off is no place for me, anyway."
It was Mildred who was through, however. She had
returned to Chicago and Judy had issued an invitation
to herself to accompany her.

Two of Mildred's boy friends had met them at the train and driven them out to Mildred's home in one of those ten-thousand-dollar sedans gilded youth plays around in nowadays. They were socially impeccable

Sa

voungetors still woody of figure and downy of face. and yet the one who straightway began to rush Judy verticed himself as a man-about-town

"I can show you some pretty wild places," he boasted. They had made up a party for that very night, slipning off unquestioned and unchanground to a road

house near Cicero.

"This is a great hang-out for gangsters," Judy's es-cort assured her as they danced.

Judy, swaying like a flame to mad music doubted that. At seventeen she was something of a skentic: life seldom fulfilled its prospectuses. "Go on prove it." she suggested

Before he could reply a hand fell on his shoulder. "Back to the side lines, buddy," a voice commanded. "And stay there. No return checks issued."

Judy had a brief glimpse of her partner, openmouthed and outraged. Then she lifted her eves to those of the man

or hov-who had so cavalierly claimed her He smiled down at her if to the casnal he might suggest a sinister moth attracted by her flame. that did not perturb Judy

"And who are you?" she demanded. That is just what I was going to ask

you," he answered. The music stopped with a blare of finality. They were close to the orchestra. He shot a glance at the rahear

"Start it up again and keep going until I tell you to stop, Jack." he commanded in a voice of curt authority.

"Just as you say, Prince." the leader

assured him miestioned Judy. "Prince

of what?" "Of darkness," he

replied boastfully. And Judy had been neither frightened nordispleased Merely thrilled. Life had made good, surpris-

'How long do you plan to keep the poor orchestra work-

ing?" she asked. "Until you tell me who you are," he re-

plied, "And when I'm to see you again. 'Poor orchestra,"

Nevertheless, she told him. "Why not?" she demanded of Mildred later that night-or rather, earlier the next morning-as they undressed. "Why not?" Mildred echoed furiously-it was her not

unfounded opinion that Judy was already altogether too stuck on herself. "Because he's simply terrible. He's one of Big Al's gang and-why, he's probably done everything, committed murder and

"Well, at least," Judy remarked wickedly, "he never said he wished I'd been kicked by a mule.

Mildred flushed. "I don't believe you really gave

him your name or anything," she said. "No nice girl would

"I don't know about a nice girl." admitted Judy. "but I did—and so would you if you'd had the chance

Mildred had denied this but under a handicap. ally of course crime never has been abhorrent to women It was part of the wisdom of the serpent that the snake introduced himself not to Adam but to Eve when he week-ended in Eden. And it was not really fear for Judy's safety, as she pretended, but pure jealousy, as Judy well knew, that caused Mildred to go to her father finally and confess what Judy had been un to

There had been plenty to tell by that time and Mildred's father had summoned Judy and ordered her to nack and go home

"You can't carry on a flirtation with a notorious angster under my roof." he had perorated.

"I never have." she had assured him, wide-eved with "I've always flirted with him elsewhere Then, as he was

about to explode she had added even more innocently: "Shall I tell him that you forbid me even to say good-by to him?

"Good Lord, no!"he had gasned "Do you think I want to live in fear of bombs?" At the moment that morely amused Afterward she her. got his point only

too well. "All right, then— I won't," she had promised demuraly. just avnlain that I was called home unexpectedly."

THE truth was that Although cho would have died before confessing it. the Prince was proving a bit more than she had bargained for. At the beginning Judy, for all her flippancy and modernity, had felt not unlike a medieval princess who has a romantic passage with some picturesque outlaw and, at its end lets him kiss her hand and bids him farewell.

Whether the Prince had the same idea was now a matter of some concern to her.

She decided to phone him that she was called home at And she did so

once, must go at noon that day, The Prince took that calmly—altogether too calmly, in fact. "I may see you before long," he said-and no

This Judy had doubted-until he had appeared on the train speeding her eastward

"Hello, baby," he said as he slipped into an unoccu-pied seat opposite her and met her startled eyes. "Why, what on earth!" she began incredulously.

I'm going down to New York for Al," he explained. "That New York crowd gets the big head now and then



IL"Bill's mechanic but a sack over the Prince's head and I removed his guns. Just so he wouldn't get excited and hurt somebody.

Here's a soup that makes the whole meal sparkle!





Tempting and vivid in color. Racy and delicious in flavor. A challenge to the eye. A delight to the taste. Campbell's Tomato Soup is all of these—and remarkably healthful and wholesome besides! A soup that belongs on every table regularly. 12 cents a can.

See the full list of 21 Campbell's Soups printed on the label.



Send me lots of Campbell's Soups And don't you be too slow, sir. I know you have all twenty-one— That's why you are my grocer!

This English Room of Tranquil Loveliness

heralds the vogue for comfort



COMFORT is coming into its own, smarterthan ever before. The room with too few easy chairs is disappearing from the mode. It is the promise of restIulness in furniture which attracts one to this calm, exquisite room, undeniably English in its simplicity, friendly warmth, and above all, case. Haven't you often wanted to make your living room over into just such

an appealing blend of luxury and charm? A Karpen dealer will show you how you can achieve this very interior, or how, with the addition of even one of these superbly comfortable and attractive Karpen chairs, you can transform an entire room at very moderate cost. You may prefer the lounge chairs, one intapestry, the other in Grewel embroidered tapestry, or the delightful lady's chair, in damask. All possess the improved Karpenesque cushion-back, soft as down yet strong as steel, and

prized Karpen character and craftsmanship. They will be featured by Karpen dealers in November.

by Karpen dealers in November:
6 B Lady's Chair-Mahogany, green damask \$11 in other damask, tapostry or mohair \$108 u
6 A Lounging Chair - Tapestry

60 Wing Chair Mhogany, samuk or modern 1980 up 60 Wing Chair Mhogany, september 1981 up 1981 u

A colorful, absorbing book on interior decoration by Edgar F. Jenney. Full of ideas for your home. Send this caupen new, suth 10t for mailing costs, to S. Karpin & Bren., 801 S. Febash Ase., Chicage; S7th and Broadway, New York; or F. O. Bos 601, Huntington Purk, Calif.

urod	hat in l	dealer	near	me	can	supply	the	chaire	fea-	

ADDRESS		

EVERY HOME SHOULD HAVE KARPEN FURNITURE

KARPEN

Hearst's International-Cosmopolitan for December 1929

and needs to be put in its place. I told Al I'd do it. Al. sometimes known as Big Al. was the shadowy overlord the Prince served

And so the Prince had made the trip to New York with her

Judy was not afraid of him-not then She was even playing with the idea of having him drive her out to Southampton. It had appealed to her sense of the dramatic. Nevertheless, the idea was still unexpressed when they arrived at the Grand Central

"I want you to see my new car," the Prince had said, then,

This was the sedan that Tommy and an armored truck. Actually, as the It had to be in his business. He ex-plained that he had wired on and arranged to have it meet them

"So you could drive me to Southampton—how nice!" suggested Judy.
"So we could take a ride anyway."

the Prince assured her.

HE man at the wheel surrendered it The man at the wheel surrendered it to the Prince and departed; the spectacular sedan moved through the tangled traffic. Presently it stopped at a brilliant hotel; a door man sprang to open the door.

They lunched together, leisurely and luxuriously. The daughter of Samuel Sears, multimillionaire, and the lieutenant of a Chicago beer king.

cently; they were back in the car, movacross the Queensboro Bridge the Prince 'Glad you like this bus,'

remarked. He cast a swift glance at her. "I'm planning to drive you back to Chicago in it."

"D-d-drive me back?" stuttered Judy. He gave her another swift sidelong glance and for a moment there was a hard fierceness in his eyes. They were curiously bright. If Judy had been more sophisticated she might have realized that within the last sixty minutes the Prince had resorted to drugs, hopped himself up for this, his hour.

"Listen, baby." he commanded, "You haven't been just playing me for a sucker, have you? Because-get it straight-I'm asking you to marry me and-

He meant it absolutely. She realized that, even though it staggered her. Marry him? She, Judy Sears! Nevertheless, under the compulsion of

his eyes, she answered, "Oh, no. Only, my father-my folks!"

"Say," he protested, "didn't you your-self suggest that I take you out to Southampton? I don't see any need of

it, but I'm game if you are. I suppose you want to do it right. Tell your father "Tell my father!" echoed Judy in-

"Why, he'd—he'd hit the credulously He'd say She bit that off roof hastily but the Prince grinned.

"Say I was a crook?" he suggested niably. "Say, baby, your old man may amiably spring that on you but he won't get away with it with me. Sure I'm a crook-and so is he. How do you suppose he made all his money-singing hymns and taking up collections in Sunday school? "If you are suggesting," flamed Judy,

"Gee, you're pretty when you mad." he assured her admiringly. not arguing anything with you, baby. You can do anything with me you want except leave me. I've been square with you. I came clean at the beginning.

You could 'a' backed out but you didn't. Well, I'm still being square. I'm ready to go straight to your father and—" "He won't even listen to you."

"That's what they all say, at first. I've heard them say it to Al. Big men like your father back in Chicago Some of them were sensible: others stuck out. Those that stuck out had to come to Al—on their knees. And I'm in right with Al, see? Some people say Al's just a big crook. Al just laughs at them.

successful men-and he's dead right The curious psychology of the criminal the cynical philosophy of the Prince's overlord—and of every crook

in Christendom—was unreeled for Judy's benefit

"Show me a millionaire or a big pol or even a bishop and it's a bet he's a crook, else he'd never got where he was." he finished.

'But they don't go to jail." persisted There's no law

Judy desperately. ""

They don't go to jail because they hire smart lawyers, fix judges, beat just the way Al does,

What's the difference?" She had no answer to it. Only the sense of being shot along toward home at sixty miles an hour to a fantastic, incredible meeting between her father and the Prince. The latter must be

simply crazy to think of such a thing: she must make him see what her father would think of him. "Well, they—they don't kill people, anyway," she plunged.

The Prince merely smiled cynically. "Say, didn't you ever hear about the The Prince tipped the waiter magnifiwar? How many men were Know what Al says about that? says it was just a big international gang war between a lot of millionaires." His smile widened. "You just sit easy, Your father isn't going to win any arguments from me.

"And I can give you everything, baby, he went on. "I don't care anything about your old man's money. I'millionaire but I'm on my way. I'm no close to Al, and I'm telling you this: there's more to Al's racket than just selling booze. The way this country is going, Al is going to come closer to running it one of these days than the President. Why, Al is going to have the President in his pocket. You may not believe it, but you'd be surprised if you knew what I know."

He paused, then added: "You aren't doing so badly, baby—and the time is coming when your old man will be glad to be in with Al, too. Even if he does put up a holler about your wanting to marry me "But I don't want to marry you," Judy

might have screeched.
Only she didn't. She was, normally, a typical American girl. Sure of herattractive enough to attract mas culine attention, deft-almost brutally so-in discouraging it when she chose Judy had her tech-Even at seventeen

Easily enough done, she had always She had never realized that the reason was that the young male she normally come into contact with was essentially decent and chivalrous

nique in that respect.

The Prince was another breed: she knew that, even without sensing that the criminal type breeds the world's su-preme egotist. That he went armed she knew. He had demonstrated his virtuosity with an automatic; the celerity with which any one of the three he carried in his specially tailored suits might be flipped into either hand.

"Much farther?" asked the Prince, breaking in on this midsummer day's nightmare.

"Not so very." she said, feeling hopelessly trapped, utterly helpless.

She had lost the innate assurance and arrogance of the typical American girl accentuated in her case by the background of wealth and the sense of security she had always known. She lacked even the courage to tell the Prince she was not in love with him. The only plan she had as they shot toward the house was that she must get to her father, warn him. Suppos-ing the Prince should shoot!

Then she glimpsed Tommy. had been on the way to the stake and had seen that lithe, maddening figure would have tilted her nose, lifted her chin instinctively. Because she was extremely conscious of him, she proved it by utterly ignoring him as he came Tommy sensed trouble toward them and was meeting it halfway.

Nevertheless, his voice was serene.
"Your father left this noon and won't be back until the end of the week "Your sister is at Bar Harbor told her

Judy, poised on the lower step, eyed him wide-eyed. "Father—Father isn't home she echoed.

"Nobody expected you, you see," Tommy reminded her. He turned to the taken in. Just a moment, please. passed the mounted the steps,

speechless Judy and entered the house "Who's that guy, anyway?" he heard the Prince demand in a fierce whisper. "Oh, he works for Father," replied Judy, recovering her voice and making no effort to render it anything but distinctly audible. "He gives himself a lot of airs, but he doesn't amount to much." Tommy merely grinned, ferreted out a footman and returned with him. having the Prince put in the south suite." he informed Judy blandly.

Judy's too-vivid lips opened as if to form a protest. The south suite-why, a real prince had once occupied that! "And I have also taken the liberty," Tommy went on, "of ordering tea on the terrace.

The Prince, tense and alert, suddenly found his voice. "Say," he began, "I----"
"Oh. I realize you will want time to change and have a shower after your ride," Tommy assured him graciously. 'It's now four-twenty. Shall we say tea at quarter to five?

The Prince-to Judy, at least-looked as if he might produce a gun at the slightest provocation. He looked at her dared not look at him. but she looked at Tommy, who offered him a cigaret. He took it automatically, and: "I'll see you on the terrace." added sweetly.

THE terrace was, normally, a splendid place to be on such an afternoon; one of Tommy's favorite spots. It was brick-paved and a bright awning shaded it from the sun; the view, running eastward to the open ocean, was superb. Here, one might relax and invite one's soul-provided one had not already invited a gunman known as the Prince to have tea there.

As even Tommy would have admitted this complicated things a bit. He stood there contemplatively and then became conscious that he was to have company. He had expected that. Judy, of course. When will Father be back?" she demanded

"Possibly Saturday; probably not un-til Monday," replied Tommy. This was Wednesday. Judy considered that. She felt that she hated Tommy; he was not the confidant she would have chosen but—the Prince was in the

south suite; he had three automatics on his person and"He's a gangster, a gunman," she blurted out in spite of herself. "I take it that you are referring to the Prince—not your father," replied Tommy. "Well, I suspected as much."

You—you suspected it? And you put him in the south suite?

"Why not?" asked Tommy. "The touchy. Suppose he'd discovered I was holding out on the south suite? He idea the best is none too good for him. "You-you mean you expect him to stay there until Father comes home?" Judy stared. "You—what do you think Father will say about that?" This was something Tommy preferred

not to dwell upon. not to dwell upon.

"Well, what did you expect me to
do? Call the police? The Prince was
obviously your guest—and who am I to
question your taste?"

"I didn't invite him to stay. It was You went right ahead. "With true Arabian hospitality—al-most Arabian Nights hospitality," conceded Tommy. "Something like Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves. But are

you suggesting that you'd have preferred he didn't stay?" "Preferred! Oh. gosh!" wailed Judy.

"Then why did you bring him here "I didn't. At least I didn't want him

Not after-after he said he to stay. wanted to marry me and would—speak to Father about it."
"I think mentioning it to your father was the least he could do," said Tommy. He eved her critically and added.

suggest you go in now and powder your nose. For the first time since I've known you it actually needs it

you it actually needs it."
"Oh, you—you fool!" she exploded.
"This is serious. You have no idea how serious it is."
"Oh. haven't 1?" remarked Tommy feelingly. And added, "Listen, baby—as the Prince himself so well put it you go into the house and stay there until tea is served. I have a curious feeling that the Prince too may want to talk to me alone. Supposing he should catch you here? He might suspect something and start shooting ad lib To Judy that did not seem at all im -nothing did now. She glanced

around fearfully and fled indoors. Tommy looked at his watch. "What can be keeping the Prince?" e wondered. "I doubt if he really

bothered with a shower.

The Prince, in fact, had other things the luxury that surrounded him, he suggested, for all his sartorial magnificence, predatory animal braced against attack from any quarter. Then:
"Is that baby trying to kid me?" he demanded of himself.

He was not now referring to Judy. His duced a vial from his pocket and poured a drift of white powder onto the back of his left hand. He sniffed that and his eyes began to glitter; he seemed to expand physically.

'He'd better not get funny with me," muttered. "I guess I'll go see where he muttered. this terrace is."

He found it without difficulty. "Everything is quite all right, I hope,"

observed Tommy courteously. The Prince gave him a quick hard glance. Conger, the butler, was placing a tea service on a wicker table; the Prince, normally, would have waited for him to withdraw. But the drug he had taken was working in his veins, establishing his nerve. A magnif A magnificent carelessness possessed him.

'Say, are you as dumb as you look?" he demanded.

That depends on how dumb I look." replied Tommy. He turned to Conger.
"You may go. I'll ring when I want you." The Prince approved of that, "I guess

you're not so dumb," he conceded reached into his pocket, produced a roll of bille "I don't suppose you could use

a grand?" he suggested. Who can't?" retorted Tommy, "But what next?

"Nothing," the Prince assured him. tendering him the bill. "I'm not starting anything here: it's all on the level When your boss comes back I'm talking to him. Straight stuff-the way Al does Never gang a man unless you have to, that's Al's way. Give him a chance to

be sensible first. See? Tommy didn't especially. So he merely glanced at the bill in his hand.

"Chicken feed," explained the Prince grandly. "To show you I'm no piker.
You handed me a swell lavout—call it. grandly. room rent and expense money. See 2 He turned. Judy was joining them. er nose was freshly powdered, her lips starkly red. She was only a kid; her features, considered separately, were certainly not flawless; at her best she was gaminesque rather than beautiful and yet—even Tommy admitted it—

a man's head, drive him a bit mad, They had tea, served by Conger, whos eyes seemed to bulge, and whose trained hands began to shake visibly.

The Prince was now riding the high tide of the drug; playing Othello to Judy's Desdemona.

"And so," he concluded, "Al said, "Take him for a ride. Prince," and we took him for a ride. See? He had it coming to for a ride. See? He had it coming to him. He tried to muscle in where he didn't belong.

"How did you persuade him to take a ride?" ventured Tommy. "I should have thought he'd object." Prince was amused, "Say, you

don't think he knew he'd been framed! He thought Al was his friend, see? He got a big head, thought he could get away with it. It served him right. A guy's a boob to trust anybody."

Judy had hardly opened her mouth ther to eat or to speak. The Prince either He had an audience; no did not notice. more was needed.

"The police don't bother you in Chi-cago much these days, I hear," commented Tommy.

"In Chicago—and that's just the be-ginning of it," the Prince assured him. "If you're in with Al, you're in right everywhere. If I landed in New Orleans broke I could pick up a couple of grand for pocket money in half an hour. If I got into a jam in Frisco all I'd do would be to find out who was 'right' and I'd holler for him and get 'sprung.' See? That's what being in with Al means.

'You must find it a great convenience," observed Tommy. "And that isn't all, either," continued

"Business men know that the Prince. the police are a joke nowadays. If they want protection they have to see Al Know what Chicago business men paid last year for protection?'

"I don't seem to have the exact fig-ures in mind," confessed Tommy. "Only a hundred million or so," said the Prince. "And the racket's being put over so that it's going to cover the coun-We've already started in Philtry too. We've already started in Phi adelphia, New York, Cleveland and-

"It certainly seems to be a money aking idea," remarked Tommy. H making idea," remarked Tommy. In glanced at Conger, circling cautiously around. "Fill the Prince's cup," he com-

The Prince held up his hand and Conger almost toppled backward. more for me," said the Prince.

"Suppose that chap you took for a ride got his gun first?" said Tommy. "Don't make me laugh," replied the Prince. He came to his feet like a cat and instantly two automatics popped into his hands

Conger backed away hastily.

"Anybody care for more tea?" asked Tommy. And as nobody did, he added

mercifully, "You may go, Conger."

Conger fled. Not he but one of the footmen served dinner that night and footmen served dinner that he he kept his eye on the Prince. "Conger has been talking," Tommy.

After dinner the Prince took Judy off. She glanced appealingly at Tommy when that was suggested but Tommy remained bland. And if he did not feel as calm as he looked there was, he felt, nothing he could do Tommy had a bridge engagement for the evening. He had given lessons in

Contract in college and still managed to turn many an honest penny at it. was after midnight when he returned. The Prince and Judy were still absent Tonight the surrounding peace seemed incredible The dim coast line, the lighthouse blinking in the middle distance the ships at anchor with their jeweled riding lights were symbols, normally, of

an ordered, secure existence. But night they were but a back-drop to make a more dramatic contrast with what was in Tommy's mind.
"I wonder," he mused, "if Al knows

The Prince's invasion might be preliminary to an attempt at blackmail with Al behind it. If Judy had been indiscreet—and what else was she ever?

-that might explain it all. On the other hand the Prince might be actually in love. And he was, obviously, a remorseless young egotist who took unsuspecting victims for a ride and openly boasted of his prowess as a killer. "Which might create what could be called a superiority complex," decided Tommy. "He may believe he can get away with marriage as easily as he can with murder.'

If so. Tommy was sure of one thing. If so, Tommy was sure of one thing, And that was that something should be done before the Prince got to Judy's father. The Prince might believe that Samuel Sears actually would listen to him but Tommy knew better. He had a swift vision of his chief's swift wrath

-and the Prince's too-ready artiller "I wish," he soliloquized grimly, "that "I wish," he somoquated bearing some of the Prince's friends could be persuaded to take him for a ride." grinned momentarily at an afterthought The thousand he slipped me would pay

the expenses too. He glanced at his wrist watch. After ne. "I'd like to wring Judy's neck." one. he assured himself.

At two the Prince and Judy returned. Directly a light flashed on in Judy's room over the terrace. Tommy, moving to the south end of the house, saw that the light in the Prince's suite was on as well. Presently it was extinguished. "I wonder if he wears his artillery to

murmured Tommy He felt no inclination toward bed himself. He returned to the terrace and discovered that he was to have company. "I-I can't sleep," explained Judy,

almost piteously. Although Tommy had felt like wringing her neck he softened in spite of himself. Judy had on a filmy negligee more audacious than the pajamas it concealed.



Take off those whiskers - we know you!



What place have you in a magazine fall of Christmas presents? We hope you're not venturing to suggest yourself as a "practical gift for any woman." You know as well as we do that women who have to be practical for eleven and seven-eighths mouths out of every twelve crave frivolities at Christmas—and bless their hearts, they deserve them!

Ye-es, of course we know that you could be particularly useful while they're having to be practical—getting ready for the holiday, and cleaning up afterward. Your good

golden soap and plentiful naptha, working together, do give extra help with every soap-and-water task. Extra help that saves a woman's strength. Yes, we admit all that.

But—soap for a woman's Christmas gift! Even Fels-Naptha Soap! ...No, we're all for silk stockings, or an amothyst ring, or—

What's that? Don't hange our head—speak up!... You weren't suggesting yourself for the woman of the house? You think washing machines deserve Christmas presents, too? Ah, now we see what you're

getting at! You believe you should be on hand to help every washing machine with the first after. Christmaswash—to help it give its owner a whiter, cleaner, sweeter wash than ever before?

That's an excell our videa ... Put the whiskers on again, if you like, and go back to the top of the page. You have our blessing. And just to show that we're in the spirit of the thing, we're adding a little gift of our own —to be sent to any woman who'll take a minuth-off between shopping trips to wrife for it.

She'll find excellent use for it whether she uses a washing machine or not—and it goes to her with our best wishes for an easier New Year. Merry Christmas! 01929, Fds & Co.

 But there was no sudecity no arrogance no assurance in her now. With her like a hewildered frightened child

"Will you do something for me—if I get you out of this scrape?" demanded Tommy abruntly

"Anything_anything!" she breathed

"Anything—anything!" she breathed.
"That's a promise. Don't forget it!"
I won't, "she promised fervently.
But what can you do?"
The got a plan, but the less you know the better; he said don't are your come in the morning until you get a note from me. That's important. And

-remember your promise "He's—he's dangerous," she persisted "He really is. I—I think he's sort of crazy. He'll do anything."

azy. He'll do anything."
"You aren't telling me any news,"
"Trot along to bed." Tommy assured her

SHE glanced up at him, her eyes luface and her costume suggested a small flushed and lovely child waiting to be kissed before she obeyed. Tommy got that impression and—all but kissed her.
"Don't worry," he said. "It will come out all right."

"Aren't you going to bed?" she asked.
"As soon as I finish my cigaret."
"Instead, he went to the telephone. A

Instead, he went to the telephone. A sleepy, indignant voice finally answered. "Listen, Bill," commanded Tommy. "What would you do for a thousand?" "What's this—some sort of joke?" de-

manded Bill peevishly. "I mean it. One thousand dollars."

"Anything short of murder."
"Why balk at murder?" asked Tommy. "That's becoming a profitable, almost legalized diversion. You take somebody who trusted you for a ride—No. wait a minute, Bill. I'm not kid— Listen.

Bill listened. Then: "Tommy." he said, "I'll do it for nothing, that's not necessary," said Tom-"The Prince is paying the expenses.

Ten sharp, remember—and plenty of gas. With that settled, he went to his room and to bed. It was almost four. Yet he was up and had finished his breakfast at nine when the Prince anpeared. On edge. The Prince was not at his delightful best early in the day. "Where's Judy?" he demanded curtly.

"Judy?" grinned Tommy. "Why, she's never down to breakfast. She has that in her room. But she'll appear before you are finished probably.

The Prince however had finished his breakfast and was becoming peevish when at ten a diversion came.

"An airplane!" exclaimed Tommy.
"Landing here. We have a private field.
That will get Judy out. She's crazy about them. We'll find her there." about them. We'll find her there."
They didn't, naturally. The airplane had landed; a mechanic was already on the ground. Its pilot, known to his intimates as Bill, saw Tommy, but apparently was not acquainted with him. "Mr. Sears here?" he asked.
"Not at the moment." said Tommy.

"Nice bus you have there." "I wanted to demonstrate it to Mr. ars." explained the pilot. "It is a

weet one. Care to take a ride yourself as long as I'm here?" Tommy turned to the Prince. "What do you say?" he asked. The Prince, taken unawares, shot a

swift, suspicious glance at the pilot.
"It's safe," the pilot grinned.
"Say, do you think I'm scared?" de-

manded the Prince. From her window Judy, still in pa-jamas, looked down on the flying field. She saw the Prince swagger toward the

plane, ascend into the cockpit. Tommy

took to the air

mannantahlu It proved to be Conger "A note Mr. Jones said I was to give you, miss.

Judy tore it open

The Prince and I are going for a little ride (she read). I may be gone for several days. In the meantime you are to do something for me. as you promised. You are to remain in your room until I return. You are to have even your meals there and if any stranger calls of

course you won't see him.

I expect to return before your father does but I may be delayed. If so, you will please give him this note and explain my absence. After that you will do whatever he thinks

heet of course

What did he mean? Where were they taking the Prince? The Prince was armed. Supposing he began to shoot! 'Way up in an airplane! She had a vision that filled her with horror and forgetting her promise, she tore off her pajama top, snatched up a filmy noth-ing and had just slipped into it when there came another knock at the door

This time—fortunately—it was only one of the maids bearing a tray "Mr. Jones asked that it be sent un she explained. "So sorry you are indis-

posed, miss. The matter-of-factness of the maid

steadied Judy. She remembered her promise, toyed with her breakfast. of her life. Inaction was always hateful of her life. Inaction was always naterul to her; it was terribly so now. Through Thursday, Friday and Saturday she remained in her room waiting for some word from Tommy—or of him. She tried to persuade herself that no news was good news, yet she felt no slackening of

strain Indeed "If something doesn't happen before

"I promised to

evening on Saturday. stay here but

The maid entered with Judy's dinner on a tray "Mr. Jones is downstairs. miss." she announced. "He said that-Judy held her breath. Then: "ones!" she exploded. "Downstairs!"

"Yes, miss. He said that he'd like to see you at your convenience but not to hurry. He—" She stopped, horrified. Judy had dashed by her. "But miss!" she protested. "You're not dressed."

It was true. This had been a hot day

indoors. Judy stopped, turned, 'Get me shoes and stockings-quick!"

SHE became a whirling dervish. And, more decorously garbed, she did not even stop to powder her nose, use her lip-stick, or bother with her coffure. Not a hair was in place nor did that make a bit of difference. Judy, without artifice, was Judy at her best. She catapulted downstairs, colliding with Conger.
"Mr. Jones?" echoed Conger. "He

just stepped out to the garage miss." Judy also stepped out—in high. She

Judy also stepped out—in high. She glimpsed Tommy just entering the garage and sped toward him. Breathless, she shot into the garage. Tommy was standing beside the beige and chromium-plated sedan talking to a chauffeur. Turning, he saw Judy. "Oh. hello," he said. "How are you?"

"How am I?" she echoed passionately.
"I'm nearly dead. I've been cooped up in my room for ages!"

"Well, let's go out and get some fresh ir, then," he suggested. air, then He nodded to the chauffeur.

"Becutiful evening" he semarked as they emerged

Judy looked up at him infuriated.

A knock on the door startled her un-"You're the most maddening man! Here I've been waiting and—and worrying and—vou say it's a beautiful night. What happened, anyway?"

"Happened? Why, we took the Prince

"Happened? Why, we took the Prince for a ride. Didn't you get my note? The Prince is strong for little rides. you know, so we took him to Canada. He's still there. by the way. Will be for the next three months'

"He's—he's alive then?" "Alive? Alive and kicking, I'd say. He doesn't like his present quarters at Judy bit her lip. He was teasing her, she knew. "Well, he was armed and I

thought he might—object. "I feared myself he might," admitted Tommy. "So Bill and I in arranging the trip decided to remove the Prince's

artillery as soon as we left the ground."
"But how could you?" demanded Judy "But how could you?" demanded Judy.

"Easy! The plane went into a nose
dive and the Prince thought we were
going to crash. And while his attention

going to crash. And while his attention was diverted, Bill's mechanic put a sack over his head and I removed his course Just so he wouldn't get excited and hurt somebody. That's all." "All! What happened then?"
"Why, we went to Canada. Just a
little sky lark, as you might say. I knew

the Prince liked shooting so I took him up to that preserve that your father and some of his friends maintain And the Prince shot a rabbit. At least that is what the game warden said."

"What game warden?" "You wouldn't know who he was if I

"You wouldn't know who he was it it told you. He's just an obscure official Why, he hadn't even heard of Al—the Prince's big boy friend. He marched him off to jail like an ordinary criminal." "For-for just shooting a rabbit?" demanded Judy incredulously 'Out of season—and on posted land serious in Canada. Thetie

But it

wouldn't have been so had if the Prince hadn't insisted he never shot the rabbit that he was being framed and that Al would tear Canada apart when he heard of it. He also resisted an officer, created a scone in the courtroom and made matters so bad generally that he finally got three months at hard labor.

"I hope he'll survive it. It's the first he's ever done, I suspect," said Tommy sympathetically. "But judges are hard-boiled in Canada. And they resent suggestions that they can be fixed 'Was that why you took him to Canada?

"That may have been in my mind."

"And you—framed him?"
"Well, ves." confessed Tommy. "That shows you what evil companions do to a hitherto upright young man. I associated with the Prince and all the moral scruples of a lifetime vanished." "He'll kill you the minute he gets out."

"I suspected he might feel that way," confessed Tommy, "so I thought it might be a good idea to let Bill taxi me to Chicago in that air bus of his and drop in on Al. Just a friendly visit.

"You-you saw Al!" gasped "You—you saw Al!" gasped Judy.
"How did you ever manage to see hin?"
"Oh, he's quite approachable and I thought he might be interested in the Prince. I asked him if he knew where the Prince was—and what do you sup-

pose he said?" "I haven't the slightest idea

"Al said just that—only more emphat-cally. He told me he had sent the ically. He told me he had sent the Prince East to bring back a new car that he—Al, not the Prince—had just purchased."

You can keep YOUR skin LOVELY as THEIRS

by using this famous 3-step Woodbury Treatment

THESE beautiful types were chosen from thousands of entrants in forty-eight States as the loveliest, the most alluring Woodbury users.

What Woodbury's Facial Soap has done for them it can do for you.

Whatever the condition of your skin is today—if it is excessively oily, or rough and dry, or if blackheads and blemishes embarrass you—do not be discouraged. Your skin is constantly changing—old dead cells are being replaced by new ones. Let Woodbury's make this new skin what you want it to be. Let it make you more attractive, more desirable.

Get a cake of Woodbury's today and give your skin the famous Woodbury treatment described above. This treatment was developed by a celebrated



With tips of fingers work a rich, antiseptic lather of Woodbury's Soap and warm water well into the skin to dissolve all dust, powder and rouge. Wash away with clear, warm water.

Rub a small piece of ice lightly over the face to close the pores and tone up the skin. If your skin is very thin or dry, do not use ice. Apply Woodbury's Cold Cream and leave on overnight, to keep your skin soft and vital.

skin specialist after years of experience in treating all types of skins. It cleanses and stimulates the skin just as the beauty treatments of the famous salons do. Follow it faithfully and watch your skin gain in clearness, suppleness and fineness of texture until you, too, possess "is skin you love to touch"!



"A DEBUTANTE has to have a good skin. That is why I never use any soap but Woodbury's on my face. It keeps my skin just the way I want it to be." —Natica de Acosta, pretiets debutante.



"I LOVE the feeling of my skin right after I have used Woodbury's-refreshed, invigorated —deliciously smooth."—Julia D. Evans, most beautiful woman in the arts.



"IT'S TERRIBLY HARD to keep your face clean in Chicago.
Woodbury's is wonderful for cleansing; it leaves your skin so deliciously soft and smooth. We lose it!"—Lois V. Dodd

and Helen E. Dodd, prettiest co-eds.

"ALL THE GIRLS in New Orleans are beautiful. And nearly all of us use Woodbury's. We think it is marvelous. If a girl has any trouble with her skim-she goes right after it will Woodbury's Soap. It surely helps to keep your skin lovely and smooth!"—Loltie Gladys Gelpi, loveits usb-deb.



"WOODBURY'S is wonderfully cleansing, yet with a special delicacy and mildness that I've never found in any other soap."—Mrs. George Franklin Hester, most beautiful young wife.

The Andrew Jergens Co., Cincinnati, O. o 1829, The A. J. Co

Six most beautiful Woodbury users chosen by John Barrymore, F. Scott Fitzgerald and Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr. "It-you mean it wasn't the Prince's

"Absolutely not. I'm having the chauffeur take it to New York so that one of Al's men can pick it up. He was very much annoyed, incidentally, that the Prince had taken a detour. In fact, I sathered that if the Prince wasn't he

I gathered that if the Prince wasn't the best chauffeur Al had ever had.—"
"Chauffeur," babbled Judy. "Why, he—the Prince—told me that he was Al's right-hand man; that Al had promised to make a millionaire of him."

rigiti-nano man; that Al had promised to make a millionaire of him."
"Perhaps Al did. Al is generous with those who serve him, I judge. But what Al says now is that he might have known that the Prince was just another hop-head who would get big ideas about himself and go chasing a skirt instead of attending to business. I'm quoting Al remember.

Al, remember."

Tommy paused, but Judy offered no comment on the affront.

"And Al promised me that I needn't worry about the Prince carrying on any private little vendetta," concluded Tommy. "That he'd attend to that. Al is strong on discipline, of course—and the Prince did talk a lat." "Do you mean that he'll have him---

Do you seek that her in we have the property of the property of the prince is a good chauffeur, anyway, and I don't anticleate his early demise. What Al said was, Till put the fear of death into him. And by the way, Al asked me to apologize to you and assure you that he had provetige—all's, not his—as he did."

prestige—Al's, not his—as he did."
Evidently he considered the story told. And then his eyes met Judy's.
"I can never thank you," she began humbly. "I'm sorry I was so much trouble. I—I never thought.—"

There was a heady witchery to her in this mood; the promise of her youth, the eternal sorcery of sex seemed to permeate the surrounding atmosphere like a subtle enchantment. For a moment even Tommy sensed that which had driven the Prince a bit mad. And he

ment even Tommy sensed that which had driven the Prince a bit mad. And he knew that if he took her in his arms... Instead, he reached for a cigaret and lighted it deliberately. Then:

"Well, you're young yet," he said.
"Let's hope in time you'll grow up—and learn to think."
It was brutal he knew but he thought.

it best. She was only a kid and his employer's daughter, besides. Judy said never a word. She just gave him a long glance and, turning, entered the house. Slowly she went up the stairs

the house. Slowly she went up the stairs to her room and drifted toward the window.

From below, the incense of Tommy's cigaret ascended to her. She tautened. "I hote him has him has him" she

cigaret ascended to her. She tautened.

"I hate him, hate him," she assured herself passionately. "I think" her lip quivered—"he's he most insufferable, conceited prig that ever lived. I won't fail for him. I won't!

I'll—"I'll make him grovel yeth.

A pencil point of light described an

A pendll noint of light rescribed an arc through the gathering murk: Tommy had disposed of his cigaret. She tautiened, wondering what he was thinking. It was as well she could not guess. "Let's hope," ran Tommy's thought. "she'll reform and give us a little peace. I have my way to make and playing nurse to sweet seventeen isn't my idea of "although it's something." he con-"although it's something." he con-"although it's something." he

"Athough it's something," he conceded, "to have proved my hunch that it's safer to shoot a man in Chicago than it is to shoot a rabbit in Canada."

Tagati by Cynthia Stockley (Continued from page 85)

which he had so long worshiped—
wherefore, he was content to go.
Dick was buried on the afternoon folDick was buried on the afternoon folmont day. Oristimas Eve. found the
members of the house party still at
members of the house party still at
to be there. but because social exigency
as well as certain other reasons forced
them to continue together for a while
too, seemed at first to enter into this
matter of staying on. Her pervous condictions and the stay of the stay of the
day of the stay of the stay of the
day of the stay of the stay of the
day of the stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the
stay of the stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
stay of the
st

Instincted by Dick.

If she had merely collapsed it might have made things simpler, for then she could have been taken to the local could have been taken into the care of a trained nurse. But though she was white-lipped the same of a trained nurse. But though she had been to be supported by the same of th

Above all, she would not be left alone, but clung to the society of the others as a drowning person clings to a floating branch or the arms of a more capable swimmer. And none of them, at first, possessed the requisite cold-bloodedness to cast off her detaining hands.

to class on her destaining many per Felicia had indeed a further reason for pitying Dick's wife and for feeling in Fer on the morning after the tragety legal letters had arrived from England bringing startling tidings. Dick, it appeared, had, after all, inherited only half of the counters' fortune.

and, with what seemed a strangely prophetic instinct, the old woman had executed a codicil to a recently made executed a codicil to a recently made of the control of the state of the control of the state of the control of the contr

In an uneasy frame of mind she broached the matter to Father Drago as they drove back together in his little runabout, after leaving poor Dick in the dopr cemetery, and found that the priest knew all about it. Unable to speak before, as the matter was confidential, he now told her that both the changed will and codicil had been made and signed at his Mission House on that Monday at the beginning of the count-

Talal lines.
The priest himself, with Pagg, witnessed the document, and later he had dispatched it to England. The packet could not have arrived there until about hree weeks after the old lady's death, up to which time the solicitors naturally supposed that the former will executed by them, and in their keeping, held good.
"She did not make the change in any

"She did not make the change in any spirit of malite or unkindreas" experit of malite or unkindreas" experit of malite or unkindreas or that when you see the actual documents. She loved Dick and visited to benefit him, but she had a curious conviction bring him more harm than good. She had, moreover, a great opinion of your widom and generatily, and felt that widom and generatily, and felt that thing. Her chief anxiety, however, in case of Dick's early death, which she thought quite probable on account of his abould not have the handling of the

money."
"How thankful I am that Dick never knew!" said the girl fervently. "I should have hated to have him look upon me as a usurper of even half his heritage! It seems a special dispensation of Providence that this letter did not arrive earlier."

"It couldn't have. Of course they might have cabled you, but having already cabled Dick to the effect that they held the will by which he benefited. I imagine they considered the changed conditions required something fuller that a special property of the country of the countr

"And Stella will get the letter—and hate me more than ever." Felicia thought, adding grimly to herself: "Ferhaps she will try to drown me this time, polson and shooting having failed!" But aloud she said firmly: "Of course I shall share Cousin Letty's fortune with Stella."

"Tm afraid not," answered the priest.
"You will find that stringent conditions are attached in that connection."
"And if I refuse it unless I am allowed

to share?"
"Then all of it goes to a mission in
Central Africa for converting dear little

Central Africa for converting dear little cannibals," was the dry response. Thus was a further disquieting problem added to the startling incidents and conclusions crowded upon Balicia dur-

lem added to the startling incidents and conclusions crowded upon Pelicia during the past few days. Fortunately she had acquired a certain basic sense of peace and security that sat fast in her heart spite of sorrow and horror. The last and least bleasant reason for

heart spike or sorrow and not not.
The last and least pleasant reason for staying on was that the police had not yet finished their inquiries and had in-timated that it would be more convenient to do so before the party dispersed. The preliminary inquest before the burial had ended with a finding by doctors and coroner of "Death as the result of accidental shooting."

dental shooting."
In the state of the kind to happen in Rhodesia, and the attitude of those in Rhodesia, and the attitude of those in Rhodesia, and the attitude of those in Rhodesia, and the thing the state of the state of the state of the women present at the shoot was responsible for the disaster! Bad without "putting her through it" all over again, and for this reason neither Stella nor Felicia was called to give evi-Stella nor Felicia was called to give evi-Stella nor Felicia was called to give evi-

It sufficed for general purposes to hear witnesses to the fact that Cardross had received a shot in the back that effectually did for him; that Fenn was using his field glasses at the time with his gun on the ground, while neither Castleton nor Randal had fired a shot. Surely that was enough said!

Surely that was enough said!
Peor Dick Cardross had gone west and
Peor Dick Cardross had gone west and
for him, but rotten too for the one who
had done it, and the less said the better.
Someone had bungled as usual, was
stinct of all present, as friends of Dick,
was to sympathise with Dick's women
much cut up, too, that was clear, and
everyone naturally felt sorry for her.
ercovered, in pute of the keen search

An élite Bostonian of dark distinguished beauty

M R 6.

FRANKLIN MOTT

GUNTHER

is a leader in the Diplomatic Circles of three Continents.

LONDON, The Hague, Rome, Washington, Cairo—have all acclaimed the charm, the chic, the dark distinguished beauty of Mrs. Franklin Mott Gunther, wife of the well-known American diplomat.

Tall and of regal carriage, Mrs. Gunther has the lovely coloring of a Velasquez portrait. Her dusky hair is in striking contrast to her wonderful topaz eyes and the clear pale olive of her perfect skin.

Aristocrat in the true sense, Mrs. Gunther comes of a fine old Boston family, the Hunnewells. As a young girl, she went abroad to finish her education.

In Paris, as in America, a beautifully-kept skin is the first essential to chic. Mrs. Gunther chose the famous Two Creams to keep her own skin smooth and clear!

"I have used Pond's," she says, "ever since I was a young girl. For Pond's Creams are uttryl wholesome, and I believe the skin should receive simple care." Now Mrs. Gunther finds Pond's two new products delightful: "The Freshner tones the skin so gently," she adds,
"and the Tissues are the only immaculate means of removing Cold Cream." This is the





Pond's four famous products used by beautiful and distinguished women everywhere—Gold Cream for cleaning, Cleaning Tissues to remove cold cream, 8kin Frethener to basish oiliness and tone, and Vanishing Cream for powder base, protection, exquisite finish.

(left) A brilliant sportswoman, Mrs. Gunther excels at golf. During her residence at The Hague she was a familiar figure on the links and two years carried off the amastur championship honors of Holland.



MRS. FRANKLIN MOTT GUNTHER, wife of the distinguished American diplomat, is a gracious hostess, whose hospitality has delighted hundreds of travelers abroad.

complete Pond's Method of caring for the skin:

First, for thorough cleansing, apply Pond's Cold Cream over face and neck, several times at day, and always after exposure. Pat on generously with upward, outward strokes, letting the light, pure oils sink deep into the pores and bring the dirt to the surface.

Then with Pond's Cleansing Tissues, soft, ample, absorbent, gently wipe away cream and dirt. These new Tissues economize towels and laundry.

Next, after cleansing dab Pond's Skin Freshener briskly over face and neck. It closes the pores, firms, invigorates the skin, leaves it without a trace of oiliness.

Last, smooth in a delicate film of Pond's Vanishing Cream for protection and as a powder base. At bedtime thoroughly cleanse your skin with Pond's Cold Cream, removing with Tissues.

	FOR	Pond's 4	DELIGHTED	UL	Preparatio

112 Hudson	Street		٠		٠	New	York	City
Name		_		_				_

Copyright, 1919, Pond's Extract Company



Men who "ride the morning" on a coffee cup! of digestive disturbances yield to Sal

ON'T expect a cup of coffee to clear up a sluggish, half-sick system. It doesn't, And it won't!

But when you wake up feeling dull and logy, go to the bathroom, turn on the faucet, reach for the bottle of Sal Hepatica-and into a cool glass of water pour a spoonful. (Use the cap, it's very convenient.) Drink the sparkling mixture down!

This splendid combination sweeps the poisons from your system promptly. Women find Sal Hepatica excellent for improving their complexions. Men prefer it, for it leaves them fresh and fit all day long!

For constipation . . . headaches . . . colds . . . rheumatism and a long list Sal Hepatica

Hepatica's gentle, thorough action. More than any other kind of laxative, it combats acidosis, it cleans the bloodstream, it clears the system of wastes.

Well does the medical profession know the advantages of this saline method. Physicians-our own and the European-regularly send their wealthy and distinguished patients to the Continental spas to "take the cure." And Sal Hepatica is the efficient American equivalent of these famous spas.

your druggist. The next morning you arise feeling tired and out of sorts, put a spoonful in your before-breakfast glass of water and drink your own health.

ASK your physician more about the saline way to health! Ask him about Sal Hepatica. Buy a bottle today from

USTOL-MYERS Co. EDL E-129, 71 West St., New York Kindly send me the Free Bookler that explains the many benefits of Sal Hepatica.

Address

made by the police. Mrs. Cardross' gun was also missing, and she had declared her belief that someone had stolen it from the kopje where she left it.

Of course Fenn and Castleton fully resolved that Felicia should be exonerated. But, for one thing, the ban she had laid on their lips had not been lifted before the inquest; for another, it is not pleasant to point the finger of murder at a wife, especially when no questions are being asked. Besides, the truth was bound to emerge during the course of the further inquiries by the

And out the police came, on the morn-ing after the funeral. There were three of them: an inspector and two noncoms. They stayed about the place all day,

stematically questioning each person about the simplest acts and incidents of the day of the tragedy. Not only that, but when they were not questioning they were rummaging around the house, poking and prying into every corner, even the ladies' bedrooms, much to the dis-comfort of Stella and Felicia.

However, they had to make the best of it and sit in the stoep pretending they didn't mind. It all seemed queer and Not one of the house party ever had spent a more miserable Christ-

From a significant gleam in Stella's glance when it rested upon her at lunch-eon time Felicia felt certain that the solicitors' letter from England had been read during the morning, and that the fact of the countess' changed will was no longer a secret from Dick's widow. The fresh spurt of hatred this knowledge would engender gave food for depressing thought, and but for the basic peace in her soul, the girl scarcely knew how she could have got through the dreary day.

could have got inrough the dreary day.

Sitting in the stope they smoked endless cigarets and tried to talk about impersonal things. But in spite of their
outward calm they were all on edge. It
was impossible not to realize that the
police were acting very oddly.

Fenn thought it invidious that a stranger had come from headquarters to conduct the affair, instead of the local inspector whom they all knew. And Randal indignantly agreed that it looked deuced queer. But after a long private interview with the officer in question the doctor seemed to have changed his mind, and thereafter sat apart, glum as a molting thrush.

Among other unexpected happenings Yank Breddon had turned up. This was his first appearance at the house since he left it the day before the tragedy, but at the funeral he had been a promi-nent figure. His long-visioned eyes wore a strained, red-rimmed look, giving the impression that he had been crying.

It was well known that he had a great affection for Dick, and it surprised no one to see him, just before the coffin was lowered, edge up and lay a small tribute beside the widow's beautiful wreath. looked like a scrap of paper that he shoved so hurriedly among the roses, but Yank, being a queer card, was allowed to do queer things. Besides, everyone was emotionally overwrought.

It was at luncheon that Yank reap-peared, but he disconcertingly declined to sit down with the rest of them, and instead, picked up some bread and cheese

and retired to the back veranda. "Poor Yank's not feeling so good this morning," Fenn had apologized, smilingly using the old man's own idiom.

nstitootion is a little in arrears. Be that as it might, in the back veanda Yank remained for the rest of the afternoon, staring out at the veld in a moony trance.



"The same advice I gave your Dad...LISTERINE, often"

Do you remember-

When the good old family doctor came into the house how your heart began to thump? You didn't know but what you had cholera morbus or something equally dreadful. You saw yourself dying in no time.

Then his firm, gentle hands poked you here and there. His bright, kind eyes looked down your gullet. And, oh, what a load left your mind when you learned that your trouble was only a badly inflamed throat and that Listerine would take care of it!

The basic things of life seldom change: Listerine, today, is the same tireless enemy of sore throat and colds that it was half a century ago.

It is regularly prescribed by the bright, busy young physicians of this day, just as it was by those old-timers—bless their souls —who mixed friendship and wisdom with their medicines.

Used full strength, Listerine kills, in 15 seconds, even the virulent Staphylococcus Aureus (pus) and Bacillus Typhosus (typhoid) germs in counts ranging to 200,000, 000. We could not make this statement unless we were prepared to prove it to the entire satisfaction of the medical profession and the U.S. Government. Three well-known bacteriological laboratories have demonstrated this amazing germ-killing power of listerine. Yet it is so safe it may be used full strength in any body eavily.

Make a habit of gargling systematically with full-strength Listerine during nasty weather. It aids in preventing the outbreak of colds and sore throat. And often remedies them when they have developed. Lambert Pharmacal Company, St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.



Listerine every day. It inhibits the development of sore throat, and checks it, should it develop.



Rinsing the hands with Listerine before every meal destroys the germs that lodge there.

It checks SORE THROAT quickly

At six o'clock the day's long weariness showed signs of ending with the inspector's announcement that it was time he returned to the dorp and got busy on his report, and at once everyone followed Fenn to the dining room for sun-downers to speed the parting guests. But even that healing moment was shattered by the news that the unwelcome band would be out again in the morning.

"I shall then," said Inspector Brooke in laconic farewell, "with a view to correcting discrepancies, read you my report made up from your separate ac-counts. And I may mention that there are considerable discrepancies

THEY sat staring gloomily at each the police horses died away. Castleton was the first to recover

What's he mean by that?"

"There's one thing we'd better get lear at once." Fenn looked stonily at clear at once." "It's got to come out who shot Dick.

"Of course," agreed Stella instantly, and in turn looked stonily at Felicia. 'No one is going to blame you, Shonnie, for what no doubt can be affirmed was pure accident—" She paused, and the silence that fell might truly have been described as bristling, so alive and hostile was it with the anger of Fenn, the loathindignation of Castleton, and the contempt of the girl, but before any of them could reply Stella finished softly: And no matter what I may think—Dick forgave you, therefore I must.

Felicia did not speak: she merely made a gesture as of brushing away from her

the contamination of lies.

"You surely don't suppose you're going to get away with that?" exclaimed Fenn roughly, and Castleton exploded:

"My Lord! if ever anyone heard such barefaced-" But Stella interrupted. Of course I knew you both would want to protect her-no matter at whose expense! But whatever was said to the inspector, he got the truth from me." "The truth is not in you if you try to

pin the killing of Dick to Miss Lissell. It was one thing to let the poor fellow pass out unaware of the real facts, but it's quite another to let you continue pitching such a tale." Fenn spoke quietly, having regained his composure. "You know as well as I do who did it. I was watching you through the glasses and saw you take aim and fire."

"I am sorry, Pat, but you are lying to protect Miss Lissell, as I knew you would." Fenn turned livid, while she continued rapidly: "But it is only your word against mine, and though I expect you will back up your story by produc-ing her unfired gun, everyone will know how easily that could be managed." Castle-"He doesn't need backing up."

ton also had become composed. Stella's icy malevolence had that effect. He had realized that the only way to cope with her was to be as cool and wary as she "I can prove hearing Pat shout 'Duck!' to Shonnie, and seeing her drop like a stone to escape your shot."

Stella smiled at him. "Just the sort of thing I warned Inspector Brooke you would say. Both being in love with the girl they will lie their souls away in her defense,' I told him. Very chivalrous, no doubt; but I have myself to consider. and not to oblige anyone am I going to have it said that I mishandled a gun to the extent of shooting my own husband.
"That is what it amounts to, however, said Fenn coldly; "though as to mis-

handling-She turned on him like a viper. wouldn't have harmed Dick for the world! What do I gain by his loss?— the only man among you, as I know to my cost! It is that girl there"—ges-turing toward Felicia—"who stands to benefit, though she shan't do it while I have breath left in my body. Even with you and Castleton backing her, she's got to discount the fact that by Dick's

death she gains ninety thousand pounds! A breathless petrifaction filled the room at the horrid import of her words Every brain leaped at once to the hateful element that must be introduced by this fact, if, in the rôle of bereaved wife,

Stella persisted in her charge False as it was, there could be no

Fenn and Castleton, whose evidence might be labeled biased, or, at best considering the natural confusion at the scene of the tragedy-mistaken! Stella smiled faintly at their stupefaction.

'That's not a motive, I suppose?" she said, and the mocking query still lingered on her lips when Yank Breddon walked into the room and silently pointed a long forefinger at her. It might have been Death itself standing there, tall, gaunt, emaciated, with such a threat in the strange light eyes that even before he spoke she who had been so mockingly

intrepid shrank away.
"You lying woman!" His tone, almost gentle, vibrated with menacing reproach gentie, vibrated with menacing reproach. Opening his hand, he exposed a small leaden object, ugly and lagged in shape. "Look at the builet you put into poor Dick's back!" She backed to the wall, blanching. "I got your gun, too. It wasn't stolen. Oh, no! I got it. "I seen her!" He turned to the others

again, resuming the cold narrative style of speaking natural to him, that somehow made his indictment the more re-lentless. "I was stalking that thyar leopard and had taken up a position in a tree 'way across the river not opposite you people but by that bend that brings it in close to the kopje where she was sitting, and I seen the hull thing. I seen her take aim for a long shot before the buck was ever in sight. I couldn't make out what she was up to, and before I

knew, the thing was done. He looked at Stella with his terrible eyes, and she sank onto a chair "I don't say she meant it for Dick,

mind," he pursued with somber intent-ness. "The girl was betwixt her and Dick, and she was aiming straight for the girl. But the girl dipped, and Dick got it!" He passed his hand over his

"By the time I was down from my tree and across the stream she was thyar on the bank with all of you, so I went by and collected her gun-and I spent all night collecting her bullet. Then I wrote

it all up in my diary.

"I didn't come anigh Dick for fear I should spoil his dying with the truth. And I didn't mean to tell on her. She And I didn't mean to tell on her. She was his wife and he loved her. I tore the leaf out of my diary and put it with him in the grave. But now?—he turned once more to Stella—"now that you want to lay it to this poor girl, I've give evidence agin' you—and I'll give it agin the courts of law, you lying woman!" "You've

"That'll do, Yank," said Fenn. said enough." Linking his arm said enough." Linking his arm in the Stella had collapsed, with head against the wall and eyes closed, and Randal quickly got brandy for her. Felicia and Castleton slipped quietly away.

There was no question of sitting down to dinner that evening. Both Stella and Felicia remained in their rooms, the men made a sort of picnic meal out at the tents, when the whole position was rediscussed among them, and it was finally decided that to save further scenes the best thing would be for Yank to go into town at once and give his evidence to the police.

It was of course unthinkable that any proceedings would be taken against Stella. The thing had been an accident so far as Dick was concerned, and accident it would remain. Yank had cauter-ized at its very root the base intention to incriminate Felicia, and certainly the fact that she was innocent had to be made public: that was a stern duty they all owed her. But no one would desire to pursue vengeance further. Of that they all felt certain, and said so; all, that is, except Randal, who once more relapsed into glum silence. When they were alone for a moment Fenn inquired about it.

"Is anything the matter, apart from this horrible business of Dick's death? "Yes; there is. But I can't tell you, id man. That confounded inspector old man. That cor swore me to secrecy.'

"Oh, Lord!" groaned Fenn. "There's no end to it!"

While the others drove into the dorp Randal was to take the remaining car and fetch Pagg and Nurse Twilley. The services of the latter Stella doubtless would require on the morrow; and Pagg was for Felicia's benefit.
"I don't want Miss Lissell left alone

until she leaves this country," said Fenn, and no one asked him why

Fenn did not go to the dorp himself. Castleton was obviously bursting to get away for a bit, so he and the old lion-man whizzed away like two reprieved murderers, and Fenn could imagine with what bliss they would settle down to drinks and relaxation in that womanless Eden the club, once the unpleasant business at police headquarters was over. For himself he already felt uneasy at having Felicia so long out of his sight, and the moment the others were well away he wrote a note asking her to come out to the garden to discuss with him one or two important matters.

And presently her slight dark figure

came towards him through the dewy dimness of the garden. It was still early not more than nine o'clock, and in the vaporous purple sky above, jewels were studded thick, scattering a soft radiance. Felicia approached him slowly, the black gown she wore making her scarcely distinguishable in the darkness from the young trees that grew all about her path. Strangely enough, he had always thought of her in terms and images of He remembered how, that first trees. He remembered now, that high night he had seen her, the lines of an exile recalling the "blossoming winter plum" had sprung to his memory.

And now, as she came near, the grave Anarrow beauty of her face dawning rom the darkness, the gleam of her arms through filmy lace, her throat like a column of moonlight, he thought of a song he had heard long ago at midnight in a port of Spain: a throbbing, torrid tender song, intertwined with the heartbreak of music.

"A Spanish madrigal!" he said to himsung by a lover!" And his own heart was suddenly seared with the anguish

of unattainable desire. "I thought we'd better have a talk," he said quietly. "Tomorrow will see the end of this horrible business, I hope, and after that you will be going-soon."

She did not answer this. Only stood

very still, and he repeated somberly "You will be going soon—back to Eng-land." With each word he seemed to strike a blow on an inward wound that was bleeding him white.

"I don't know."

Some day you'll buy her a Frigidaire... why not for Christmas



F COURSE, she wants Frigidaire! And some day you'll buy it. So why not make that some day now?

Give her a Frigidaire for Christmas.

Give her the convenience of making desserts with the famous Frigidaire "Cold Control." Give her the care-free, healthful refrigeration assured by Frigidaire's surplus power. Give her the advantages of self-sealing freezing trays that permit two widely different temperatures in the same cabinet.

In other words, give her a real Frigidaire
... one with the Frigidaire name-plate on it.
Then you'll be sure she'll have a truly modern
electric refrigerator. She'll have a cabinet of
striking beauty in Tu-Tone Porcelain-onsteel. She'll have the incredible quietness of
the Frigidaire power unit ... a unit that is
out of sight and away from dust and dirt. And
she'll have the convenient arrangement of
the Frigidaire shelves ... shelves placed at a
height that makes stooping unnecessary.

And it's easy to give her a Frigidaire. Prices are low and terms can he arranged to suit your convenience. So, avoid the usual last minute rush. Call at the nearest Frigidaire display room and have Frigidaire in your home on Christmas morning. Frigidaire Corporation, Subsidiary of General Motors Corporation, Dayton, Ohio.

FRIGIDAIRE



FRIGIDAIRE COL	RPORATIO	N.		
Department V-602,	Dayton, Oh	io,		
Please send me a	copy of the	Frigidaire	recipe	book

Name....

quisite neace

What did she mean by that? And by the soft mysteriousness of her voice That voice which, even when used for flinging out her little witty mockeries. had always the same effect on him-as if she thrust her fingers inside his breast

and folded them about his naked heart What a fool he had been to ask her to come out here, to make him burn and bleed afresh, as he had burnt and bled in the silence of every night since first he saw her face! Yet, as the price of her presence he would lie on the rack itself! He knew that.

"Shall we sit down somewhere." he said steadily, "while we talk things over, or

do you prefer to walk? "Let us walk a little," she answered

So side by side they wandered about the garden while he told her what the other men had gone into town to do, and that it was certain not a breath of blame or scandal would touch her name. Told her, too, of Randal's errand to fetch Pagg and the nurse.

I couldn't think of your being alone here with Stella-after all that has passed. And I want you to promise to lock yourself in tonight. Some of us will sleep indoors too, and with Pagg in the room next you I think you'll be all right."

"Of course," she said. "And in spite
of everything I could never be really afraid or unhappy in this darling place He was warmed by the spontaneous generosity of her words. Surprised, too. He had not realized that she liked Poinsettia Pass so much, and said so,

"I think it is the lovellest home in Rhodesia. Even the tragedy of Dick's passing cannot darken it for long. It has a natural resilient existence of its own, independent of what mere human beings may do in it, or to it

"I'm awfully bucked to hear you say that, because I felt it too when I first saw the place. At once it became my idea to buy and build and eventually to with books and here dogs and beasts, away from-oh, away from every-

"What do you mean by—from every-ing?" He felt her eyes gravely intent thing?

upon him. The sickening world of false values

and rotten standards—the snobbery and savagery. Even from the world's re-wards. Perhaps," he added moodily, moodily, "because they are barred to me."

"Nothing is barred to you," she said.

Everything is within the reach of a man with brains and a resolute will." You're mistaken, I think; but even if were so—" Well, he left it at that. it were so-

Not to her of all women would he open up the festering sore of his unknown birth and origin, though doubtless she knew it already. "You surely could not really think of

'sitting down' to life, here?" she pursued.
"Lying down to it would be the right phrase."

He made a sound that might have been a laugh or a groan. She continued:

To make it your home, I can understand. A place of rest and refreshment to come back to from the tumuit, yes! But to bury yourself with dogs and books? You, a man of action, one who has ranged the seas and fought in his-toric battles! Never! I should despise you if I thought you could yourself with such an existence! thought you could content

"I don't think I said anything about His lips indeed were contentment!" twisted in discontent.

"You cannot do it," she urged in a voice that was steel swathed in velvet. "And you will not. You will go back into the scrum where you belong to wrestle and wrench from it the things you only think are barred to you. You will show the world that a man who has no inherited name is the freer to make a great one for himself, one that will be the world's envy. Here, in Rhodesian political life, is your opportunity. If I were a man in your position, how I would delight to do it!"

You only think so," he retorted somberly. "If you really were, you'd know that it is never for himself that a man wants the glories of success but to lay

at the feet of a woman-the "Well, get your woman," she said

softly, strongly, Then silence fell between them. as all about them Nature lay quiet, yet stirring and throbbing with the forces of life, so for a little space those two were silent, while in heart and pulse the little drums of life were beating loud; and mind. spirit and body were alive with

At last he spoke, making his declaration once and for all to the woman who do it, but it was wrung from him.

unspoken potentialities

"There are no women in the world for me since I first saw your face—Appas-sionata! I can never unrivet you from my soul to make place for another.

'And you never must." Her voice low and golden at his elbow made him tremble, but he did not turn. He thought the must be mad, or she mocking him.

Then she touched him, laying her hand
on his arm: "You are in my soul too, Pat. You invade my very life!

When she said his name he knew that it was true; but still he held aloof from her generosity, from the spell of her voice and words. He was a man of fought out with himself this question of accepting a loved woman to whom he nothing to give in return of worldly things which women value
"No. I can't," he muttered. "
tempt me. I won't. It is not fit."

"It is fit, Pat. It's either you or no

"I have nothing to give you, Shonnie; no name for you and the proud beauti-ful children that should be yours." "It is you they will be proud of," she whispered: "and between us we will make a name for them that will ring through the world

He would not have been human if he could have resisted further, with that armful of delicate loveliness holding herself to his heart and to his lips. felt again the thrilling wonder she had known when he had held her in the dance, while he murmured his secret images of her into her hair:

"You are like a little virgin tree, my Shonnie—a young slim farch, or one of those slender brooms all out in bridal array. Your black bird's-wing hair only makes you whiter. It's no use saying these things don't count in a man's passion for a woman. Yet I love you for a hundred other things and qualities not seen with the eye!

"Oh. Pat! I knew you loved me that day when I was going away to Salisbury, day when I was going away to and you looked at me from your car." "You were so lovely in your white. I felt sick with envy of Dick sitting close enough to touch even your gown.

"And I of the red rose you had in your shirt "Blood of my heart! I have inherited the earth-I, who was a beggar!

"Don't, Pat; it hurts!" "Can it be true?" He held her from him, gazing at her with passion-dark-ened eyes. "Did you know on Friday—

that first day you came to my house that while we talked I was taking you into my arms?'

"Yes, I knew, and I have been happy ever since. All this misery and agony. all the lies, haven't really touched me well between us, and it gave me an ex-

"Shonnie!" How lovers love lingering on each other's names, as though giving themselves a precious gift every time the adored word shapes itself between the "There are so many things to tell you, and"-he hesitated miserably-"and some things I can never explain, and you must not ask about, beloved,

She knew at once what he meant. Stella! But, thank heaven, he was wrong there: that skeleton need never clank its hidden hones between them! I know more than you think Pat I

must tell you now that I was in the summerhouse on Saturday night." Aghast. he almost loosed his hold of her, but she went on swiftly: "I had gone there to fetch my slipper from the secret drawer of your desk

"Good Lord! You knew about that,

More explanations then; another chap-ter to be opened with reticence on the part of the man, and glanced at with lenient understanding by the woman, before it was finally laid aside.

It must be remembered too that Felicia was of the moderns; one who even at a tender age without endangering her nnocence "knew praclikally While Fenn, though he had pristine innocence ev'thing." While Fe tripped over the lowness of another's standards, had not stepped down from his own

So the enchanted hour passed and, lost in each other, they wandered in those secret Elysian glades known only to lovers Until suddenly a shrill clear call broke through the lovely mists, vio-

lently dispelling them.
"Coo-ee!" It came again, high and clear. Regretfully they wound their way towards the house.

There they found Stella, pacing impatiently up and down before the stoep, clad in cloak and scarf as if for a jour-What could the woman want?

"Where have you been? Where has everybody got to?" was her stormy greeting. "I've been calling for ages!" Then, addressing Fenn: "I want to be Then, addressing remi. I want taken over to Tagati at once, please." "At this hour?" he expostulated don't see how it can be managed. Both

"It's of the utmost importance. Where ore the care?

"One's gone to the dorp; the other Randal's using to fetch Miss Twilley and Pagg in. "Why should you drag those two awful

females here? This was difficult to explain, but he did his best. "For one thing we thought the nurse might be useful to you-

"Ridiculous!" she snapped, then turned abruptly from the subject. must go to Tagati. I haven't slept for three nights, and now I find my sleeping cachets gone. Those beastly policemen Padge is the only one who uses the same stuff I do. I must get some of his.
go mad if I don't sleep tonight!" stared at them with angry hopeless eyes and seemed suddenly arrested by their serenity. "But you two! what a pare?" She turned away with a half-

"Of course we are sorry, Stella," said Felicia gently, "and perhaps when Doctor Randal gets back he can prescribe a

Smiles that attract



with what you save by using Listerine Tooth Paste instead of dentifrices in the coe class. The saving averages about \$3 per year per person, assuming you

See how quickly this modern dentifrice makes teeth white-lustrous

YOU are urged to try Listerine Tooth Paste made by the makers of Listerine and in every way worthy of the Listerine

We ask you particularly to note how swiftly it removes stubborn discolorations, tartar plaques and fermenting food particles.

Note, too, after a few brushings how white, lustrous and brilliant your teeth become. Such results are due to modern cleansing

and polishing agents present in this unusual dentifrice. Many years of study preceded their selection. Their purpose is to cleanse speedily but with absolute safety. They do this because they are harder than tartar and consequently remove it. But they are softer than the precious enamel and so are harm-

Listerine Tooth Paste not only gives you ideal cleansing but definitely improves the hygiene of the mouth for it also contains the antiseptic essential oils of Listerine with their marked potency to inhibit the growth of dangerous bacteria in the mouth.

Incidentally, at 25¢ Listerine Tooth Paste saves about \$3 per year per person when compared with dentifrices costing 50¢ or

Lambert Pharmacal Company, St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE...25¢

other's attention. "While Cardross has been dving here, the police in possession

of Mañana have been investigating the of Manana have been myess death of Countess Karamine

"You may well ask, my son. And when I tell you, further, that the autopsy aroused the suspicion, which the analysis

confirmed, that the old lady undoubt-

"Yes, a virulent vegetable, or rather insect poison, administered in liquid. In fact, we have little doubt that she got.

the first dose that Sunday morning when she had tee with her hostess before drivshe had test with her hostess before driv-ing over to the Mission. That dose would in all probability have cooked the poor soul's goose for her, for though slow,

soul's goose for her, for though slow, it's fatal stuff: but to make certain, two or three more doses were administered

"I never heard of anything so ghastly."

"The evidence is pretty damning. A number of native boys have come for-

ward. One. Malash, who relates having

described to his mistress the deadly qualities of the insect in question—'isi-Runu

they call it—and collecting a specimen for her. One, Jim, who swears that his mistress 'tried' it first on Miss Lissell in a pot of tea, but that the girl escaped

by making a fresh pot. One, Frittie,

mistress to find more isi-Bunu at the

and delivered three to her. One, Marli

One. Marli.

and we know who did it!"

"But-what on earth?"

Good Lord!"

Fenn muttered



A smashed car means a repair bill and Women, as a rule, realize these things quicker than men. They don't take the chances that men foolishly do. robably someone painfully hurt. That's why you see so many WEED Chains on cars that women drive. That's why women drivers are involved in only 1 out of 23 accidents.

For the new driver:

Any garage man, filling station attendant or taxicab driver will be glad to put on your chains. They want you to help make driving safe for women, and thus keep more cars in use the year around.
You can purchase
WEED Chains at
any place where
auto accessories are
sold. Look for the
name "WEED"
stamped on every

they are genuine

AMERICAN CHAIN COMPANY, Inc. Bridgeport, Connecticut



"It's no use asking him for drafts,"
opposed Stella fiercely. "I tell you there's
only one drug that does me any good—

only one drug that does me any go Von never know-But at

up with his "awful females," a ruffled-looking cargo which silently began to iooking cargo which silently began to discharge itself, while Fenn expounded the situation with stormy interruptions from Stella. When Randal said that he could find something to make her sleen she became almost frantic

She turned to Randal. "Then, doctor, you must take me! Please!

'We can be there and back in less than an hour," she pleaded. "It is in-considerate of me, I know, but I simply must see Padge tonight. It may even must see Padge tonight. It may even be a matter of life and death." This might have sounded ridiculous but for

After that of course there was no more to be said and Randal sulkily prepared

He drove off with Stella the nurse and the domestic repaired indoors, and elicia and Fenn remained outside Once more the dimness of the garden

to their eager feet, and it seemed to them only a few minutes until Randal and his passenger were back again. Then at last Felicia slipped away.

of the hour. They sneaked across to the summerhouse where they could talk un-

"Vyner was not there. He had gone to spend Christmas with the de Wiltons. And, by the way, it seems to be a clear case between Vyner and Miss Hibiscus. At first, Mrs. Cardross insisted on going indoors. She fidgeted about, even rummaging around in Vyner's bedroom.
Then, having ascertained that Campbell, who is in charge, was over at the bell, who is in charge, was over at the mine house, she insisted on going there. "I remained at the house. After a while Campbell came across for stationwhile Campbell came across for station-ery; said Mrs. Cardross had decided to write a letter to Vyner to be sent off in the morning. We found the station-ery, and I went back with Campbell.

Before we reached the mine house I had a glimpse of our little lady busy at a cupboard in the corner, and she must have been pretty nippy to have got back to the table and been seated meditatively the letter and left it with Campbell. "But strangely enough I heard no more shout sleeping drafts. Perhaps she

found some cachets in his bedroom— but in that case, what was she looking for in the mine's office cupboard?" 'Haven't the foggiest," was Fenn's re-

ply, given with detachment. When a man has been walking in Paradise with an angel, it is difficult for him to take much interest in the doings of a mere woman he dislikes. "Very mysterious, anyway," said Ran-dal. "But not so mysterious as what I am about to tell you." The significance

who having assimilated all aforesaid in-formation from his "bruddas" took it upon himself to do a bit of spying, and can affirm that his mistress boiled the insects in her room, bottled the liquid and put doses of it twice in the countess' teapot, and once in her beef tea."
"It's too horrible!" Fenn looked ghastly.

"Still, the evidence of a lot of natives against a white woman! Surely-" The nurse and maid have made statements, too. There was a day when Twillev found her with the soun—and Page swears she once caught her with the lid off the teapot, and a small bottle in her hand. The maid threw out the in her hand. The maid threw out the throw the incident out of her mind.

appears too that the countess was sus-picious and warned her maid." "It seems incredible," muttered Fenn: but he knew that it was not incredible By heaven, what a blessing old Dick

he added fervently "You're right! For she will be tried inevitably. The inspector told me about the results of the analysis this morning, with injunctions not to mention it to anyone. But since going to mention it to anyone. But since going to Mañana and finding that they all knew, I don't see why you shouldn't be prepared. By the way, that's why the local police didn't come here--too busy over there!"

They seem to have been thorough!" Yes, and things look as black as they When it comes can look for that lady. out in further evidence that it was her that killed Dick-though I doubt whether she meant it for him, now that I've heard of her previous 'try' for Miss Lissell—well! Her name will be Mud, as sure as mine isn't Jack Robinson!"

Upon which grim conclusion they re-tired to bed, if not to sleep.

Inspector Brooke and the noncoms ar-rived directly after breakfast. But neither Breddon nor Castleton put in an appearance. They preferred to shelter at the club till the trouble blew over. The first thing Brooke had to an-

nounce to Fenn was that there would

"T hear the car coming now" adjoined of his utterance at last aroused the

this juncture Randal drove

"You can't, I tell you. Besides, there is something else. I must see Padge tonight, and you must drive me over,

"I'm sorry, Stella," he said firmly, "but under no circumstances can I go to Tarati."

must take me! Please! I can't see night, or I'd drive myself"

The doctor did not appear to take The doctor did no

ther wild eyes and tragic mien, and as the doctor still hung back she cried des-perately: "If you won't take me I must walk it. that's all!"

to do her hidding

enfolded them, the secret glades opened to their eager feet, and it seemed to

As for the men, once Stella had left them, they seemed to forget the lateness heard. Briefly Randal related the his-tory of the past hour.

Extending the Limits of Man's Opportunity

Only a few generations ago the life of man was circumscribed by his own physical limitations . . . the dexterity of his fingers, the strength of his back, the speed of his limbs, and the labor of domestic animals. . . . The interchange of commodities was slow, difficult. There were no good roads, as we know them today, nor any way to travel swiftly, surely, over these roads. The deeply rutted wagon trail was a long, hard trail. . . . Though boundless acres were all about, it was only the adventurous few who traveled far. Many a man lived and died without ever having been more than fifty miles from home. . . . Then was born an idea that was destined to reshape the frontiers and the future of the entire country-the idea of making a small, strong, simple automobile so low in price that it might be placed within the means of all the people.

The coming of this new means of transportation not only changed the industrial life of the nation, but helped to change the private lives of every one for all the generations to come.

It leveled hills, extended horizons, created new opportunities, furnished the means to earn more money and to enjoy the leisure which that increased income should bring.

In creating and building a small, strong, simple automobile at a low price, and in using it, man became accustomed to thinking of machinery as a servant. He made power work for him.

More and more as time went on, in industrial plants and on the farm, heavy labor was taken off the back of man and placed upon the broader shoulders of the machine.

The Ford moved everywhere, blazing the way over miry roads and rocky mountain trails, through gumbo and sand, creating a rising demand for swifter, smoother travel that resulted in the construction of hundreds of thousands of miles of cement and macadam highways reaching to all parts of the country.

The benefits resulting from the introduction of the lowpriced automobile have done more than perhaps any other single thing to increase the standards of living and to make this a truly united country.

All the people are blended together by the flexibility and swiftness of automobile transportation. The prairie farmer, the industrial worker, and the city business man are governed by similar impulses, similar tastes, similar demands upon highly specialized machinery to serve them.

This civilization can show no greater example of disciplined machinery than in the operation of the Ford Industries.

The great miracle is not the car, but the machines that make the machine -the methods that make it possible to FORD MOTOR COMPANY build such a fine car,

in large numbers, at a low

Craftsmanship has been put into mass production. Millions and millions of parts are made-each one so accurate and so exactly like the other that they fit perfectly to the thousandth of an inch when brought together for assembly into complete units.

Men by the thousands and the hundred thousand are employed at the Rouge plant alone and there are hundreds of acres of plant equipment. Yet the purpose today is wholly the same as when the equipment of the Ford organization was housed in a single small building.

Everything that has been done has been done to give further scope and expression to the Ford

That idea is not merely to make automobiles-not merely to creare so much additional machinerv and so many millions of additional horse-power-but to make this a better world in which to live through providing economical transportation for all the people.

For that purpose the first Model T was made twenty-one years ago. For that purpose the new Ford is made today. In 1929, as in 1908, it is again helping to

Detroit, Michigan

reshape the frontiers and the future of the country and to further extend the limits of man's opportunity.

be no further pursuit of the shooting affair. That had taken second place. Cardross on the poisoning charge.

"For I may tell you," he continued, "that we got hold of the last bit of evidence needed, here, vesterday, we were in her room we took no of a small bottle containing what might be described as distilled essence of isi-Bunu—a fatal concection.

We knew she had it, but we scarcely expected to come by it so easily course she was completely unsuspecting or the bottle would have been got rid of ong ago. Or, perhaps"—the grinned heartlessly—"she might have tried it on some of you people!"

Penn went nale at the thought of the person on whom it would have been tried. Instantaneously, his thought was to get his loved one away before she witnessed further distressing scenes.

He told Brooke this and was met by the sympathetic proposal that he should invite Felicia to go for a drive with him; get the miserable business over.

"Why not take the little car and run her over to Father Drago's?" was Randal's suggestion, and Fenn jumped at it.
"That's an idea!" he said and at once
embodied it in a note to Felicia.
Neither she nor Stella had put in an

annearance for breakfast, which was understandable considering the late hours kept by everybody the night before

However, while Fenn still sat writing his note, Miss Twilley entered with a request from Mrs. Cardross for the use request from Mrs. Cardross for the use of a car at ten-thirty, as she had busi-ness in the dorp that morning. On hearing this Fenn timed his rendezvous with Felicia for ten-fifteen and sealed up his note. Nurse Twilley also re-ported to the inspector that Mrs. Car-

ported to the inspector that Mrs. Car-dross had packed up and evidently intended leaving the house.

"All to the good, that," commented Brooke when the nurse was gone. "It will save us a lot of trouble if she pushes off to the dorp on her own, instead of obliging us to push her!"

The last words made Fenn jump up.

Lissell away first!"
"All right, all right, get your girl away," said Brooke with a broad grin. Fenn scowled.

"And if you are a wise as well as a ear fellow." Randal murmured mockdear fellow," Randal murmured mockshe isn't a girl much longer

'That's an idea too!" said Fenn to nself. It would be wonderful to bring himself her back here—his own! But would she consent to a hurried marriage?

no harm in trying.

And when she presently emerged from her little side door, coming out to him all in white, he felt a fatalistic certainty that if he put his luck to the test he must win. More than that, at the gate the garden she gave a deep sigh.
"Oh. Pat," she said, "if I have to go away, and leave this place—and you—I think I shall die!

At which his heart leaned up in hone

And by the mercy of God that radiant and lovely day of their lives, ending under the stars at Poinsettia, was not under the stars at Poinsettia, was not dimmed by even the shadow of tragedy. Lost in each other, alone with night and the fulfillment of that human dream that reaches out to the infinite, they knew nothing, until later, of what had passed after they left.

Promptly at ten-thirty Stella had come out to take her seat in the car. Her filmy gown of black georgette intensified the fairness of her skin, the little primthe fairness of her skin, the little prim-rose rings of her hair, the wistful sad-ness of her great golden eyes, so that the two policemen lounging in the drive stared at sight of her. But she cast upon them a glance of cold dislike, bowed cursorily to Inspector Brooke and proceeded with the help of

Nurse Twilley to stow herself and be-longings into the back of the car. Randal sitting stiffly at the wheel she took for granted I am ready now," she said curtly, and

immediately he started up, but not be-fore one of the lounging policemen had nipped in next to him, while Inspector Brooke seated himself at her side. While she stared inquiringly he mum-

bled apologies, breaking the news as discreetly as he could that her presence was required at police headquarters. So disquietingly fair and fragile was she in her mourning that the inspector found his job neither pleasant nor easy, and when she had assimilated his statement and carelessly assented, his trained instinct told him that she knew. But

her eves regarded him without a flicker of apprehens

"A good plucked up, by Jove!" was his thought

Thereafter they talked easily about When they passed things in general. another car with people she knew in it she waved a greeting. Once or twice she gave her little trilling laugh at some observation of the inspector's, though almost immediately her face resumed the look of reflective sadness natural to

As they neared the dorp she asked for a cigaret, but when the inspector produced his she shook her head, getting out her own case and offering him one of her special brand. He in turn po-litely refused, and she selected one for herself and put it between her lins.

He prepared to light it for her, striking a match and guarding its flame with his hands, when suddenly something gave him pause. Perhaps it was the curious sucking sound she made that arrested his attention, so that his quick glance into her lovely eyes was just in time to catch the spasm of agony that lighted them. Once before he had seen someone die of cyanide poisoning, and he recognized what was happening.

It was a pity, as he remarked after-wards, that Randal had not thought to tell him of that midnight visit to Tagati and that little sojourn of Stella's in the mine-head office, where the cuphoard containing the cyanide was kept. He would have recognized at once that it was not sleeping cachets she had gone after, but cyanide!

Cyanide, to keep by her in case of need—just in case her suspicion was true that the little bottle that had disappeared from her room had been taken not quite accidentally by the police. simple to insert a tiny lump of the poi-son into one of her cigarets! Yes, it was a pity for Inspector Brooke.

Yet, strangely enough, he was not al-together sorry that he had not known in time to prevent that swift passing. Certainly she was a wrong un-wrong as they make 'em! But remembering the eyes of her, the trilling laugh and the slim white throat, he reflected that any other ending for her would have been unthinkable. In which conclusion the rest of Rhodesia cordially agreed. Tur Enn

On the Road to Mandalay by W. Somerset Maugham (cont. from page 51)

I've often wondered if it showed that I and I knew that, however natural she was rather a rotter."
"I don't think so. I think the pas-

sion many people affect for children is merely a fashionable pose. I have a notion that children are all the better for not being burdened with too much parental love.

parental love."
"Then my girl asked me to marry her;
legally. I mean, in the English way. I
treated it as a joke. I didn't know how
she'd got such an idea in her head; I thought it was only a whim and I gave her a gold bracelet to keep her quiet. But it wasn't a whim. She was quite serious about it.

I told her there was nothing doing, But you know what women are; when they once set their minds on getting something they never give you a mo-

ment's peace

She wheedled and sulked: she cried: "She wheedled and sulked; she cried; she appealed to my compassion; she tried to extract a promise from me when I was rather tight; she was on the watch for me when I was feeling amorous; she nearly tripped me when she was ill. She watched me carefully,

seemed, she was always alert for the unguarded moment when she could pounce on me and gain her point." Masterson gave me once more his slow, ingenuous smile.
"I suppose women are pretty much

the same all the world over," he said.
"I expect so," I answered.

"A thing I've never been able to unis why a woman thinks it worth while to make you do something you don't want to. I don't see what satisfaction it can be to her."

"The satisfaction of triumph. A man convinced against his will may be of the same opinion still, but a woman doesn't mind that. She has conquered. She has proved her power.

Masterson shrugged his shoulders. "You see, she said that sooner or later I was bound to marry an English

girl and turn her out. I said I wasn't thinking of marrying. She said she knew that. And even if I didn't, I should retire some day and go back to England. And where would she be then?
"It went on for a year. I held out. Then she said that if I wouldn't marry her she'd go and take the kids with her. I told her not to be a silly little fool. She said that if she left me now she could marry a Burman, but in a few years nobody would want her.

"She began to pack her things "She began to pack her things. I thought it was only a bluff and I called it. I said, 'Well, go if you want to but if you do you won't come back.' I didn't think she'd give up a house like this, and the presents I made her. to go back to her own family.

re as poor as church mice.
Well, she went on packing her things She was just as nice as ever to me; she was gay and smiling. When some fel-lows came to spend the night here she was just as cordial as usual.

couldn't believe she meant to go and yet I was rather scared. I was very

"But if you were fond of her why on earth didn't you marry her? It had been a great success."

"I'll tell you. If I married her I'd

"I'll tell you. If I married her I'd have to stay in Burma for the rest of my life. Sooner or later I shall retire,

Does your tooth brush ever "show pink"?



EVEN an occasional tinge of "pink" upon your tooth brush should be taken seriously and corrected promptly. For that little weak spot on the walls

of your gums cannot be permitted to bleed-unheeded! It might be the forerunner of trouble far more serious. As your dentist will tell you, un-

healthy gums are responsible for the loss of thousands of good teeth. The host of gum disorders nearly always stast with a slight bleeding-gingivitis, Vincent's disease, occasionally even the dreaded pyorrhea may follow!

Don't wait for gum troubles, prevent them

Ideas of oral hygiene and dental care have changed radically during the past

few years! And it's common sense to use a tooth paste that guards your gums while it cleans your teeth.

Thousands of dentists personally recommend Ipana. For Ipana keeps your teeth immaculate. It tones your gums at the same time-sends the fresh blood coursing through them, to purify and strengthen the millions of cells!

Gum troubles attack when you least expect them. They are caused by creamy sauces; luscious, tempting salads - by the soft foods you eat and prefer. The modern diet gives the gums too little exercise to keep them firm and sound!

But Ipana is scientifically compounded to prevent damage. It stimulates the gum tissue, speeds circulation through the tiny veins. It contains ziratol, a hemostatic and antiseptic used by dentists in treating the gums.

So get Ipana and play safe. Its double protection makes it a wise economy, even though you pay a few cents more for it-with gum troubles the danger they are-with gum neglect the risk that dentists tell you it is!

Send the coupon for a 10 day sample of Ipana if you wish but, better still, get a large-size tube from your druggist. Tonight, begin the full month's test! Within 30 days your teeth will be cleaner-whiter; and your gums firmer - harder - sounder.

BRISTOL-MYERS	CO.,	Dept.	H-129
73 West Street, No	w You	k, N.	۲.

Kindly send me a trial tube of IPANA TOOTH PASTE. Enclosed is a two-cent stamp to cover partly the cost of packing and mailing.

ratte																
idress.																





and then I want to go back to my old and then I want to go back to my old home and live there. I don't want to be buried out here: I want to be buried in an English churchyard.

in an English churchyard.
"I'm happy enough here, but I don't
want to live here always. I couldn't.
I want England. Sometimes I get sick
of this hot sunshine and these garish
colors. I want gray skies and soft rain and the small of the country

and the smell of the country.

"I shall be a funny, fat, elderly man when I go back, too old to hunt even if I could afford it, but I can fish. I don't want to shoot tigers, I want to shoot rabbits. And I can play golf on a proper course. I know I shall be out of it; we fellows who've spent our lives out here always are, but I can potter about the local club and talk to retired

Anglo-Indians. "I want to feel under my feet the gray pavement of an English country town; I want to be able to go and have a row I want to be able to go and have a row eent me in vesterday was tough: I want to browse about secondhand bookshops.

I want to be said How d'you do to in the street by people who knew me when I was a boy. And I want to have a walled garden and grow roses.

"I dare say it all sounds humdrum and "I dare say it all sounds numarum and provincial and dull to you, but that's the sort of life my people have always lived and that's the sort of life I want to live muself. It's a dream if you like but it's all I have; it means everything to me and I can't give it up."

He paused and looked into my eyes.
"Do you think me an awful fool?"

"No."
"Then one morning she came to me and said that she was off. She had her things put on a cart, and even then I didn't think she meant it. Then she put the two children in a rickshaw and the two children in a ricksnaw and came to say good-by to me. She began to cry. That pretty well broke me up. "I asked her if she really meant to go

"I asked her if she really meant to go and she said yes, unless I married her. I shook my head. I almost yielded. I'm afraid I was crying too. Then she gave a sob and ran out of the house. I had to drink about half a tumbler of

That to think about him t "How long ago did this happen?" "Four months. At first I thoug thought

thought she was ashamed to take the thought she was ashamed to take the first step I sent my boy to tell her that if she wanted to come I'd take her. But she refused. At first I thought I'd get used to it but somehow it doesn't seem to get any less empty. know how much she meant to me. She'd twined herself round my heart. "I suppose she'll come back if you agree to marry her?"

"Oh, yes; she told the boy that.

Sometimes I ask myself if it's worth while to sacrifice my happiness for a dream. It is only a dream, isp't it? It's dream. It is only a dream, isn't it? It's funny, one of the things that holds me back is the thought of a muddy lane I know, with clay banks on both sides of it, and above, beech trees bending over. It's got a sort of earthy smell that

over. It's got a sort of earthy sineli that I can never get out of my nostrils.

"I don't blame her, you know. I rather admire her. I had no idea she had so much character. Sometimes I'm

aufully inclined to give way " tated for a little while tated for a little while.
"I think, perhaps, if I thought she loved me I would. But of course, she doesn't; they never do, these girls who go and live with white men. I think she liked me, but that's all. What would

you do in my place? "Oh, my dear fellow, how can I tell? Would you ever forget the dream?" "Never

At this moment the boy came in to At this moment the boy came in to say that my Madrasi servant with the car had just come up. Masterson looked

at his watch at his water.

"You'll want to be getting off, won't
you? And I must get back to my office.
I'm afraid I've bored you with my do-

mestic affairs."
"Not at all," I said.
We shook hands, I put on my topee, and he waved as the car drove off.

Jeeves and the Spot of Art by P. G. Wodehouse (Cont. from page 57)

here. You know all about women, something that leaves no traces." I Jeeves?"

Jeeves?"

"Yes sir"

"All this very wonky. Jeeves."

Am I not right Then tell me this. in supposing that if Miss Pendlebury is in a position to go into the sick-room. in a position to go into the sick-room, take a long look at the interesting in-valid, and then pop out, with the memory of that look fresh in her mind. and get a square sight of me lounging about in sponge-bag trousers, she will draw damaging comparisons? You see what I mean? Look on this picture and on that—the one romantic, the other not Eh?

"Very true, sir. It's a point which I had intended to bring to your attention. An invalid undoubtedly exercises a powerful appeal to the motherliness which exists in every woman's heart, sir. Invalids seem to stir their deepest feelings. The poet Scott has put the matter neatly in the lines: 'O Woman! in our hours of ease, Uncertain, coy, and hard to please. When pain and anguish wring the brow-

wring the brow—
I held up a hand.
"At some other time, Jeeves," I said,
"I shall be delighted to hear you your
"I shall be delighted to hear you fin the piece, but just now I am not in The position being as I have outlined, I propose to clear out early to-morrow morning and not to respose until nightfall. I shiption for the day."

"It is better so, is it not, Jeeves?"

"It is better so, is it not, Jeeves?"

"It is better so, is it not, Jeeves?"

"Indubitably, st." The sea Presses will a think so, too.

"It is better so, is it not, Jeeves?"

"Indubitably, st." The sea Presses will a dilop of toning. I leave you in charge of the old home."

"Very good, st."

"Yery good, st." outlined. I propose to clear out early to-

"Convey my regrets and sympathy to Miss Pendlebury and tell her I have been called away on business."

Yes, sir.'

"Should the Slingsby require refresh-ment, feed her in moderation." "Very good, sir."
"And in poisoning Mr. Pim's soup.

don't use arsenic, which is readily de tected. Go to a good chemist and get

Vac cir

"When that portrait was painted I was a happy man. "Yes, sir."
"Ah. well. Jeeves!"

"Very true, sir." And we left it at that.

It was latish when I got back on th following evening. What with a bit of a good dinner and a nice ozone-sniffing. run home in the moonlight with the old car going as sweet as a nut, I was feeling in pretty good shape once more. In fact, I went so far as to sing a triffe. The spirit of the Woosters is a buoyant snirit, and optimism had begun to reign again in the W. bosom.

The way I looked at it was. I saw I

had been mistaken in assuming that a girl must necessarily love a fellow girl must necessarily love a fellow just because he has a broken leg. At first, no doubt, Gwladys Pendlebury would feel strangely drawn to the Pim when she saw him lying there a more or less total loss. But it would not be long

She would ask herself if she were wise in trusting her life's happiness to a man who hadn't enough sense to leap out of the way when he saw a car com ing. She would tell herself that if this sort of thing had happened once who knew that it might not go on happening

again and again all down the long years. And she would recoil from a married life which consisted entirely of going to hospitals and taking her husband fruit She would realize how much better off she would be teamed up with a fellow like Bertram Wooster, who, whatever his faults, at least walked on the pavement and looked up and down a street before he crossed it.

It was in excellent spirits, accordingly, that I put the car in the garage, and it that I put the car in the garage, and it was with a merry Tra-la on my lips that I let myself into the flat as Big Ben began to strike eleven. I rang the bell and presently, as if he had divined

my wishes, Jeeves came in with siphon and decanter "Home again, Jeeves." I said.

"What has been hannening in my absence? Did Miss Pendlebury call?

Yes, sir. At about two o'clock. "Yes. sir. "And left?"
"At about six, sir."
I didn't like this so much. A four-our visit struck me as a bit sinister.
"And Mrs. Slingsby?"

house 'She arrived shortly after eight and left at ten, sir.

"Ah? Agitated?"
"Yes. sir. Particularly when she left. She was desirous of seeing you, sir. "Wanted to thank me brokenly, I suppose, for so courteously allowing her favorite brother a place to have his game legs in, eh?"

game legs in, en?"
"Possibly, sir. On the other hand,
she alluded to you in terms suggestive
of disappropation, sir."

She-what?" " 'Feckless idiot' was one of the expres-

sions she employed, sir.' "'Feckless idiot'? "Yes, sir.

couldn't make it out. T cimply couldn't see what the woman had based her judgment on. My aunt Agatha has frequently said that sort of thing about me, but she has known me from a so, "I must look into this, Jeeves. Is Mr. Pim asleep?'

Pim asleep?"
"No, sir. He rang the bell a moment ago to inquire if we had not a better brand of cigaret in the flat."

"He did, did he?"

"The accident doesn't seem to have affected his nerve." No sir

I found Lucius Pim propped up among the pillows, reading his detective story. the pillows, reading his detective story.

"Ah, Wooster," he said. "Welcome home. I say, in case you were worrying, it's all right about that cobra. The hero had got at it without the villain's knowledge and extracted its poisonknowledge and extracted its poison-fance. With the result that when it fell down the chimney and started trying to



New low prices - \$40, \$50, \$75 and \$100 plus installation. Slightly higher west of the Rockies and in Canada. Houde Engineering Corporation, Buffalo, N. Y. DIVISION OF HOUDAILLE-HERSHEY CORPORATION

Cord front drive and many European cars.

Be KIND

to your digestion – chew

BEEMAN'S after meals

DR. BEEMAN prescribed pepsin as a mild digestive stimulant 30 years ago.

Then he combined it with chewing gum-the smoothest chewing gum he could perfect . . . Since then, millions of digestions have known the benefit of Beeman's Pepsin Gum. Today, millions of people chew it for its healthfulness and for its refreshing flavor.



REFMANS

PEPSIN **GUM**

aids digestion

bite the heroine its efforts were null and void. I doubt if a cobra has ever felt so silly." "Never mind about cobras.

"It's no good saying, 'Never mind about cobras,' said Lucius Pim in a gentle, rebuking sort of voice. "You've jolly well got to mind about cobras, if they haven't had their poison-fangs ex-tracted. Ask anyone. By the way, my sister looked in. She wants to have a word with you.

"And I want to have a word with her. Two minds with but a single thought. What she wants to talk to you about is what she wants to talk to you about is this accident of mine. You remember that story I was to tell her—about the car driving on? Well, the understand-ing was, if you recollect, that I was only to tell it if I couldn't think of some-

thing better. Fortunately, I thought of something much better.

"You see, that driving-on story was People don't knock fellows down and break their legs and go driving on. The thing wouldn't have held water for a minute. So I told her you did it." "What!"

"I said it was you who did it in your Much more likely. Makes whole thing neat and well-rounded. knew you would approve. At all costs we have got to keep it from her that I was outed by Gwladys.

"I made it as easy for you as I could saying you were a bit pickled at the time and so not to be blamed for what you did. Some fellows wouldn't have thought Some fellows wouldn't have thought of that. Still," said Lucius Pim, afraid she's none too pleased with you.'

She isn't, isn't she?"
'No, she is not. And I strongly recommend you, if you want anything like a pleasant interview tomorrow, to sweeten her a bit overnight."

How do you mean, sweeten her? I'd suggest you send her some flowers be a graceful gesture. would Roses are her favorites. Shoot her in a few roses—Number Three, Hill Street, is the address—and it may make all the dif-ference. I think it my duty to inform you, old man, that my sister Beatrice is rather a tough egg, when roused.

'My brother-in-law is due back from New York at any moment, and the danger, as I see it, is that Beatrice, unless sweetened, will get at him and make him bring actions against you for torts and malfeasances and what not and get thumping damages. He isn't and get thumping damages. He isn't overfond of me and, left to himself, would rather approve than otherwise of people who broke my legs; but he's crazy about Beatrice and will do anything she asks him to.

"So my advice is, "Gather ye rosebuds while ye may and bung them in to Number Three, Hill Street. Otherwise, the case of Slingsby versus Wooster will be on the calendar before you can say

What-ho. I gave the fellow a look. Lost on him,

of course.

"It's a pity you didn't think of all that before." I said. And it wasn't so much the actual words, if you know what I mean, as the way I said it. "I thought of it, all right," said Lucius Pim. "But as we were both agreed that

at all costs-"Oh, all right," I said. "All right."
"You aren't annoyed?" said Lucius

Pim, looking at me in surprise. Splendid," said Lucius Pim, relieved

"I knew you would feel that I had done the only possible thing. It would have been awful if Beatrice had found out about Gwladys. I dare say you have noticed, Wooster, that when women find themselves in a position to take a running kick at one of their own sex they are twice as rough on her as they would be on a man.

"Now, you, being of the male per-suasion, will find everything made nice and smooth for you. A quart of as-sorted roses, a few smiles, a tactful word or two, and she'll have melted before you know where you are. Play your cards properly, and you and Beatrice will be laughing merrily together in about five minutes

"Better not let Slingsby's Soups catch you at it, however. He's very jealous where Beatrice is concerned. And now you'll forgive me, old chap, if I send you away. The doctor says I ought not to talk too much for a day or two. Besides, it's time for beddy-by,

The more I thought it over, the better that idea of sending those roses looked. Lucius Pim was not a man I was fond of—in fact, if I had had to choose between him and a cockroach as a companion for a walking tour, the cock-roach would have had it by a short head—but there was no doubt that he had outlined the right policy. His advice was good, and I decided to follow it. Rising next morning at ten-fifteen, I

swallowed a strengthening breakfast and legged it off to that flower shop in Pic-cadilly. I couldn't leave the thing to It was essentially a mission that Jeeves demanded the personal touch.

I laid out a couple of quid on a sizable bouquet, sent it with my card to Hill Street, and then looked in at the Drones' for a refresher. It is a thing I don't often do in the morning, but this threatened to be rather a special morning.

It was about noon when I got back to the flat. I went into the sitting room and tried to adjust the mind to the coming interview. It had to be faced, of course, but it wasn't any good my telling myself that it was going to be a jolly scene

I stood or fell by the roses. If they sweetened the Slingsby, all would be well. If they failed to sweeten her, Bertram was undoubtedly for it.

The clock ticked on, but she did not ome. A late riser, I took it, and was slightly encouraged by the reflection. My experience of women has been that the earlier they leave the hay the more vicious specimens they are apt to be. My aunt Agatha, for instance, is always up with the lark, and look at her.

Still, you couldn't be sure that this rule always worked, and after a while the suspense began to get in amongst me a bit. To divert the mind, I fetched the old putter out of its bag and began to practice putts into a glass. After all. if the Slingsby turned out to be all that I had pictured her in my gloom ier moments, I should have improved my close-to-the-hole work on the green and be that much up, at any rate.

It was while I was shaping for a

tricky shot that the doorbell went, I picked up the glass and shoved the putter behind the settee. It struck me that if the woman found me engaged on what you might call a frivolous pursuit she might take it to indicate lack of remorse and proper feeling.

I straightened the collar, pulled down the waistcoat and managed to fasten on the face a sort of sad half-smile which was welcoming without being actually jovial. It looked all right in the mirror, and I held it as the door opened. "Mr. Slingsby," announced Jeeves.

And having spoken these words, he closed the door and left us together. For quite a time there wasn't anything

in the way of chit-chat. The shock of expecting Mrs. Slingsby and finding myself confronted by something entirely different-in fact, not the same thing at all-seemed to have affected the vocal cords.

And the visitor didn't appear to be disposed to make light conversation him-self. He stood there looking strong and silent. I suppose you have to be like that if you want to manufacture a really convincing soun.

Slingsby's Superb Soups was a Romanemperor-looking sort of bird, with keen, penetrating eyes and one of those jut-ting chins. The eyes seemed to me to ting cnins. The eyes seemed to me to be fixed on me in a dashed unpleasant stare and, unless I was mistaken, he was grinding his teeth a trifle. For some reason he appeared to have taken a strong dislike to me at sight, and I'm bound to say this rather puzzled me. I don't pretend to have one of those Pascinating Personalities which get from studying the booklets advertised in the back pages of the magazines, but I couldn't recall another case in the whole of my career where a single glimpse of the old map had been enough

to make anyone look as if he wanted to foam at the mouth. Usually, when peo-ple meet me for the first time, they don't seem to know I'm there. However, I exerted myself to play the ost. "Mr. Slingsby?"

- "That is my name."
 "Just got back from America?"
- "I landed this morning. "Sooner than expected, what?" "So I imagine.

"Very glad to see you "You will not be long

I took time off to do a bit of gulping.

I saw now what had happened. This bloke had been home, seen his wife, heard the story of the accident and had hastened round to slip it across me. Evidently those roses had not sweet-ened the female of the species. The

only thing to do now seemed to be to take a stab at sweetening the male. "Have a drink?" I said.

- "No!" "A cigaret?"
- "No! "A chair?"
- "No!"

I went into the silence once more. These non-drinking, non-smoking nonsitters are hard birds to handle. "Don't grin at me, sir!"

I shot a glance at myself in the mirror and saw what he meant. The sad half-smile had slopped over a bit. I adjusted it, and there was another pause.
"Now, sir," said the Superb Souper,
"to business. I think I need scarcely tell

you why I am here. "No. Of course. Absolutely. It's about that little matter-

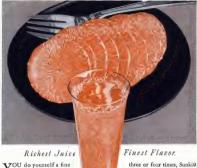
He gave a snort which nearly upset a ase on the mantelpiece, "Little matter? You consider it a little matter, do you?"

"Let me tell you, sir, that when I find that during my absence from the country a man has been annoying my wife with his importunities I regard it as anything but a little matter. And I shall en-deavor," said the Souper, as he rubbed his hands together in a hideous, menacing way, "to make you see the thing in the same light." I couldn't make head or tail of this. I

simply couldn't follow him. The lemon began to swim. "Eh?" I said. "Your wife?"

- "You heard me."
 "There must be some mistake."
 "There is. You made it." "But I don't know your wife."
- "I've never even met her." Pshaw!
- "Honestly, I haven't."

California Seedless Navel ranges...foraStarter



YOU do yourself a fine good health turn by having California Seedless Sunkist Navel Oranges for breakfast . . . either as juice, sliced thin or segmented. It is all the same . . . you get the extra-rich

viramins (including vitamin "C"), mineral salts, fruit acids and fruit sugars, "Orange Juice should be in every breakfast menu." writes an eminent

dietitian."even in addirion to other breakfast fruit." The juice of a Sunkist Lemon mixed with the glass of juice

or squeezed over the slices adds to both flavor and vitamin potency.

A natural stimulant, delicious Seedless Sunkist Navel Oranges are a definite alkaline-reaction food that will help balance an over-acid diet and help make the work-day more efficient, They are the natural and potent preventive and corrective of Acidosis.

Taken liberally throughout each day,

Orange Juice will help eliminate headaches, logginess and minor ailments traceable to over-acidity caused by

eating too much good and necessary but acid-forming foods such as fish, fowl, bread, cereal and meat, To balance the diet and eliminate Acid-

osis, alkaline-reaction foods like Oranges, Lemons and other fresh fruits, SUNKIST vegetables and milk are an every meal necessity. **CALIFORNIA**

Know more about Acidosis, Mail the coupon for the free book-

let, "Telling Fortunes with Foods," which discusses this prevalent malady and offers you normal anti-acidosis and Safe Reducing menus approved by an eminent authority. If your condition is at all aggravated, or of long standing, see a physician. Sunkist Oranges are identified by the famous trademark "Sunkist" on skin and wrapper. "Sunkist" means uniform quality. (C) 1929 C.F.G.E.

California Fruit Grower: Exchange, Debt. 1412. Box 530. Station "C." Los Angeles, Calif. ☐ Please mail me a FREE copy of "Telling Fortunes with Foods," discussing Acidosis and containing anti-acidosis and Safe Reducing menus.

ORANGES





"Do you deny you sent her flowers? I felt the heart turn a double somer-

sault. I began to catch his drift. "Flowers!" he proceeded. "Roses, sir. Great, fat, beastly roses. Enough of

them to sink a ship. Your card was attached to them by a small pin." His voice died away in a sort of gurgle, and I saw that he was staring at some

thing behind me. I spun round, and thing behind me. I spun round, and there, in the doorway—I hadn't seen it open, because during the last spasm of dialogue I had been backing cautiously towards it—stood a female.

One glance was enough to tell me who she was. No woman could look so like Lucius Pim who hadn't the misfortune to be related to him. It was Sister Bea-

trice, the tough egg, I saw all. She had left her home be-I saw all. She had left her home be-fore the flowers arrived; she had sneaked, unsweetened, into the flat while I was fortifying the system at the Drones'; and here she was. "Er—" I said.

"Alexander!" said the female.

"Goo!" said the Souper. Or it may have been "Coo!"

Whatever it was, it was in the nature of a battle cry or slogan of war. Souper's worst suspicions had obviously been confirmed. His eyes shone with a strange light. His chin pushed itself out another couple of inches. He clenched and unclenched his fingers once or twice. as if to make sure that they were work-ing properly and could be relied on to do a good clean job of strangling.

Then, once more observing "Coo!" (or "Goo!") he sprang forward, trod on the golf ball I had been practicing putting with, and took one of the finest tosses I have ever witnessed. The purler of a lifetime. For a moment the air seemed to be full of arms and legs, and then, with a thud that nearly dislocated the flat, he made a forced landing.

And feeling I had had about all I wanted, I oiled from the room and was in the act of grabbing my hat from the rack in the hall, when Jeeves appeared 'I fancied I heard a noise, sir," said Teeves

"Possibly," I said. "It was Mr. Slingsby." "Sir?"

"Mr. Slingsby practicing Russian dances," I explained. "I rather think he has fractured an assortment of limbs. Better go in and see."
"Very good, sir."

IF HE is the wreck I imagine, put him in my room and send for a doctor. The flat is filling up nicely with the various units of the Pim family and its connections, eh, Jeeves?' "Ves sir.

"I think the supply is about exhausted. but should any aunts or uncles by mar-riage come along and break their limbs, bed them out on the Chesterfield.'

"Very good, sir."

"I, personally, Jeeves," I said, opening the front door and pausing on the threshold, "am off to Paris. I will wire you the address. Notify me in due course when the place is free from Pims and completely purged of Slingsbys, and I will return. Oh, and Jeeves "Sir?

"Spare no effort to mollify these birds. They think—at least, Slingsby (female) thinks—that it was I who ran over Mr. Pim in my car. Endeavor during my absence to sweeten them.'

"Very good, sir." "And now perhaps you had better be going in and viewing the body. I shall proceed to the Drones', where I shall lunch, subsequently catching the two-o'clock train at Charing Cross. Meet

"Bah!" He drank me in for a moment. me there with an assortment of luggage."

It was a matter of three weeks or so before Jeeves sent me the "All clear" signal. I spent the time pottering pretty perturbedly about Paris and environs. It is a city I am fairly fond of, but I was glad to be able to return to the old home. I hopped on a passing airplane and a couple of hours later was bowling through Croydon on my way to the

center of things. It was somewhere in the Sloane Square neighborhood that first caught sight of the posters.

A traffic block had occurred, and I

was glancing idly this way and that, when suddenly my eye was caught by something that looked familiar. And then I saw what it was. Pasted on a blank wall and measuring

about a hundred feet each way was an enormous poster, mostly red and blue. At the top of it were the words:

SLINGSBY'S SUPERB SOUPS and at the bottom:

SUCCULENT AND STRENGTHENING

And in between, me. Yes, dash it, ertram Wooster in person. A repro-Bertram Wooster in person. A repro-duction of the Pendlebury portrait, perfect in every detail.

Of all the absolutely foul sights I have ever seen, this took the biscuit with ridiculous ease. The thing was a bally libel on the Wooster face, and yet it was as unmistakable as if it had had

my name under it.

I saw now what Jeeves had meant when he said that the portrait had given me a hungry look. In the poster this look had become one of bestial greed. There I sat, absolutely slavering through a monocle about six inches in circumference at a plateful of soup, looking as if I hadn't had a meal for weeks. The thing seemed to take one

into a different and a dreadful world. I woke from a species of trance or oma to find myself at the door of my lat. To buzz upstairs and charge into the home was the work of a moment.

Jeeves came shimmering down the hall, the respectful beam of welcome on the

e. "I am glad to see you back, sir." Never mind about that," I yipped. "What about-?" "The posters, sir? I was wondering you might have observed them." "I observed them!"

"Striking, sir?

"Very striking. Now, perhaps you'll kindly explain. "You instructed me, if you recollect, sir, to spare no effort to mollify Mr.

Slingshy

Yes, butproved a somewhat difficult task, For some time Mr. Slingsby, on the advice and owing to the persuasion of Mrs. Slingsby, appeared to be resolved to institute an action in law against you —a procedure which I knew you would find most distasteful."

"Yes, but—"
"And then, the first day he was able to leave his bed, he observed the portrait, and it seemed to me judicious to point out to him its possibilities as an advertising medium. He readily fell in with the suggestion and on my assurance that, should he abandon the projected action in law, you would willingly permit the use of the portrait, he entered into negotiations with Miss Pendlebury for the purchase of the copyright."

bury for the purchase of the copyright."
"Oh? Well, I hope she got something
out of it, at any rate?"
"Yes, sir. Mr. Pim, acting as Miss
Pendlebury's agent, drove, I understand,
an extremely satisfactory bargain." "He acted as her agent, eh!

"Yes, sir. In his capacity as fiancé to the young lady, sir."

"Fiancé! "Yes, sir."

It shows how the sight of that poster had got into my ribs when I state that instead of being laid out cold by this announcement I merely said, "Ha!" or 'Ho!" or it may have been "H'm." the poster, nothing seemed to matter.
"After that poster, Jeeves." I si T soid "nothing seems to matter

"No, sir? "No. Jeeves. A woman has tossed my

heart lightly away, but what of it? Exactly, sir

"The voice of Love seemed to call to me, but it was a wrong number. Is that going to crush me?" "No, sir. "No, Jeeves. It is not. But what does matter is this ghastly business of my

face being spread from end to end of the metropolis with the eves fixed on a plate of Slingsby's Superb Soup. I must leave London. The lads at the Drones leave London. will kid me without ceasing."

"Yes, sir. And Mrs. Spenser Greg-

I PALED visibly. I hadn't thought of Aunt Agatha and what she might say about letting down the family prestige "You don't mean she has been ringing

"Several times daily, sir."

"Jeeves, flight is the only resource.
Back to Paris, what?"

"I should not recommend the move. sir. The posters are, I understand shortly to appear in that city also. Advertising the Bouillon Suprême. Silngsby's products command a large sale in France. The sight would be painful for you, sir."
"Then where?"

"If I might make a suggestion, sir, why not adhese to your original in-tention of cruising in Mrs. Travers' yacht in the Mediterranean? On the yacht you would be free from the an-

noyance of these advertising displays."

The man seemed to me to be drivel-"But the yacht started weeks ago. It may be anywhere by now."

"No, sir. The cruise was postponed for a month owing to the illness of Mrs. Travers' chef, Anatole, who contracted influenza. Mrs. Travers refused to sail influenza. without him

"You mean they haven't started?"
"Not yet, sir. The yacht sails from
Southampton on Tuesday next." Why, dash it, nothing could be sweeter

'No, sir." "Ring up Aunt Dahlia and tell her we'll be there."

"I ventured to take the liberty of doing that before you arrived, sir. "You did?"

"Yes, sir. I thought it probable that ne plan would appeal to you." ne plan would appeal to you."
"It does! I've wished all along I was going on that cruise."
"I, too, sir. It should be extremely

pleasant 'The tang of the salt breezes. Jeeves!" "Yes, sir.

The moonlight on the water!"

"Precisely, sir. "The gentle heaving of the waves!"

"Exactly, sir."
"Exactly, sir."
I felt absolutely in the pink. Gwladys -pah! The posters-bah! the way I looked at it.

"Yo-ho-ho, Jeeves!" I said.

"Yes, sir."
"In fact I will go further, Yo-ho-ho and a bottle of rum! "Very good, sir. I will bring it im-



Every crevice penetrated by wide-spaced, accurately trimmed bristle-groups; a brush easily hebt clean!

Two clues to WHITER TEETH

Showing the differences that make such a difference in results — as millions have found out

THERE is nothing difficult or complicated in having whiter, more attractive teeth. These plain, common sense facts may aid you.

You should choose a small, correctly shaped brush. Used twice daily, it should not be kept in use for more than 90 days. After that much bonest service the cleaning and polishing qualities are impaired. A new brush each 90 days is the rule followed by dentists, for their own teeth.

Also, brush always away from the gums—toward the cutting edges; never across the crevices. This, too, is what dentists urge.

In Dr. West's famous toothbrush you have cornect size and shape. It is smaller, by 20% to 50%, than awkward, old-type brushes still sold. Its correct, unusual shape (shown here) enables you to clean every surface and every crevice thoroughly and makes correct brushing easy.

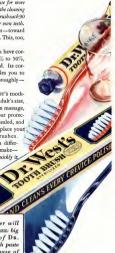
Your favorite store has new Dr. West's toothbrahes for each member of your family: adult's size, 50c; youth's, 35c; child's, 25c; special gum massage, 75c ('professional' brash, 50c). For your protection each brush is sterilized, specially sealed, and fully guaranteed. Get some today to replace your present brushes.

See what a difference they make and how quickly it comes.

Your dealer will give you, FREE: big 25c tube of DR. WEST's tooth paste with purchase of the 50c DR. WEST's toothbrush.



Correct size and shape; teeth far back are cleaned as easily as those in front; inside as well as outside!



@ 1929, W. B. M. Co



...IT'S YOUR MOVE AND YOU GAN'T LOSE

IF YOU GIVE, OR GET, AN ELGIN FOR CHRISTMAS

Christmas came long before watches, but ever since the two have been on earth together...they've been together inseparably, it seems.

For somehow a watch is the perfect way of saving to those you love, all the things that bubble up inside you when the mellow Christmas season comes along. Perhaps it's because a watch carries your present sentiments long into the future, saying with every beat "may every hour I record be happy as this Christmas day of my presentation." And this is the best Christmas in sixty years for choosing an Elgin. More styles. More new shapes and sizes. Prices in a closely ascending scale, from \$14.85 to \$650. New combinations of metals and enamel. New settings of precious gems. A new Elgin watch family . . . the largest in the world . . . but still backed by the old Elgin tradition of fine timekeeping, accurate, faithful service and an unconditional guarantee, A completely American watch for American needs. Your nearest jeweler will be happy to show them.

A...Louiseboulanger Parisienne model. \$35.00. B . . . Elgin Avigo, Air Corps specification aviation dial, \$23.00. C ... Callot Parisienne diamond-set, \$75.00. D... Elgin Legionnaire, \$19.00. E... Clock and Fountain Pen Set, \$37.50. F...Lord Elgin, 15-jewels, \$50.00. G... New traveling clock. Choice of blue, beige or black leathers, tooled in gold, \$25.00. H . . . 15-jewel movement, 14 karat white gold case, special silk cord attachment, \$65.00, I . . . Combination eigarette lighter and accurate Elgin watch, 15-jewel movement, Sterling Silver, \$65.00. J . . . 15-jewel movement, in 14 karat white gold filled case, \$47.50. K . . . 17-jewel movement, 6 adjustments...green and black enameled decoration on case, \$65.00. L . . . Platinum top case, set with 42 selected diamonds, 17-jewel movement, \$500.00.



COPTRIGHT ELGIN 1989 ELGIN WATCHES ARE AMERICAN MADE ALL PRICES SLIGHTLY RIGHER IN CANADA

ELGIN

Hearst's International-Cosmopolitan for December 1929

Lincoln of the People by Emil Ludwig (Continued from page 41)

He speaks in a vigorous but mellow baritone; his pronunciation is clear; he can suit the action to the word, and what he has to say comes trippingly from the tongue; he fetters his audience by his sophisticated fencing. He is artful and aggressive, blunt and straight-forward, bold and self-possessed by turns, thus holding their attention like a coruscating firework-which is forgotten a minute after it has burned itself out. Lincoln makes a bad entrance, after Lincoin makes a load entrance, atter-so sparkling an exit. Ungainly of as-pect, he stands on the platform with everything hanging loose about him: clothes, arms and head. His feet are planted firmly, one next to the other; he stands free—no leaning against walls. He has no charm and when he folds his hands, perhaps twiddling his thumbs, you might think him a schoolmaster, beginning with harsh aloofness to crossexamine his pupils.

LINCOLN. THE ORATOR

Soon, however, he warms to his subject; his tones are more convincing; he lets himself go. He swings his left arm backward, props his right arm akimbo, makes gestures with his head rather than with his hands, but sometimes expresses his emphasis by pointing his theories into his hearers' heads with a long, bony forefinger.

When, at some great moment, he flings both hands upward to show joy, or when he clenches his fists in silent condemnation against slavery, the audience demnation against siavery, the audience feels the power of these rare gestures, repeated the stands of the plat-form an imposing figure, and everyone feels that his emotion is genuine. He begins by making far-reaching concessions to his adversaries. His righteous feeling, his Socratic logic, here

on the political platform no less than in the law courts finds the strong points in his rival's case, and with manly consideration he does his best to expound them. This frankness inspires confi-dence. But he goes on, by degrees, to expose the fallacies of the opposing arguments, cutting these arguments open as if he were in the post-mortem room pitlessly laying bare all the weak spots. Then. with crystalline sereneness, he proceeds to the offensive. Drawing his instances out of happenings in the daily lives of the formers who form the ma-

jority of his audience, men among whom he has lived and worked, he proceeds from inference to inference in a clear and simple style. Now, as always, his aim is heartfelt, a moral aim; but the path thither is logical. In debate, Lincoln is transfigured. When he has finished, Douglas, the wily

gladiator, proceeds to falsify Lincoln's arguments, since he cannot disprove arguments, since he cannot disprove them; the applause of his friends en-courages him to be personally abusive, and whereas Lincoln has poked genial fun at Douglas, Douglas tries to make Lincoln seem ridiculous

The diplomatist proves a less successful debater than the lawyer; the man used to platform oratory is troubled by the local acoustics, but the farmer mas-The short man influences ters them. The short man influences the crowd, the long one influences isolated individuals; the former's influence is strong but evanescent, the latter's is

slower and lasting.

"So that is what the big chiefs in Washington are like," think people when they hear Douglas. But when they see Lincoln, they say: "If once we could

stands there, the center of approving have a man like this in Washington!"

Douglas is successful now, and for a
He speaks in a vigorous but mellow brief space; Lincoln is successful later, and in the long run.

> Destiny stands behind Lincoln, driving him on into the slavery fight. Looking back on the pre-war period with a knowledge of the disastrous events that followed, we cannot but ask ourselves whether so fierce a controversy was essential, whether there was no possibility of such a compromise as the moderates of both parties desired.
>
> The Illinois debates did not actually

> cause the war, but they had wide reverberations: they went further than the discussions of Congress; they arrested the attention of millions; they helped to intensify the conflict.

> "I do not wish for a moment to imply that I am unselfish," Lincoln says in a debate; "I do not pretend that I am not eager to be elected Senator. Such hypocrisy is far from me. But I tell you that in this great struggle in which we are engaged, it matters no whit to the nation whether Judge Douglas or I should become Senator. For Douglas, as well as for me, that is a matter of no importance in comparison with the great problem on which the fate of the country now turns."

The immanent moral law which guides Lincoln's whole life, and which in the end will lead him to the cross, drives him forward in such a fashion that the nearer he comes to personal power, the more is he impelled to think only of

Douglas, too, feels that the forces of destiny are at work. He sends a mes-sage to his opponent: "Tell Lincoln I have crossed the river and have burned

my boats." An emotional note, very different from his usual elegant manner, and he probably believes what he says, for he de-clares more than once: "I do not care whether the vote goes for or against slavery. That is only a question of dol-lars and cents. The Almighty Himself has drawn across this continent a line on one side of which the earth must forever be tilled by slave labor, whereas on the other side of that line labor is

A SNARE FOR DOUGLAS

Lincoln shows that Douglas' doctrine of popular sovereignty necessarily will make slavery a national affair, will lead inevitably to the reopening of the African slave trade. "No one can forbid me to take my slave to Nebraska, just as I can take my horse thither. Why did our fathers make it a capital offense import slaves from Africa? Why Why did they not make the catching of wild pigs a capital offense? Why is the slave a capital offense? Why is the slave dealer in the South a person regarded with such contempt that no one will shake hands with him; a person whose children are not allowed to play with the children of the southern gentry, although the children of the slaves may play freely enough with the children of the slave owners? Why have so many the slave owners? Why have so many slaves been set free, unless from the

promptings of conscience? we once abandon the principle of our fathers, that all men are born free and equal, and if we declare that negroes are not the equals of whites, the next step will be to declare that not all the whites are equal . . . What will then become of the fundamental idea of our Constitution, that no one is entitled to issue orders to another unless that other be a consenting party? . . .

"Those who like to play the master will always tell you that really they have no taste for mastership, but are only thinking of the interests of the This argument of kings becomes none the more forcible because it is employed by the members of a higher race against the members of a lower

The general concept of social equality always underlies these utterances. Douglas rails against the northern bootmakers who are on strike for better wages, Lincoln rejoins: "God be thanked that we have a labor system in which

people can go on strike!

Rarely, in these debates, does Lincoln give his passion free rein. What es-pecially moves him is not the curse immosed on those with black skins, but the curse from which those with white skins suffer because of the indolence of their hearts. That is why, in his inner self, he dislikes the ostensibly neutral Douglas more than he dislikes the slave owners, who stand up for their morals. Once Lincoln sets a snare for Douglas. The question he puts contains the magic antithesis between the two rivals: "Can the people of a United States territory, in any lawful way, against the wish of any citizen of the United States, exclude slavery from its limits prior to the formation of a state constitution?"

The questioner knows that Douglas' own measure of popular sovereignty, which declared that the people of a territory should be left to regulate their domestic concerns in their own way subject only to the Constitution, is incompatible with the decision of the Su-preme Court in the Dred Scott case, to the effect that slaves, being property, under the Constitution cannot be excluded from a territory. Lincoln knows that if Douglas answers the question in the negative, his reelection as Senator for Illinois will become impossible. If Douglas says, "Yes," he will estrange the southern voters and will never become President

For the moment, Douglas wriggles out of the dilemma adroitly enough. "It matters not what way the Supreme matters not what way Court may hereafter decide as to the abstract question whether slavery may or may not go into a territory under the Constitution; the people have the lawful means to introduce it or exclude they please, for the reason that slavery cannot exist a day or an hour anywhere unless it is supported by local police regulations."

Thousands of farmers and shopkeepers listening to these subtleties recognize only that a shrewd question has been answered shrewdly. They begin to shout from both sides, and the rival bands begin to play simultaneously, each try-ing to drown the other. Amid the clamor, no one seems to know the importance of that question. And yet Lincoln's clever trick becomes a matter of destiny when the lawyer develops into a statesman. Two years later, matters were to turn out as he had foreseen. From the first, when Douglas' answer became known. the South turned against him, for was the general demand of the slave owners that the Union should everywhere enforce the protection of slavery order to win his reelection as Senator. Douglas had forfeited his chance to be President.

Douglas had won the first round. He had inflicted a signal defeat on Lincoln, had returned as Senator to the capital, whereas the other went back to his lawsuits in the small town: it seemed to be a case of "as you were

Lincoln had encountered some terrible moments In Petersburg, where he had been hooted for half an hour; in Ottawa where some stalwart young fellows had carried him about triumphantly on their shoulders, with his long legs hanging down and his trousers rucked up to the knees; in another town, where he was decorated with garlands. He had to put up with these things, but he hated them.

A lady had teased him by dangling a black doll in front of him, but he had turned the laugh against her by in-quiring tranquilly: "Ma'am, is that your baby?" But when, at an open-air meeting, a gentleman on horseback rode close to the platform and shouted, "Would you like to sleep in the same bed with a negro?" Lincoln did not deign to answer. but looked at the man with so great and silent a look that the latter turned about and rode off, followed by the booing of the auditors

And, in truth, it was not a case of as you were. A notable thing had happened. All America had got to know the name of Abraham Lincoln. While Democrats took the chairmanship the of the Foreign Committee from Douglas because of his ambiguous rôle, all the North spoke of "Abe the Giant Killer." There was even a new town in Illinois that took his name.

A stranger wrote to him:

You are like Lord Byron, who awoke one day to find himself fa-You were nothing more than mous. a fairly well-known Illinois lawyer; then, of a sudden, you have a national reputation.

The upshot of it all was that his Illinois supporters began to think, not only he could be useful to the party, that but also that he must be a great man. What was Lincoln's own view?

On a summer's eve during the debates Lincoln was waiting with Villard at a station. A thunderstorm came up and the two fled into an empty freight car and squatted down in the dark. In these primitive surroundings, without light, without chairs. Lincoln's thoughts roamed back for twenty years and more, and compared today with yesterday.

Soliloquizing, he said that when he had been a country store clerk at New Salem his highest ambition had been to get into the state legislature. "Since then," he went on, laughing, "of course I have grown some. But as to running for Senator, my friends got me into

"Now to be sure. I am convinced that I am good enough for it; but in spite of it all, I am saving to myself every day: 'It is too big a thing for you; you will never get it.' Mary insists, however, that I am going to be Senator and President of the United States too

As he squatted there on the floor, hugging his knees, he shook with laughter at the thought, and said:
"Just think of such a sucker as me

being President."

The results of the debates for Lincoln were that he returned home about twenty pounds heavier and several thou-sand dollars poorer. His income from the law business had fallen off with only his partner Herndon to look after it while his expenses had been heavy; and although he might now expect to restore the balance, for the moment he was short of money for current expenses.

Still, he was not seriously embarrassed. He had been granted a piece of land by the state in return for his military serv-ices of old days and had inherited another piece of land; these two plots, and various moneys owed him, represented a value of somewhere near twenty thousand dollars. In good years his law practice brought him more than three thousand dollars.

Mary's demands were considerable She thought this a suitable occasion to buy a new carriage, and Lincoln paid the bill without a word. She knew how to live up to his growing reputation, how to smile at the right moment, how to make the prevailing crinoline fashion ad-vantageous to her stoutness; but she made enemies by her overbearing man-

In common with the whole nation. Lincoln feels that the struggle is not Not even the speech-making yet over. Not even the speech-making contest. For soon both rivals are on stump again in the West, and everywhere it is the defeated Lincoln who (to his great annoyance!) is welcomed by

In his speeches, now, he tears Douglas' theories to tatters: "What, at bottom, is this popular sovereignty? . . . It implies the assertion that when one man makes a slave of another, no third party may interfere . . . Another's ensiave-ment seems a little matter to Senator Douglas. He is the only man in the nation who has never said whether he

regards slavery as just or unjust. JOHN BROWN'S RAID He is full of doubt as to where events

are going, and as to what he should do. He is anxious, disquieted. And something happens which cannot fail to increase his discomfiture John Brown, a well-to-do farmer.

fanatical abolitionist, an idealist and a militant, again appears on the scene. Three years before, he had played a conspicuous part in several adventures in Kansas; in his most daring adventure the Southerners had killed his son, on whose head they had set a price Brown is now a lean, handsome old

fellow, with the aquiline nose of an aristocrat, and the beard and flowing locks of a frontiersman; a passionate lover of freedom, inspired with a religious maniac's conviction of God's approval and

God's help With a guerrilla force of only eighteen men, five of whom are negroes, he can-

tures a United States arsenal, intending to make this the base for starting a slave revolt in the South. This naïve raid and hanged.

Within a few weeks he becomes the martyr of And while Douglas is able to make much of the disastrous consequences of this agitation, Lincoln is not slow to grasp how much damage Brown has done.

Ere long he has a chance of saying this in public. The year of the Presi-dential election has come round once more; it is February, 1860, and the nomi-nations are to take place in May. Not for decades has there been such universal excitement, for everyone knows that the integrity of the Union is involved in these elections.

Issues and moods being thus uncertain, people in the eastern states wish to see this eccentric Westerner, Lincoln, for themselves. His avowed intention to speak in Brooklyn has aroused so much interest that he is asked to deliver a speech at Cooper Institute in New York.

From the start Lincoln is somewhat embarrassed at having to face these shrewd and superior persons, whose moral cloak (he feels) is padded with cotton. Such unsympathetic feelings are, to begin with, reciprocal. The audience notes with disapproval the old-fashioned cut of the speaker's clothes, while he finds his thoughts continually wandering from his topic to dwell upon the contrast between the elegant attire of his auditors and his own ill-fitting co There follow extracts from the reports

of two eyewitnesses:

His head was propped on a long-lean stalk, and not until he opened his hands in a gesture did I realize how huge they were. He began in a deep voice, like one accustomed to open-air speaking and afraid of talking too loud: said, "Mr. Chair-man," and used other antiquated expressions. I said to myself: "Old fellow, you won't do; it's all very well for the Wild West, but this will never go down in New York"
In all respects he looked like one

of those simple folk with whom he was glad to be numbered. There was nothing imposing about his appearance; his clothes hung loosely on his giant frame; his features were dusky, pale, colorless, roughly chis-eled, bearing the signs of privation; and his deep-set eyes were full of core

But as he developed his theme, his face was lit up by inner fires . . . His voice rang out. His oratory was terse; he had, in great measure, the

extreme simplicity of the Bible . . . There was such profound silence while he was speaking, that in the names one could hear the hissing of the gas jets. But at the climaxes, there were terrifying thunders of applause. When he wound up, I leapt to my feet and yelled like a mad Indian. So did the others. An amazing fellow!

Thus one evening suffices to win for Lincoln in the East the reputation of a great orator. Other states invite him to speak. A professor delivers a lecture on his Cooper Institute speech. The widening of his fame reacts not only on Illinois but also on himself. For the first time he has contemplated directly what is known as the "great world"; has ap-praised himself by its standard; has come to recognize the power of its ex-ternal, the weakness of its internal qualities, and yet in the end the strength of the profounder elements of this noisy

world of business. On his way home he finds his own name in the papers as among the possible Republican candidates for the Presidency. Only a few weeks before, in a list of thirty-four political notables. there had been no mention of Abraham Lincoln. Six months earlier, in a letter expressing a doubt as to whether Chase was the most suitable candidate for the Presidency, he added: "I must say I do not think myself fit for the Presidency."

But these six months had taught him much.

LINCOLN'S RIVALS

Now Lincoln suddenly recognizes more enemies within his party than without The power of the Republicans is growing so rapidly, their program is so well designed to catch the popular imagination, that one who secures the Republican nomination is practically certain of the Presidency, and for that reason many are against Lincoln's nomination His rivals are stronger and more influential men, and Herndon writes:

He had no money with which to maintain a political bureau, and he lacked any kind of personal organ-ization whatever. Seward had all ization whatever. Seward had all these things, and, behind them all, a brilliant record in the United States Senate with which to dazzle his followers



Fortrait painted for The Hoover Co. by Ralph Fisher Skelton

@ 1929, The Hoover Co

Am I the Woman of a Year Ago?



WONDER if you remember me—you husbands to whom I said last Christmas the things I could not say to my husband? I hwas the woman whose husband gave her each Christmas some pretty trinket. The woman whose youth was slipping from her too fast. The woman whose cleaning burdens were too heavy.

The woman who wanted, but could not ask for, a Hoover. 51 m not the woman of a year ago. 5 In one short year 1 have discovered that youth need not go so swiftly—that cleaning duties need not be burdensome. 5 For last Christmas my busband did give me a Hoover!

Sons and Daughters at school ... talk to them often by Telephone

CA Bell System Advertisement

When sons and daughters go away to school there's one sure way to keep in touch with them-By telephone!

What could be better than to hear their voices once a week or oftener all through the year. To talk things over with them just as you do when they're home. To know that they are well and

A telephone conversation is so satisfactory a means of communication. It is so direct, so quick, so personal. Out of town calls are as easy to make nowadays as local ones. And they are inexpensive. A weekly call costs less than almost any other little gift you could make. Yet it pays such big returns in affection and personal satisfaction.

Have a telephone understanding with your boy and girl throughout the school year.
"Voice visit" with them at least once a week for a little heart-toheart chat. . . . A telephone call is a round trip for both of you.

And bear in mind that, at but slight extra cost, you can have quick, convenient telephone service throughout your house. The extra comfort is amazing.





It seemed natural to expect that Chase, governor of Ohio, or Seward, governor of New York, would be pre-ferred to Abraham Lincoln. Their rec-ords in the antislavery campaign were as long and as honorable as his, and Chase had been even more radical; both were Senators, famous lawyers and men with wide political experience in Washington and elsewhere. Seward, in particular, by his culture was superior to the poor provincial, who had only once been at Congress, and then without at-tracting any attention. Had he not been in the bad books of Greeley, the influential newspaper man of the East, Seward would have been nominated

By chance, the Republican State Convention of Illinois is held at Decatur, the town into which Lincoln had driven so many years before with an ox team.

And here Lincoln receives the name and the symbol that is to help him so much later-Lincoln the "Rail Splitter."
The crowd is fascinated by two old

fence rails exhibited by Lincoln's cousin. John Hanks. The man who had split three thousand rails becomes more to them than the man who won an oratorical victory over Douglas.

Lincoln stands there with mixed feel-igs. His father, who had never been much good, is now described as a Ta-mous pioneer; and he himself, who had swung an ax only for the sake of the half-dollar a day he earned by it, is now to be repaid far more richly for his labors after the lapse of a generation! Does he smile or chuckle to himself?

Does he understand how important the old fence rails will be tomorrow? "I suppose I must say something about this. That was a long time ago. It is possible I may have split these rails, but I cannot identify them . . . I can only say that I have split a great many betterlooking ones!

In May, when the National Republican In May, when the National Republican Convention opens in Chicago in a newly built frame hall which had been chris-tened the "Wigwam," forty thousand strangers flock to the youthful city for the great occasion; brass bands and supporters turn up in exceptional force The general belief is that at this first Republican Convention in the grand style Seward will be nominated. Two thou-Seward will be nominated. Two thou-sand of his supporters have come from New York.

Of course Lincoln's friends are busy or course Lincoin's triends are busy too: Herndon and Logan; Davis and Swett, and other judges and lawyers who had been old-time associates of his on circuit; the Chicago Tribune espouses his cause. He is also favored by the circumstance that the supporters of other possible nominees are prepared to concentrate on the new man rather than

on Seward.

They also manage to prevent Lincoln from being nominated for Vice President, which he at once refuses. At the eleventh hour, he imperils his prospects by his honesty; he sends a note stating that no binding engagements are to be made on his behalf, thus preventing his intimates from buying support by the customary promises of office.

While this goes on, Lincoln remains at home in Springfield, as excited as Carmen outside the bull ring, and hears the shouts of the masses by the telegrams of his friends which he goes to fetch from the telegraph office. He tries to compose his nerves by reading Burns;

tries to pitch horseshoes.

In the end, he is taken by surprise when a messenger boy hands him a tele-gram, with the exclamation: "Mr. Lin-coln, you have been nominated!" Shouts from the bystanders!

Lincoln stands silent for some min-utes, and then says: "I reckon there's



Vomen! Extra Money Quick

a little short woman down at our house that would like to hear the news."

Probably the moment of this return home is the happiest in all their married life

A poet is the first to understand what is happening here: Bryant writes: "A poor flatboat man—such are the true leaders of the Nation!" He finds himself alone in this opinion, for in general the Republican leaders are far from happy. One of them writes:

I remember that when I first read the news on a bulletin board as I came down the street in Philadelphia I experienced a moment of intense physical pain; it was as though someone had dealt me a heavy blow over the head; then my strength failed me. I believed our cause was doomed

In the eastern states it is said that In the eastern states it is said that Seward has been sacrificed; that he is the real chief of the young party. He is even advised to ignore the decision of the Chicago Convention. But Sew-

of the Chicago Convention. But Seevard, being a gentieman, is prompt to congratuate his rival, and when the congratuate his rival, and when the article on Lincoln, he writes the first, though it is a rather cool estimate. The tone of the Democratic the Critical Country lawyer. He is 'a nullity.' He is 'in the habit of making coarse and clumay jokes.' He cannot 'speak good accustomed to sit in his shirt eleewes; tills his chair. He can split rails, that resembles a goodfla As for his looks, he resembles a goodfla As for his looks, he resembles a gorilla.

resembles a gornia.

The results of the nomination are ominous. For years the Southerners have been vociferating that the Union will break up if a Black Republican is elected President. Now, when there has been a nomination far more offensive to the South than the nomination of Sewthe South than the nomination of Sew-ard would have been, the question of slavery passes suddenly into the back-ground, and the whole nation is inquir-ing whether Lincoln's election will not involve the break-up of the Union.

The change is such as occurs when a man, who in the course of his career often has had to decide whether to turn to the right or to the left, is suddenly overtaken by grave illness, so that the only question with him is: "Shall I be alive next week?"

Never since the foundation of the United States has the hatred of the South for the North flamed so flercely. Only the South hates, and that is because the northern condemnation of the "peculiar institution" of the South is a moral one. Those who feel that others regard them with moral contempt, react

with passion rather than with argument.
"Free society?" writes a southern
newspaper. "We loathe it! It consists of greasy mechanics, unwashed laborers hard-fisted farmers and crack-brained theorists! Nowhere in the North is there any kind of society in which a gentleman of breeding can suitably mix. The people one meets in the North, especially people one meets in the North, especially in New England, are mostly working men trying to cut a shine, and small farmers, persons who would not be fit associates for a southern gentleman's valeti

While this fresh campaign is in prog-ress, certain army officers in the border fortresses announce: "If this fellow is elected, we throw up our commissions and withdraw to the South." Northern business men take alarm. Trade is bad; southern debtors will not pay their northern creditors; the stock market







of tooth trouble starts with the molars

One of three Pro-phy-lac-tic Brushes is scientifically designed to guard your teeth

No single brush will clean every part of every tooth especially the molars, where 50% of all tooth decay starts except that tooth brush shaped to clean your individual dental curve

Your teeth are set in a U, V, or Square shape. Science knows that all teeth are set in one of these three curves.

That's why Pro-phy-lac-tic now brings to you three utterly new brushes, scientifically shaped to clean-really cleanthe three types of dental curves.

To decide which brush is the

one for you, simply look in a mirror. If you have a round face, you're a U type and your teeth need the famous PRO-PHY. LAC-TIC TUFTED. The slenderfaced folks belong to the V-type: they want the PRO-PHY-LAC-TIC OVAL. Squarish jaws can best be cleaned by the new PRO-PHY-LAC-TIC MASSO.

Decide your type. Pick your Pro-phy-lac-tic today! It will guard your molars, bring you cleaner, whiter teeth-healthier gums-a more appealing smile!

* "Guarding or preserving against disease"

PRO-PHY-LAC-TIC

Tooth Brushes

becomes jumpy; money is tight: the financial situation "borders on panic. financial situation "borders on panic." Everywhere there are meetings in favor of maintaining the Union, advocating compromise. In Boston, an anti-slavery gathering is broken up by an angry mob. Ere long, however, the Northerners begin to realize that the prospect of Lincoln's election as President is, for the South, a mere pretext! They do not want compromise; they no longer desire union with the North: they wish to set up a senarate confederation

No one is more alarmed than Lincoln Meanwhile there is a split among the Democrats, as Lincoln, with the eve of the statesman, had foreseen two before. If Lincoln is the "rail splitter Douglas may well be called the "part may well be called the "party He wabbles between North splitter' and South and ruins his chances. The

South repudiates him.

Soon there are three candidates in the field in opposition to Lincoln, but they are more concerned in fighting one an-other than in fighting him. This split had been prepared by Douglas and forced into existence by Lincoln, so he himself can be said to have calculated and decided his election.

THREATS OF ASSASSINATION

During this electoral campaign, Lincoln has to change his habits a and yet he remains the same. I In the morning when he is seen leaving the post office laden with the heavy mail (for he never thinks of sending for it), anybody can walk up to him and acdoor of his room is open all the morning, although threats of already have been uttered. assassination

He has, however, now taken a secre-tary. Nicolay, of German origin, seriousminded, diligent, taciturn; a student, who has been studying under him. Later, Nicolay is assisted by Hay, a law student

with a poetical disposition, humorous and musically inclined.

All who now flock to Springfield in search of information or advice, or hoping for the promise of a place, are re ceived with equal friendliness-and with equal reserve. And Lincoln tries to answer personally as many as possible of the thousands of letters he receives. One of the strangest of these letters

comes from a little girl, who seems to have made an inquiry about Lincoln's family and to have told him he ought to grow a beard. Here is the reply

Springfield, Illinois, October 19, 1860. My dear little Miss, your ver agreeable letter of the 15th is re

ceived. I regret the necessity of saving I have no daughter. I have three sons-one seventeen, one nine, three sons—one seventeen, one nine, and one seven. They with their mother constitute my whole family. As to the whiskers, since I have never worn any, do you not think that people would call it a piece of silly affectation if I should begin wearing them now?

I am your true friend and sincere well-wisher.

A. Lincoln

In actual fact, however, almost immediately after this he begins to grow a beard. This may have been an old topic of discussion between Lincoln and his wife, for we can hardly suppose that he would do this without her consent

However this may be, during the next weeks the good citizens of Springfield watch black bristles sprouting on the familiar countenance—familiar and unforgettable in its wrinkled and bony nakedness, whereas the beard and whiskers give his visage a softer and more vielding aspect, deprive the broad mouth of some of its defiance, hide the pointed chin and the scraggy neck and the prominent Adam's apple. Thus it comes to pass that Lincoln's unique portrait is left to posterity considerably softened.

At length in November comes Election Day. According to all the indications. Lincoln's election is practically certain, that at Springfield and throughout Illinois interest mainly turns on the question of how big the majority is going to be. Just as had happened twentyfive years before in New Salem so now in Springfield even the Democrats cheer in favor of their beloved townsman.

That was what Lincoln wanted what he had underlined in his autobiographical sketch. Nothing could have a more gratifying to him, whose funda-mental honesty and straightforwardness made him rejoice in the affectionate anproval of those among whom he lived: just as nothing was more painful to him at this time than the unanimous hostility

of the clergy of Springfield. In the election, Lincoln receives nearly 1,900,000 votes, and Douglas 1,375,157. The other two candidates secure between them another million votes, so that actually Lincoln is elected by a northern minority. Out of 303 electoral votes. Lincoln receives 180. In fifteen states of the Union, he gets no electoral votes; and in ten states not a single popular vote. But for the first time in the history of the Union, the North uses its South. This is menacing but it is also symbolical, for it shows what will be the outcome of a civil war, should war come.

Will it come? That is the question which this serious man is now turning over in his mind day and night; suffocating the hilarity which helps him to live, tormenting him also when jubilant crowds are filing past his house.

There are thousands upon thousands coming to pay homage to him! Has he, then, won a great battle? Has he saved the country. or unified it? Whither is destiny, in which he believes, now lead-ing him? What struggles are awaiting him in that uncongenial capital where people love the South?

He knows his own strength, and he knows his own limitations, for he contemplates himself dispassionately: strong enough to withstand that Douglas atmosphere which can outweary the strongest? Will the North support him when so many Northerners are in favor of compromise? Or will they want him to resign? Can he effectively represent a cause which has, indeed, been espoused by the majority of the nation, when the minority is so hopelessly refractory that the Union made by their fathers is

about to be broken? hus must he ponder moodily, as from his wooden balcony he watches the interminable processions, listens to the braying of the bands and to the tri-umphant choruses of the campaign songs, while Mary stands beside him, graciously acknowledging the acclamations of the crowd. She, at any rate, is happy, and so are the children pressing close to her side, and the masses below,

thoughtlessly cheering anyone elected.

Abraham Lincoln alone has a heavy heart, thinking that he, who as a boy in a log cabin long ago with a glowing heart had read by the firelight from a tattered book the story of George Wash-ington—was now to be his fifteenth successor.

Not yet, indeed! Four months have still to pass before he can take up the reins of office, and the interval is per-haps the most trying period in his life. In peaceful times, a man who has been nominated for the Presidency can defore he begins to wield power to the study of personalities and conditions, to marking out a line of action. It is like the epoch of a betrothal, during which he revolves in an orbit round the Presidency as a pledged lover circles at a distance round his flancée, pending the

consummation of marriage.

For Lincoln, however, there is vouchsafed no such forecast of perfect happi-ness. He is listening, in imagination. ness. He is listening, in imagination, not to the strains of the "Wedding March," but to the threatening pulses of martial music. Evil tidings become terrible facts. There is firing on all

sides of the President elect. On the day after the poll, the Charles-

ton Mercury publishes the information of Lincoln's election under the caption. "Foreign News." The governor of South Carolina officially advocates the pur-chase of arms and munitions, and in private enters into arrangements with the governors of the other southern states, which for the last four years had been resolved to break away from the Union should a Republican be elected President.

Four days after the election United States Senators from South Carolina resign. A week later the South Carolina journals issue extras, announcing in gigantic headlines the dissolution of the Union. This, which raises a hub-bub in the streets, is premature; but only five weeks afterwards the South Carolina legislature passes an ordinance of secession and begins to organize an independent government.

The North, meanwhile, is clamoring for compromise. Some of the points in the Republican program must be withdrawn; the trouble, say these weak-kneed Northerners, is not due to the recalcitrancy of the southern states, but the excesses of the radicals. Above

all, Lincoln is to blame! He receives sackfuls of scurrilous let-He receives sacking of scurrious ret-ters, in which he is abused as a negro-mulatto, buffoon; in which he is threat-ened with caning, burning, shooting and hanging. For his part, he is looking neither to the North nor to the South.

but towards Washington. Everything there depends on the conduct of the retiring President: if he reduct of the retiring President: If he re-mains true to his oath to safeguard and maintain the Union, if he counteraced upholds the rights of the Union and is prepared to use all the force at his disposal against any state that tries disposal against any state that tries to disintegrate the Union, then attempts at secession will be unavailing.

PRESIDENT BUCHANAN

Buchanan is a venerable-looking old man, with white hair, but somewhat shifty eyes. He always wears a white necktie, which gives him a somewhat clerical aspect. In truth, he is cold and obstinate, cautious and none the less eminently practical do him too much honor, for his cleverness lacks grip, and he is timid in his shrewdness.

Apart from his character and his record it is natural enough that an old man approaching the end of his term of power should be loath to imperil his reputation, his peace of mind and per-haps his life. Let the tall lawyer from Illinois deal with these thorny matters when the time comes!

Buchanan, elected partly by the South. had, by his election, become chief of the whole Union. Typically enough. the whole Union. Typically enough therefore, he adopts a middle course, and his main desire is that the crisis shall be held in suspense for another twelve



It's always summer-time in your kitchen

Do you sit back and sigh with relief—now that summer is over? Do you think that your children's food is no longer open to the hot-weather dangers of contamination?

It's always summer-time in your kitchen. And the dangers of food contamination are present as long as it is possible for the temperature in your refrigerator to rise above fifty degrees.

Physicians agree that 50 degrees is the danger

point in food preservation. Above that temperature, bacteria multiply alarmingly. Moisture, too, helps them thrive. But the constant dry cold of the General Electric Refrigerator checks their growth effectively.

Faithfully, quietly, automatically—every hour of the day and night—the General Electric gives you the perfect refrigeration that safeguards health. It makes plenty of ice cubes, operates without ever needing to be oiled, creates no radio interference. It has an accessible freezing regulator.

Important, too, is the fact that it is the only refrigerator which has an all-lestel cabinet. It cannot warp... its doors cannot sag. It is the perfect cabinet for the safe and simple mechanism which is placed on top in an hermetically sealed steel casing. For details write Section E-12,

Electric Refrigeration Department of General Electric Co., Hanna Building, Cleveland, O.



An Amazing Record

There are more than 350,000 General Electric Refrigerators in use and no owner has ever spent a single dollar for repairs or service. Consider this record when buying a refrigerator.

GENERAL ELECTRIC ALL-STEEL REFRIGERATOR

weeks, until he can retire to his Pennsylvania home, and there play the part

of dispassionate spectator. Therefore, in a message to Congress, he declares that while a state has no legal right to secede the Federal Government has no power forcibly to pre-vent secession. It need hardly be said that this message is an encouragement to the South to secede, and that its effect in Europe promotes a conviction that there is no possibility of maintain-

ing the Union. All the while Lincoln is living quietly h his little house in Springfield, far from the great happenings for which he is so soon to be responsible; listening,

is so soon to be responsible to pondering, ceaselessly questioning his brain and his conscience.

Should he resign? He is publicly advised to do so. Will anything be gained thereby? Only with a surrender. Ought he to surrender? Never! In this mat-ter the new President is unyielding from the first and will remain unyielding to the last.

"We are told in advance the govern-ment shall be broken up unless we surrender to those we have beaten, before we take the offices. In this they are either attempting to play upon us or they are in dead earnest. Either way, if we surrender, it is the end of us, and of the government. They will repeat the experiment upon us ad libitum. A year will not pass till we shall have to

take Cuba as a condition upon which they will stay in the Union." Now, week by week, he grows more anxious. His appetite fails; he becomes thinner than ever. His friends declare that his melancholy visage is a danger. He is on the watch for signs and portents, for between the field of the coun-try lad and the field of the philosopher stands the huge and ancient tree of

superstition, casting its shade on either

side. Here is a happening recorded by a friend in Lincoln's own words: Once, after a tumultuous and tiring day, he throws himself down on his old sofa at home. "Opposite where I lay sofa at home. "Opposite where I lay was a bureau with a swinging glass upon it, and, looking in that glass, I saw myself reflected nearly at full length; but my face, I noticed, had two separate and distinct images, the tip of the nose of one being about three inches from the tip of the other

"I was a little bothered, perhaps star-tled, and got up and looked in the glass, but the illusion vanished. On lying down again. I saw it a second time, plainer, if possible, than before; and then I noticed that one of the faces was a little palersay, five shades—than the other. I got up, and the thing melted away, and I went off, and in the excitement of the hour forgot all about it—nearly, but not quite, for the thing would once in a while come up, and give me a little as if something uncomfortable nang.

had happened. When I went home again that night I told my wife about it, and a few days afterwards I made the experiment again, when, sure enough, the thing came again: but I never succeeded in bringing the ghost back after that, though I once very industriously to show it my wife, who was somewhat worried about it. She thought it was a 'sign' that I was to be elected to a second term of office, and that the paleness of one of the faces was an omen that I should not see life through the last

Must this not alarm him? How often during these weeks, he must have asked himself whether he should not retire for the sake of peace, leave the way open for a fresh election, to assuage the

intensity of popular passion under new conditions, to prevent the outbreak of civil war by the disappearance of his personality! If he did not give way to such promptings, his decision to persist must have been dictated by positive con-

siderations But now he is startled by a sign. Though he tries to explain what hap-pens, though he speaks with the utmost precision of "three inches" and "five shades," though he forgets "nearly but not quite," though he looks for the manifestation again, finds it, and then fails to find it, there remains a disquietude

which he cannot banish from his heart. But Mary faces up sturdily to the unthat she refuses to accept it as a warning of anything that will cost her the goal of her ambition; and yet her infallible instinct, which long before had made her anticipate Lincoln's career, now discloses to her alone Lincoln's end.

Fort Sumter in Charleston Harbor is held by Major Anderson for the Union and is, by December, in an extremely difficult situation. From Washington he had been receiving orders and counterorders to deliver up guns, when he was requiring reinforcements, and at last had retired by his own decision to the strong st position. Fort Sumter, convinced that the authorities were playing double.

There is an uproar alike in the North and in the South; and early in January the President yields to popular clamor, sending a vessel, the Star of the West, to Anderson with supplies. The ship is fired on by the South Carolinians as she enters the harbor, and has to withdraw. This is, in reality, the opening of the

In Charleston, there are exultant demonstrations, in which people trample on





EACH TIME YOU BRUSH YOUR TEETH THIS WAY

... you guard The Danger Line



the banner of the Union. During this same month of January, five additional states secede: Florida, Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana and Mississippi. Like South Carolina, they all proceed to make ready

for war.

In Washington, Black and Cass resign, wishing to have no further responsibility. Cob, now that the treasury is empty, also resigns, saying openly that it will be his business henceforward to work for the Confederate Government. President Buchanan, hoping to check the progress of national disaster, orders a general Past Day!

When at Washington on this occasion General Scott wants to hold a review of the troops, Buchanan forbids this at first, and then allows it. By turns, the President commissions officers to the forts and issues counter-orders when they arrive. It is common talk in the White House that documents are being

stolen from the archives.

Panic Is widespread in the North; there is a general desire for peace. Should business be ruined, should well-being be undermined, for the sake of a few thousand slaves? For an idea?

Leading Northerners write to the South proposing an accommodation; and similar attempts are made in Congress.

For news of his own country Lincoln

is dependent on smuggled leiters and secret messages; he is an imprisoned king. When a captain in the Charleston Vork, the President elect, in Springfield, is glad to get a glimpse of the letter, and it is good luck for him that old General it is good luck for him that old General the old President, applies indirectly to the coming one and receives the indirect answer: "I shall be obliged to him either hold or vriake the fort, as the either hold or vriake the fort, as the

case may require, at and after the inauguration."

Thus, cautiously the elected of the nation regotates with a defender of the Union, as if both were spies! Trumbull, in Washington, is nearer to Lincoin, and many letters are exchanged between them. On Christmas Eve Lincoin writes:

Dispatches have come here two days in succession that the forts in South Carolina will be surrendered to the surrendered to the surrendered to the president. I can scarcely believe this; but if it prove true, I will, I our friends at Washington concur, announce publicly at once that they ration. This will give the Union men a rallying cry, and preparation will proceed somewhat on their side.

In the beginning of February the representatives of nine southern states assemble at Montgomery, Alabama, and found the Confederate States, with a constitution similar to that of the Union. Jefferson Davis, Senator from Mississippi, becomes president.

"You are President elect. I congratulate you and thank God. The great object of my wishes and labors for nineteen years is accomplished in the overthrow of the slave power. The space is now clear for the establishment of the policy of freedom on safe and firm grounds. The lead is yours. The responsibility is great. May God strengthen you for great duties."

This is among the first congratulations received by Lincoln after his election; it comes from his rival Chase. When Lincoln forms his Cabinet, his main desire is to include Chase and Seward, though both are accounted extremists. Seward

takes three weeks to consider and becomes Foreign Secretary; Chase, after three months' deliberation, becomes Sec-

There is a chaffering about the other ministerial offices which Lincoln finds extremely distasteful. He tells a friend: "If I could choose a Cabinet from among the lawyers I traveled with on the Eighth Circuit, I would be able to prevent a war." "But those lawyers are all Democrats," "But those lawyers are all Democrats," the friend objects. "I would rather have Democrats I know than Repolin.

Before removing to the turmoll of Babel, Lincoln is drawn to the quite places of his youth. He rides about in that old country, meets the surviving members of the Hanks and Johnston families, orders the neglected grave of his father to be cared for. They laugh when they see him, recalling his funny when they see him, recalling his funny to the country of the property of the country of the the oxen wason.

Only his good stepmother is silent, and at parting seems to have warned him of his enemies, as does old Hannah Armstrong. He reassures the latter with a jest: "Hannah, if they do kill me I shall never die again."

never die sgain.
Mary is full of cheerful anticipations,
speaks continually of "our promotion,"
and enjoys the present of a new tail
hat for her husband. She has made a
shopping expedition to New York, traveling by special train, accompanied by
her aister and bubbling over with de-

She gives a great reception, "dressed plainly, but richly, wearing a beautiful full trail, white moire antique, with a small French-lace collar. Her neck was ornamented with a string of pearls. Her headdress was a simple one, a delicate

A new and modern hygiene is being practiced by thousands who realize this vital truth: That merely brushing the teeth is not enough for adequate protection,

No tooth-brush can reach those out-of-the-way places— The Danger Line, where teeth and gums meet—the tiny pits and crevices about your teeth. As a result, food particles collect. They ferment, Acids form and pave the way for decay or diseases of the gums.

Squibb's Dental Cream was developed to meet this condition. It contains more than 50% of Milk of Magnesia, long known as a safe, effective antacid. Every time you brush your teeth with Squibb's, tiny particles of Milk of Magnesia neutralize acids at The Danger Line.

Is tooth decay dangerous? Physicians and dentists agree that many disorders, kidney troubles, rheumatism, neurities, result from tooth decay. Tooth decay is caused by invisible germs that generate acid in remote places about the teeth. Squibb's Dental Cream containing Milk of Magnesia is a most effective material for neutralizing acid. It is safe to use in the mouth and will reach the remote cravices.

You'll appreciate the fine sense of security that comes with the regular use of Squibb's Dental Cream. It polishes teeth beautifully. Contains no grit, no antisepties. It is extraordinarily soothing and you can use it to brush the gums.

Protect your teeth. Visit your dentist regularly and use Squibb's Dental Cream twice each day. At drug stores everywhere—only 40c a tube. E. R. Squibb & Sons, New York. Manufacturing Chemists to the Medical Profession since 1858.



Squibb's Milk of Magnesia is a pure, effective product that is free from any unpleasant, earthy taste. It has unsurpassed antacid and mild laxative qualities.

Copyright 1929 by E. R. Squibb & Sons



vine arranged with good taste . is a lady of fine figure and attractive manner, and is well calculated to grace and do honor at the White House." In the afternoon before the departure,

Lincoln comes down to his law office to examine some papers. Then he throws himself on the sofa, and there is silence for a time

Billy, how long have we been together

'Over sixteen years. We've never had a cross word during all that time, have we?" No, indeed we have not."

Lincoln then recalls some incidents of his early practice, gathers up a bundle of books and papers and starts to leave, but pauses at the signboard which swings on its rusty hinges.

Billy, let it hang there undisturbed. Give our clients to understand that the election of a President makes no change in the firm of Lincoln and Herndon. I live, I'm coming back sometime, and then we'll go right on practicing law as if nothing had ever happened."

As the two men go home together he says: "I am sick of office-holding al-ready, and I shudder when I think of the tasks that are still ahead." evening, at the hotel office, Lincoln him-self writes the labels for his trunks: "A. Lincoln, White House, Washington, D. C." Then he ropes the trunks with his own hands.

HIS FAREWELL TO SPRINGFIELD It is a cold morning in the middle of

At the little station there are a hundred people to bid him farewell. In the car are his old friends Judd and Davis, the new secretaries Nicolay and Hay, two governors, some army officers, his brother-in-law Todd; but one of the travelers is a man with a cheerful countenance, and fine teeth. Hill Lamon, whom Lincoln has summoned to come with him; the David who is to cheer up the melancholy Saul

Mary is on the platform; she will follow some days later. She will join him later and show tact and courage through-

out the journey.

There he stands with his curious stovenine: he stens onto the platform of his car and finds a few words:

"My friends, no one not in my situation can appreciate my feeling of sadness at this parting. To this place, and the kindness of these people, I owe every-thing. Here I have lived a quarter of a century, and have passed from a youth to an old man. Here my children have been born and one is buried. "I now leave, not knowing when or

whether I may ever return, with a task before me greater than that which rested upon Washington. Without the assist-ance of that Divine Being who ever attended him, I cannot succeed. With that

assistance, I cannot fail.
"Trusting in Him who can go with me and remain with you and be every-where for good, let us confidently hope that all may yet be well. To His care commending you, as I hope in your prayers you will commend me, I bid you an affectionate farewell."

The sadness of his words and look, his word about the grave and the timid "yet" of hope have deeply moved the auditors. No one feels hopeful as the train vanishes in the morning mist.

He spends ten days on this journey through the northern states, for everywhere people wish to see him and listen to him. A good many are dis-appointed, for his prevailing mood is one of depression, but sometimes he amazes adversaries whom curiosity has brought to his meetings

On the whole, he is pale and sad

throughout this journey, and only cheers up when Hill Lamon plays the banjo and sings coon songs to him. He feels, as many others doubtless feel, that torchlight processions and serenades are out of keeping with the conditions of the Moreover, he has to be extremely careful in what he says; and sometimes, after preparing a speech, he has to modify it at the last moment because of telegraphic news from Alabama, where

the Southerners are holding a congress Before reaching Baltimore he is warned by a detective that there is a plot to assassinate him there. He will not be-lieve it at first and wants to continue his route, but when soon after this Seward's son brings a warning from his father, he makes up his mind to change

his plans

Some of his friends consider that it will make a bad impression. Lincoln. however, is too shrewd, is too much the nowever, is too snrewd, is too much the countryman, to risk his life needlessly for the sake of a public reception, the hundredth during these weeks. Had there been a battle imminent in Balti-more: had it been that the coming of the President was essential for the en-couragement of the troops in such a

But he will not, simply to make a parade of courage, put himself in the power of a group of cowardly conspira-tors. Leaving the last reception at tors. Leaving the last reception at Harrisburg by a side door, in a soft hat, and ignoring the special train that is waiting to take him to Baltimore, he drives to the station and boards the ordinary train, which has been detained to receive "an important parcel for Washington."

Lincoln has only one companion on this journey. His wife, his sons and all the other members of the party travel by the special train. Only one man follows him on this last adventurous

part of his journey: Hill Lamon.

In February, it is still dark at six o'clock: the streets are lost in dusk, for the lanterns are out. Only two persons who is arriving: Seward and Washburn, who come to meet him.

Now the four drive to a hotel. town is still asleep, though some of the conspirators may have been in Washington eagerly awaiting news of a success-ful coup in Baltimore. None of them knows that the man of

whom they had hoped to rid themselves is already driving through the lonely streets. Should any of the southern cavaliers pass the carriage on their way home from a late party, they may sup-pose the travelers to be business men come to Washington on the chance of a munitions contract—or are they spies? Unrecognized, a stranger, Abraham Lincoln drives through his capital, to be-come the successor of Washington.

THE INAUGURATION

The fourth of March dawns. yesterday in the capital people were still betting against Lincoln's chances. But new at noon, old Buchanan drives up to Lincoln's hotel in an open carriage: clerical of aspect, as usual, with his white necktie; a face much wrinkled. his head twisting to the left, for he has a wry neck; a broad-brimmed, low-crowned hat and swallow-tailed coat. They drive off together.

For the first time the streets leading to the Capitol are occupied by troops, Now the stately procession emerges from the entrance of the Senate. The terraces are not as full as they might have been, for a good many people have been kept away by dread of bullets, but there is none the less a brilliant assembly. All the advancing company, who, carrying hat and stick, walks slowly through the corridor to the platform in front of the east portico in full view of the multitude of spectators.

There he stands, burdened with things which his fashionable wife must have forced upon him, elegantly attired, lest he should look like a backwoodsman. For the first time he is to speak to the nation as a whole, but he is embarrassed by this fine new stick with a gold knob and the terribly shiny top hat. What is he to do? Dreadful moments.

But Fate has sent him his long-time enemy, who, as if in irony, is watching his plight close at hand. Douglas of the serpentine wiles, who can wriggle out of a difficult situation so promptly. and is therefore prompt to help here. Douglas as a rescuer; Douglas as a valet: Douglas who stretches out his short arm to take the shiny hat and hold it for half an hour like a footman till all is over and the new President can take it from the Senator with a friendly nod.

Lincoln has begun by saying that his party never has made any attempt to interfere with the institution of slavery in states where it exists. "I take the official oath today with no mental res-ervations and with no purpose to con-strue the constitutions or laws by any hypocritical rule."

During the seventy-two years that had elapsed since the first inauguration of a President under the national Constitution, fifteen different citizens had, in succession, governed her, and generally with success. "Yet, with all this scope of precedent. I now enter upon the same task . . . under great and peculiar dif-ficulty. A disruption of the Federal ficulty. A disruption of the Federal Union, heretofore only menaced, is now formidably attempted

"The power confided to me will be used to hold, occupy and possess the property and places belonging to the government, and to collect the duties and imposts; but beyond what may be necessary for these objects, there will be no invasion, no using of force against or among the people anywhere . . . there are persons in one section or another who seek to destroy the Union at all events, and are glad of any pretext to do it, I will neither affirm nor deny; but if there be such, I need address no words to them

There has been applause here and there at notable passages: Buchanan has listened attentively, and so has Douglas, who, the instant the speaker has finished, jumps up, shakes hands with him and expresses cordial approval But here comes the clerk with the Bible All rise to their feet, and Buchanan, the retiring President, with his crooked head takes his stand beside Lincoln.

A very aged man presides over the ceremony, pushing his mummylike shape in the black robe to the front: Taney the Chief Justice, who had been responsible for the famous Dred Scott decision. No less patriotic a man, his features betray the emotion he feels when ad-ministering the oath in virtue of which his adversary rises to supreme power

Lincoln, after glancing respectfully at Taney, lays his hand on the Bible and slowly pronounces the oath: "I. Abraham Lincoln, do solemnly swear that I will faithfully execute the office of President of the United States, and will, to the best of my ability, preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United

Now the company disperses, the out-going President and the newly inauguated one walking away arm in arm. Now the carriage drives off to the White House. Mary is radiant. This



TEN MILLION PEOPLE HAVE "ATHLETE'S FOOT"!

WHO'LL KILL TINEA TRICHOPHYTON?



SAYS ABSORBINE JR.



FRIENDS, Absorbine Jr. has news for you. I who have stood by you through many an ache and sprain; I who have soothed your sunburn and bruises, eased your sore muscles and loosened your stiffened necks; I. Absorbine Jr., take up a new crusade in your behalf.

Beware of this tiny monster

A tiny parasite with a big name is on a rampage. Dermatologists call him tinea trichophyton, the parasite that causes a form of ringworm or "athlete's foot".

According to a great skin specialist, 10,000,000 men and women are already infected by this upstart parasite. A bulletin of the United States Public Health Service declares that half the adult population now has it or has had it at some time.

Tinea trichophyton lurks in golf shower rooms, gymnasiums, on the wet tiles about swimming pools, on the floor of locker rooms, hotel rooms, and bathing establishments, waiting for the unwary foot. Then

it is carried home to breed on carpets and bath mats, to infect the feet of other members of the family. It's getting so a man can't shoot a quiet game of golf without running afoul of this tiny monster.

This outrage must stop. So L. Absorbine Jr., have declared war

on tinea trichophyton. In a private combat in a laboratory, dermatologists watched while I slew millions of these ringworm parasites. What I did in the laboratory, I am prepared to do for you.

Look for tinea trichophyton tonight

No one is immune from the attacks of tinea trichophyton. It is possible to be infected for weeks without even knowing it.

The first symptoms of

appear between the toes. Look for these symptoms: if the skin is moist or peeling, cracked or inflamed, or if there are small blisters and itching, or white thickened skin between the toes, you can be almost certain that the ringworm parasite is at

Let me at him now before he spreads along the sides and soles of the feet and burrows beneath the skin.

I stop the itching in short order and when I come to grips with timea trichophyton his game is up.

Still on the job for sundry pains

Get me on your side for aches and pains. I'm an expert in easing sore muscles and relieving sprains, burns and bruises. Get me today at your nearest druggist's and keep me handy in your club locker-

and on the bath-room shelf. Sincerely yours,



Indigestion goes quickly



The Cholic by Cruikshank - 1835

ON'T let heartburn, acidity or indigestion-those troubles that come from imprudent eating-punish you as they do so many!

Take Gastrogen Tablets at the first sign of distress. They're pleasant in taste. They bring relief in five minutes. And they work quietly, efficiently without belching or distress from gas or hiccoughs.

For Gastrogen Tablets contain no soda bicarbonate-that's their great advantage over other methods! Read carefully the Vinegar Test to the right and you will quickly see why this is so!

Indigestion stops but digestion goes on!

With Gastrogen you get quick, effective relief - free from the embarrassing aftermath of hiccoughs, belching or internal rumblings so often caused by soda. Normal digestion isn't held up-the stomach is soothed, not irritated

Except in severe cases three or four of these harmless, spicy tablets will relieve you in five to ten minutes. Remember the name-Gastrogen Tablets! And the next time you are afflicted with heartburn, acidity or indigestion, have them on hand ready to use.

Of Special Interest to Physicians and Druggists: This reaction shows what happens in the

HCI+NaHCO3=NaCI+CO2+H2O Notice the quantity of carbon dioxide set free, then compare it with this equation, which pictures the action of Gastrogen

stomach when you take soda:

HCl+%CaCO3=%CaCl2+%CO2+%H2O

BRISTOL-MYERS CO., Dept. C-129 73 West Street, New York City Please send me your FREE introductory

	Name									
	Address									
,	City				Si	a	te			

- The Vinegar test shows Gastrogen's quiet action Take two tumblers. Pour a little
- vinegar into each. Into one tumbler drop a teaspoon-
- ful of soda bicarbonate 3. Into the other, drop three or four

Gastrogen Tablets. SODA BICARBONATE



Notice the fizzing, the foaming and the seething in the tumbler with the "bicarb." Note how little gas is released with Gastrogen!

The same thing happens in your stomach when you take soda or preparations containing it. You see the reason for the disturbance that soda causes-the embarrassment of hiccoughs and rumbling.

But Gastrogen Tablets have no bad after-effects. They set free less than half as much gas as soda, while neutralizing the same amount of acid.

posse of servants, male and female, these silent liveries, cannot fail to re-mind her of the slave state of her youth. It has been a lovely journey, eight days

and before that twenty years, but now. at last, they have arrived. She is both tired and excited. The goal is reached; the dream has become reality.

How quickly she takes in the suites of rooms and halls, the handsome vases, the soft carpets; how the gilded chairs the soft carpets; how the glided chairs and the glittering chandeliers flatter her eyes! It seems to her that there is a good deal to be improved, but there will be plenty of time. We have four years, anyhow; nothing but death can expel us from this house

But Lincoln is heavy-hearted as he stalks through these same apartments, status through these same apartments, wondering within himself whether there may not be other forces than death to drive him, and the Union, out of this, and while Mary is admiring the damask hangings of the walls, he is asking himself what they may have heard within the last three months. All that awaits him is a writing table, more heavily laden with work than was his old office table in Springfield even in the busiest days: and, as he begins to dictate, perhaps his eyes rove among the cold splendors in search of a familiar leathercovered sofa

The very first letter he writes, on the same evening, is to William H. Seward, and runs as follows:

My dear Sir, Your note of the 2nd instant, asking to withdraw your acceptance of my invitation to take charge of the State Department, was duly received. It is the subject of the most painful solicitude with me, and I feel constrained to beg that you will coun-termand the withdrawal. The public interest, I think, demands that you should: and my personal feelings are deeply enlisted in the same direction. Please consider and answer by nine A. M. tomorrow

Your obedient servant . . .

The same regal dignity, the same skillful reserve; an expression of personal esteem, but an ultimatum for the very next morning.

The rats are deserting the ship, thinks the captain; deserting it at the very moment he is taking command. And as moment he is taking command. And as he looks out through the window into the night, what does he see and fancy? Those dark shadows—are they spies, assassin or slaves? Is the town really full of rebels? Surely it must also con-

tain well-wishers, kind citizens, who are considering his strength? Over there is the Treasury; it is empty the money has been taken South. That other house over there, the War Office, may contain stacks of documents, but

the forces inscribed in the lists are away over the border; so are firearms and ammunition; and there is scarcely a ship left to the North

In the distance, broad as a sea, flows the Potomac; he can make it out from the window. Beyond it stands the enemy under arms, with forts, money and men—and hearts fired with passion. Tomorrow they will strike; or, if not tomorrow, within a few weeks. Is he, then, master of the White House or will the sprace of the White House or

only its prisoner? All depends on one thing: to be strong enough for destiny.

Next Month-Emil Ludwig relates the thrilling events that led to civil war and the victory

that was the occasion for the publishing of Lincoln's great Emancipation Proclamation

Half-Breed

(Continued from page 78)

Mendoza once said of her, "and the temper of a panther."

"And," I added to myself, "twice as

dangerous."
You know out here there are no soft effects of color, no delicate blending of pastels, no hazy outlines. It's vivid. A

world of color and contrasts.

And of that world, Lolita was a colorful part. Small and siender and lithe,
her little feet seemed fashioned to tread
the pleasant ways of romance.

Miguel was with me when I first saw her. It happened to be his first sight of her, too, for all summer he had been out on the range and that night we had ridden in to get helpers for the season's shearing.

Lolita was standing in the center of the dark cantina, dazzling and luminous in a circle of warm amber light. She was strumming a big guitar and over one shoulder a Spanish shawl was caught, while the other shoulder gleamed like ivory and her hair was as velvetseen at dusk.

The shadowy room was filled with rapt, indistinct faces. And never a sound, never the tinkle of a glass, never the shuffle of a riding boot.

Lolita was singing her song of the hammock.

"La sombra me da el monte, Las brisas me da el mar, Que dulce es la vida . . ."

Yes, life must have been sweet to Lolita in those days. Why not? She possessed those things from which all the sweetness of life is composed—beauty and youth and the adoration of her little world.

her little world.

And then, as I say, she raised her eyes and smiled at Miguel, and I heard him whisper, "Madre de Dios."

"Tengo mi hamaca tendida," sang the

fresh youthful voice, and she was singing for Miguel now, as he stood just outaide the circle of light like a bronze and the circle of light like a bronze little teeth were very white and her lips redder than the rose at her shouller. With all the allucement of her with all the allucement of her and kindled a fire in his sleepy eyes. I never got those helpers for the shearing. But when I left the continutions at a little table and once I caught

shearing. But when I left the cantina Miguel and Lolita were talking in low tones at a little table and once I caught the deep resonance of Miguel's voice—It had taken on a new quality and all the world could see that for both of them the world now ceased to exist. Meanwhile Mendoza cast many an anxious look at those two love-transported children.

The same Mendoza waved frantic hands before my face next morning. "Sus Maria." he wailed in his shrill voice. "That red-haired spawn, Miguel—he has stolen Lolita."
"You mean Lolita's gone?"

"You mean somes some "Gone Last night in moonlight he saddled two horses, my best horses, he saddled two horses, my best horses, gone out into the desert, nombre de Dios. And what happens to me? Por los, without Lollta my cantina, it is not worth a peso. Sefior, in the name of all the saints, what is to hold my patron-all the some the hold my patron-

"Softly, amigo." I patted him on the shoulder. "It comes to me that those two young people out there are concerned with an older problem than your patronage. As for the horses, I'll see they are returned."



Assangements by CHAMBERLIN DODDS

"Her face always looks so velvety!"

SHE had a nice skin. But that wasn't the reason it always looked exquisite. The secret of that was simply this —Hinds Honey & Almond Cream. She used it as a powder base!

Have you ever tried Hinds Cream as a base for your powder? So soft, so thin, so light, it seeps gently and evenly into the skin and is absorbed instantly. Over it your powder spreads in a light film that gives the skin an enchanting clearness and softness.

Try powdering this way-

With your finger tips, smooth Hinds Cream all over your face. Then take your puff and pat, pat, pat the powder on generously. Delicately go over your face again—or remove the excess powder. Then with your finger tips blend the last remaining traces softly into your skin. Last of all, smooth your veylids with a mere touch of Hinds Cream—just enough to remove any powder there may be on them.

Now examine your face. It will appear as petal soft, as dewy young as

a child's. And it will keep its young radiance for hours.

Hinds Cream also protects the skin from weathering. From sun and cold, wind and dust.

Try Hinds Cream. We'll be most happy to mail you a generous sample bottle. Just send us your name and address on the coupon below.



This coupen not good after December, 1900
Lehm & Fink (Canada) Limited, 9 Device Ave., Toronto
(Mail-coupon to Bioomfield address)

I think they were the happiest days of Miguel's life, those few desert days and nights while, like godlings of a pagen world, those two learned the wonder of each other's love. Alone out there—beyond good and evil and the strange ways of man.

Well, not to all of us is the gift of even a few perfect, lovelit days. Not to all of us do the gods bestow the memory of having held in our arms such beauty as Lolita's, or having been enveloped in the wild splendor of her love. So not entirely could I find it in my heart to pity him, even in the light of what followed, for Miguel had lived.

And three days later I stood in the little chapel while the old padre mumbled ancient Latin before those two children of the sunlight. For Lolita had insisted on the amenities of the sacrature of the sunlight. wn three days later I stood in the little

msisted on the amenities of the sacra-ment. Miguel had shrugged and obeyed. "Rather would I have stayed out there." he told me, nodding toward the south, "but Lolita—it makes her happier to know the church blesses us. My-self. I owe no debt to either church or my mother's people. Better to have stayed there always."

And again his eyes sought the faroff purpling horizon. And the summits

So winter came. of the Spanish Peaks were hidden in and Lolita lived the dreamlike days of And with them came peace and utter happiness—for a time. Presently the desert began to blossom and another spring had come.

And since in Verde as elsewhere even great lovers must cease from caresses and think at times of the need for food. Miguel sought again his old job of herd-

ing my sheen. "Lolita?" I asked.

"Lolita?" I asked.

His eyes were somber. "Lolita talks again of the cantina. It is true she earns there five times as much as I. And how can I say. 'Do not go?' No. Lolita sings in the cantina if she chooses, Louis sings in the cantina if she chooses, and I must earn pesso while summer lasts and perhaps before another winter I shall think of some way that Lolita may be with me always." He added regretfully, "It was out there in the desert we were happy. Why should we ever we were happy. Why should we ever have come back?"

So once again the cantina welcomed its idol and once again Miguel built his lonely little fires at evening out with the flocks. But he didn't stay there. Not long. For it was a night in early sum-mer when a Mexican boy clattered up

to my door.

From his hurried, blundering words a new protector—a young lieutenant of the rurales. All the quarter knew of it nightly those two came together to the cantina and made no secret of their decunsing and made no secret of their de-votion. And the quarter smiled—how could big stupid Miguel hope to hold Lolita's love! Then someone—filled with Christian solicitude, I suppose—told Miguel. And Miguel had galloped in. Where is he now?"

where is he now?"

For the past hour, Señor, he walked up and down through the quarter. He says no word, but we know for what he is seeking. And then as I left to come here, he turned toward Mendoza's. Señor, go to him and send him away."
"What's all this to you?"

"Lolita's lover, Señor, is my brother and I am afraid."

and I am afraid."

Within five minutes I drew up outside Mendoza's. As I jumped from the car, I saw Miguel peering in through a window. Then silently he pushed open the door.

Beyond the menacing silhouette in the doorway the cantina was a flood of tobacco smoke streamed that fresh, exultant voice of Lolita's. There she stood, red rose, white teeth and velvet eyes, and her long slender arms resting on the shoulder of a young Mexican officer. Behind the crowd the prodigious

Mendoza bulged. Once the soldier laid his cheek against the girl's bare arm and, at the touch,

of the hammock song—the song that

was once Miguel's. "Que dulce-In a little gasp of dismay the voice ceased, and following her eyes, the eyes of every man turned toward the door. Deliberately Miguel approached. Inevitable as destiny.

The music had stopped and somewhere out of the silence a woman laughed. Still no one moved and now Miguel had come within arm's length of the two before the soldier rose, hand on the revolver at his belt. Then Miguel sprang like a great cat and his hands pinioned both the man's arms.

Powerless to move, I watched his brown fingers spread slowly and inexorably about the lieutenant's throat as a shudder ran through the room. Then a snap and a sigh and Lolita's latest

conquest slipped to the floor. Miguel never looked at Lolita once but made his way toward the door. S2+111 no man moved—not a sound. Only a horseman galloping south, fading into the silence.

And Miguel was gone.

Of course the rurales became active. They made daily little sorties out on the desert and back into the footbills. But nothing really hannened.

Then a week later a badly frightened storekeeper reported that Miguel had suddenly appeared at his bedside some-time after midnight and forced him to pack a mule with provisions. Two days later a Mexican dispatch carrier was knocked unconscious and robbed.

Perhaps Miguel—perhaps not. All this marked the beginning of an era of intermittent hysteria for the country about Verde. A killer was abroad. At last Miguel's hand had turned against the mankind that had harried him, despised him and now was driving him like a wild thing over the face of

the desert And now as the months passed rumor began telling of an outlaw band that had its hiding place out in the desert under the leadership of a big, silent, sandy-haired man. Their number in-creased and for a year they took heavy toll of cattle and saddle horses. Twice

they made open raids on the villages of Sonora Legends grow fast in the southwest country and before long Miguel had be-come a kind of super-devil. And often the padre, joining me for coffee and a cigaret, would sit plunged in long silence fingering that black crucifix.

"Miguel's band," he told me one afternoon, with a tired sigh, "is holding for ransom two ranchers of Sonora. It grows bolder and I am fearful of the end. Life, Señor, can seem very cruel unless we keep faith always in the good God. Miguel has lost faith. Pobrecito, I pray daily he will depart from his ways and repent and seek the peace of God."

"Father, is it not more likely he will find God out there on the desert than here where man laughed at him and cursed him and made life a burden? "God is everywhere. Only one must

trust. Some day I think Miguel will find peace."

I wonder if he ever did For it was not written that any of us should learn. although once it was given me to look behind the veil. That came a year later, when the power of Miguel and his

desert band was at its height.

Alone as usual, I had been riding the footbill ranges and had stopped to let my horse drink at a half-dry buffalo wallow. My thoughts must have been far away, for, as I gathered in the reins found myself looking down at a ragged Mexican covering me with an automatic.

Beside him stood a comrade. The latter, with many apologies, bound my wrists behind men

From somewhere back in the mesquite they led two horses and together we headed south. An hour's zigzagging brought us to the base of a limestone prought us to the base of a limestone cliff where two tents were pitched by a little stream. The place had the air of being a temporary camp. At an or-der from the Mexican behind me I dis-mounted and turned to look into the blue eyes of my former sheen-herder

Miguel stared in sudden astonishment. then whipping out a knife he cut the thongs at my wrists "Señor, before Our Lady I am sorry. hose men did not know. You are not

Those men did not know. I rubbed my wrists. "Not hurt. But

you seek novel means of inviting guests. I had no thought it would ever be But my men bring in any horseman who rides the desert hills. It is from them we learn of the soldiers and sometimes we hold them for ransom Dios, that has nothing to do with you who are my friend. See, you are free to go. And I shall ride with you. Only let us talk for a while."

The years had added strength to his dark face. Also they had touched with suffering those perplexed eyes. Yes. Perplexed still. But as we talked I saw that life out here had given him free-dom and a half-forgetfulness of his bruised youth and of Lolita's treachery. I think, too, the memory of her van-

ished radiance must have borne him somber company. She must have been in his thoughts always.

That last talk-I remember it almost word for word.

"There is freedom here," he had said, the world has taken from me and I have no place in it. Once life gave great love, but so short a time—then it took that love away. Freedom I have, but I have bought that at a price, price patron, and when that is gone, Miguel is done Not overmuch do I love life and still less do I understand its ways. They are not my ways. But out here is freedom and a kind of peace."

O AFTER all it was, perhaps, only half-Sheartedly I performed my duty to society by urging Miguel to return. I offered to make intercession for him. Not always can you live this life of the hunted. Some day-

"Si, si. Some day, patrón, a little Mexican soldier looks down his rifle barrel. A bullet strikes, and so Miguel is done. Perhaps. But if I knew it would be a month from this day, I should never return. Law and justice, these are good things, mi patrón, when it happens to be yourself who writes the law and deals out the justice. But for me it would only mean the mum-blings of strange old men over dusty books and wise cruel savings. And at the end long days where there is neither sunshine nor freedom-not even at a

price.
"No. Señor, not while I remember the

CORONA for CHRISTMAS



The best fun in the world is winning with brains

YOU know, quite a lot of people make good with just brains. Successful creative work and high scholastic standing are just as exciting and gratifying as winning in other sports. In the end it gets down to a competition in brains and nothing else.

Brain muscles keep on winning after body muscles have softened.

The point is that in brain sports, Corona is as useful as matched golf clubs or a well-strung racket are in other sports. Of course, in college, you can hardly make the grade without a typewriter. Typewritten work invariably gets higher marks. Written work often gets no marks at all simply because no one can read it. In any form of literary competition, Corona is as necessary as running shoes to a runner or sharp skates to a skater.

As a matter of fact, every member of the family needs Corona. Mother's club work, for example-papers to be read, resolutions, committee reports, publicity work; also the conduct of household affairs. Many times a year it would be a help to Dad when he has night work to do-speeches, articles for technical papers, an occasional important letter.

It's up to you to let the family know that your big

Christmas need this year is a Corona. Families are often hazy about presents without a little guidance. It might work just to mail this advertisement to one of your parents. A subtle hint like that is sometimes as effective as coming out and

asking. The family will thank you for getting Corona into the home. Corona is a great machine. You'll



carton and the regular carrying case.

fingers on it. Smooth running as a new car, durable as a good reputation, easy to learn, so sturdily simple that it never goes wrong. There are two Corona models:

know that the instant you get your

Corona with stand-

ard keyboard at 860, and Corona Special with threerow keyboard at \$39.50. Attractive carrying case comes with either model. Both are finished in many different colors. Sold by all type-

writer dealers and in stationery stores, department

stores and specialty gift shops, Dealers will be glad to send one on trial and arrange for gradual payment. An allowance will be made on your old typewriter. L C Smith & Corona Typewriters Inc, 51 Madison Ave. New York City.

CORONA

grim walls of the prison near Santa Fe. Out here I am the law and I have the sunshine and the wind in my face. And the stars

"How should I go back and for what should I go back, Señor? What is there for Miguel, the 'breed,' in Verde? for the Miguels of the world that the have taken away my youth, my trust
—and Lolita, too, they have taken. So —and Lolita, too, they have taken. So
I have no truce to make with men, or
with men's ways. And even if they
should offer me freedom, what would
freedom back there be worth?

"It was out here I first learned at
Lolita's lips how sweet life might be

even for me. Out here I can forget to hate. And the memory of bitter days is not so keen out here. No, Señor, mi patrón, it is kindly meant what you say, but I stay where I have been happy, out on the desert. Dios mio," he cried, and all the heartbreaks of a tortured soul entered his voice, "it was a black day when the big red gringo looked into my mother's eyes.

And so I departed. He rode with me while. A silent ride, for somehow we knew, both of us, it was the end. At the edge of the mesquite he stopped.

Often I think of you and of the times we sat by my fire. I asked you many dark questions. It becomes a little clearer now that not for such as I are the laws of life and man. I have been set as a thing apart by my people and by yours. Always I answered hatred with hatred and blow by blow. Always my back to the wall.

"Eh, Señor, it comes to me I shall die like that. But sometimes with it all I pity a little those men of the cities who go about their selling and buying and growing old and distrusting and fearing—at least I have escaped that, compadre, so do not feel too much sorrow for Miguel-whatever comes.

I understood. Yes, even for this hunted outlaw Miguel, I could not feel pity alone. Then he touched my hand.

"Adiós, Señor." "Adiós, Miguel."

And just before a clump of mesquite hid him from me, he turned and lifted his sombrero in farewell.

After that events moved swiftly. Out in the foothills near Verde, north of the line, a rancher was found robbed and murdered. Now neither then nor later did there exist a single clue linking the deed with Miguel's band. I'd stake a hundred head of cattle that he had nothing to do with it.

Just the same someone had to pay. So it came about that a squadron of cavalry from the fort and two hundred rurales joined forces to hunt Miguel down. Weeks passed while they combed desert

and foothills and laid elaborate ambushes at every water hole. No news came and I began to hope that Miguel had hidden himself for all time. And something of this hope I had voiced to the little padre as we sat before the chapel one night in early June. As I stopped to light a cigaret we

heard from down the street the barking of a dozen dogs, then the low stamp of many horses and the rattle of steel on steel. I saw the padre stiffen. It was

the return of the soldiers The captain halted before me. "Well?" I asked

I asked. "Well, there was nothing yellow about that herder of yours," he laughed. "He held us single-handed in the mouth of a canyon while his gang cleared out. Then I got a detachment in behind him and before we opened fire I called on him to throw down his arms and come

out and take his medicine.
"You know, that 'breed' just laughed. Just laughed and walked out to meet us with guns blazing in both hands. boys crumpled him with a hail of lead and I rode up to him. The smile was gone, but the eyes had a look of surprise, a kind of—oh, wonder. Well, it's good to be back in God's country."

Then he barked an order and the column pounded by. The padre's eyes had sought the crucifix above the chapel door. With fingers that trembled, the little man of God

traced the outline of the cross. Pax," he murmured brokenly. Yes. Peace to his life-weary soul.

Great Blessings by Ring W. Lardner (Continued from page 81)

medicine was affecting him. He was on Mother Stewart, "we wouldn't mind the bed, taking a nap. Later on, the doorbell rang. It was the twelve-year-old Butler kid. He had a message for Tod from his brother. He wouldn't give it to Clara.

Tod woke up and came to the door and the boy gave him the message. Not in Clara's hearing. The boy's brother was Frank Butler, who supplied Tod with medicine and trusted him for the money. Also in the Butler family was Mamie Butler, a girl about twenty-five, quite pretty and with a reputation for looseness. Clara had seen her talking with Tod on the corner one day. And hadn't she heard Frank say he was going to the football game this afternoon? Father Stewart was awake again. Tod

t down in the living room.
"Ben." said Mother Stewart.

might as well tell them our news now."
"I suppose I might. Well, it's just that it looks like we're liable to lose our home.

"How's that?" said Tod.

Well, Mrs. Davis told us a month ago that we better be looking for new quar-It seems her boy and his wife are planning on giving up housekeeping and moving in with the old lady. Of course they'd have to have our rooms and-Well, that's the story.

"When do you have to get out?" 'In a couple of weeks; sooner, if we

can find a place."

"It'll be pretty hard," said Mother Stewart, "to find just what we want, It's got to be a place where we can board, too. I can't cook any more and I certainly can't do all the housework, though I could help a little."

"I'd ask you to come here, but there's no room," said Tod. We wouldn't want to impose on you and Clara.

"It wouldn't be imposing, but we've only got the two bedrooms. We couldn't take Myrtle in with us. The light would wake her up when we went to bed." "As far as that's concerned," said

sharing a room with Myrtle. I'd know she was safe if I was there with her. And Ben and I usually undress in the dark. If we could come here till we find something else, we'd pay our share-"Don't worry about it. We'll fi We'll fix it

up some way. Clara and I'll talk it over. Right now I got to run over to Frank Butler's for a few minutes. To some job he's got lined up for me There's "It's lucky we never sold our old bed,"

"It's lucky we never sold our old bed," said Mother Stewart.
"Well, Myrtle," said Father Stewart,
"you had quite a nap. Maybe your mother would let me give you a piece of candy now." of candy now

'She mustn't have anything more now. said Clara. "She has a stomach ache."
"It's gone." said Myrtle.

"But it won't stay gone if you eat any "One piece of candy wouldn't hurt her." "Honestly, Father Stewart, she has lots of trouble with her stomach."

"I'm sure it's all the result of nervoussaid Mother Stewart.

her imagination ought never be left alone, especially at night. After the guests left Myrtle had cramps and Clara summoned Doctor Fred.

You've just got to regulate her diet," said. "She'll never be a healthy child he said till you make her eat right. I know it's hard for a mother to say, 'You can't have this or that,' but you owe it to her and yourself to be strict."

Clara put Myrtle to bed. Tod came back from the Butlers' very late and

lay awake a long time. She knew Father Stewart owed Mrs. Davis for several months' board

owed her because he spent so much of his small income on tobacco and candy. The dinner had cost nearly ten dollars and no one had taken the trouble to say it was good. She had had to pay cash for the turkey because Berger's was a cash market and she couldn't get any more credit at Sloan's.

She and Myrtle and Tod were all desperately in need of new clothes, but there was no prospect of having any. Every day brought threats from the gas company, the telephone company and assorted merchants. Doctor Fred hadn't been paid anything for two years.

Clara was thirty-five. At twenty-three she had accepted Tod in preference to Dave Bonham. Tod had gone through college and had interesting ambitions, to go to Chicago or New York and be a journalist or write plays. Dave to work in his father's garage. gone When his father had died, he had run the garage for several years and then sold it for a lot of money Dave had gone to Detroit and into the

real estate business. He had invested in building lots on the edge of the city and now he was said to be worth over eight hundred thousand dollars, and was really worth nearly half that sum.

He had been quite broken up when Clara took Tod, and had remained single. He had no one to support but himself. He didn't drink and it was impossible for him to spend more than a small part of his income. He had heard of Tod's "tough breaks" and offered to In the days when Tod had dressed well and taken care of himself, he had peen a much better-looking man than Dave. But poverty and a steady diet of gin had made him careless of his appearance and now no woman, except, perhaps, the easy-going Miss Butler,

could possibly consider him attractive.

Dave had come back to town in October. He had intended spending a week, but had left after one day, had called on Tod and Clara and talked pleasantly about old times.

The years had not made him hand-But he dressed so well and looked so clean. He had romped with Myrtle and she cried when he left, though he hadn't brought her any candy. And another thing, he was an orphan.



Cheering

Unforgetable, the thunder of sixty thousand voices... unforgetable and tremendous, the rolling crash of cheers. And equally to be remembered, the thrill of pleasure from a cigarette zestful and tangy as autumn... mild and incomparably mellow... delicate... fragrant... cheering... the cigarette of people who know... Camel.



© 1929, R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., Winston-Salem, N. C

Hearst's International-Cosmopolitan for December 1929

BRILLIANT

ELECTRIC AND NON-ELECTRIC GIFTS REFLECT YOUR OWN GOOD TASTE IN SILVERPLATE, NICKEL.

AND SHINING ARANIUM

nickel-plated, with and handles, 1235 88 50



Arantum Urn Set,



Aranium Waffle Iron, with Catalin handle in lade agate, or onyx. K1621, \$20.



alin Candlesticks trimmed in lade. agate, or onyx. K638, \$9 a pair. Compote to match, K632, 88.50.



Oblong Table Cooker - same as er but caninned er out equipped also for steaks. Nickel-finish Cooker. \$18. Aranium. 822



Pierced Edge Bread Tray, satin center, nickel fin-tsh. 296, 82.50.



Tray, K2340, 85. Other gleaming trays, nickel-plated, \$2 un



Red chest filled with Braeburn pat-tern flatuare in lum. 29 pieces 821,25.



lunce the fresh shining beauty of these table appointments by Manning-Bowman . . . their appropriateness as delightful gifts . . . their attractiveness in this place or that in the homes you have in mind.

Remember that these are

not only beautiful in their shapes and in their lustres, but are equipped to make servings fresh, hot and delightful. No electric appointments can surpass Manning-Rowman.

The table cookers and antomatic toasters are new in design-the whole engineering idea behind them is new. The percolator urns, the extravagantly etched sandwich travs, the knives, forks and spoons in shining Aranium-follow classic styles that have outlived the criterion of centuries. There are also copies of successful Continental modern styles. Aranium is the new softly lustrous finish developed from chromium by Manning-Bowman. It resembles platinum and will not tarnish. ... If a nearby electric, house-furnishing or department store showing Manning-Bowman cannot supply you with some piece illustrated here, we will ship it to your address on receipt of check or money order for the amount. Manning, Bowman & Co., Meriden, Conn. The Table Cooker makes possible the whole new "school of cookery" that is the vogue with smart hostesses today. Delicious toasted cheese sandwiches more crisp and delicate than any you have known . . . uniquely grilled chops. . . . Round-model Cooker, nickel finish, superbly



TABLE APPOINTMENTS BY MANNING-BOWMAN

The Office Wife by Faith Baldwin (Continued from page 71)

he's one of those young men with nothing to do, and lots of money to do it with."
"You don't admire the masculine lily
of the field, then, I take it?" Eaton asked.
"Not me!" said Anne with plenty of

emphasis if little grammar. That night she dined and saw a play and went to a night club with Alian Lawson. He was as amusing as he had been on their first meeting, and she liked him well enough, but confessed to herself that she was soon bored.

"My old man wants me to go into the business," he told Anne over the narrow

table against the wall.

The club was crowded. There was a scent of powder and heavy perfume, of food and liquor, in the low-ceilinged or room and inquor, in the low-ceilings and the orchestra wailed out the accom-paniment. It was all very noisy. "I suppose," thought Anne, "you can only enjoy it if you're in the right mood. I senerally am But not tonjew."

I generally am. But not tonight. Cigaret smoke hung blue and thick on the heated air. Her eyelids drooped. But she groped out of the drowsiness

that threatened her to ask Lawson:

"You will, of course?"
"Not if I can help it! Lawson Locks! Not II I can help it! Lawson Locks! Int that ridie? I spend my time breaking, not making, them. Love laughs at them, or at their manufacturers, and I." said Allan, "have a sense of humor, too."

Anne laughed. And he went on:
"I've a few shekels of my own, thanks
a dear dead grandma. Work is the to a dear dead grandma. Work is the only thing I can't see. I'm not sure how

long I'll live-

What?" "Who is, nowadays, what with wars "Who is, nowadays, what with wars and machine guns, airplanes, bad booze and banana peels?" he asked cheerfully. "Anyway, I'm sure I'll be dead a long time. So, while I've the use of life and limb, I intend to suit myself."

He took her back to Kathleen's and tried to kiss her as they stood together

in the dim hallway.

Well, no hard feelings, then," "No? he told her gayly. "Some of you kiss and some—fewer—of you don't. When When I meet a pretty girl of the 'don't' class that's my hard luck and her poor judg-ment. Lunch with me tomorrow?" Anne laughed. "A year ago I might

have let him kiss me, just—oh, just be-cause. Why not now?" she marveled.
"No," she told him, "I can't. Remember, I'm a business woman.

"Gosh, how I pity 'em! Listen here, if I go into business after all, will you come and be my little secretary? I certainly will not!" said Anne

"That settles it. I won't go. I sail tomorrow at midnight anyway. Good night. Look here, girl, take my tip and don't sew yourself to a typewriter. It doesn't pay. Life's too short—and you're too darned pretty!" It is on record that she never saw him

again, but she remembered the slim boy with his top hat tilted on his fair sleek head, his arm flung carelessly about her shoulder, his gay voice whispering, advising, warning. The next day Eaton asked her how the

evening had gone.
"It was fun." Anne told him. "But did you know that he doesn't mean to work

-ever? Eaton laughed at her gravity.
"Why should he?" he answered. "He inherited several millions on his coming of age. There'll be more, later. The busi ness is safe enough. Safer without the

boy than with him, I imagine. There's an older brother, a sound sort, not clever but a plugger. This one's a wild kid, the season in his home town," he

added, watching her keenly.

Anne tilted her chin. A gesture which not quite unconsciously drew the atten-

tion to the soft red curves of her mouth. 'I can't imagine wanting a man who didn't work either with his with his head," she said. "I husband always underfoot. "Think of a One who went about throwing ten-dollar bills around.

Eaton chuckled. "I don't think Allan would be much under anyone's foot. Did he really? I mean, throw the bills around?"

"More or less.

"More or less."
"So you can't imagine wanting Law-son," mused Eaton. "Well, what sort of man could you imagine wanting?"
"No kind at all! But if any," Anne contradicted herself, "one who'd fought his way up. He needn't have a lot of money, but he'd be the sort who'd want to make it. Not for the money itself. but for the success it stands for man with vision; a man who'd be will-ing to take risks and be a sport if he

lost out; a-well, a man! After a moment's silence Eaton said:
"And I think a man such as you describe would want a girl like yourself!" Then Sanders came into the office and

Anne slipped out without answering. At

desk she thought: "I wonder if I've been an idiot. course. I was describing him. it, all right-but I meant him to know it, too. And he got back at me, rather. I left the opening. Men," thought Anne further, "hate to be too consciously flattered. Still, he might have thought I spoke of a type all business women meet. and if he also thought it applied to him—well, there's no harm done."

It was not the first time she had said such things to him. Once, not long since, she had remarked, in speaking of a man whom Eaton knew in a business way and upon whose attraction for women he had commented, that "such men" were always married.

"But not always happily married," he had answered, and had ended the dis-

cussion quickly.
Since then, she had been thinking.

From the little she had seen of Linda and Eaton together she had reached the conclusion that while they were excellent friends, they were not emotionally involved one with the other. And because she now admitted to herself that Eaton attracted her strongly, she marveled at the dullness-or coldness-of the other woman. She thought, shrewdly enough, that the time would come when Larry Eaton would tire of—friendship and turn elsewhere for a warmer comfort.

But it was impossible not to follow that to its logical conclusion. She knew now that Eaton was not indifferent to her resence, to her nearness. She had seen him flush when, occasionally and accidentally, their hands had encountered.

If she were right, if he cared little for his wife and Linda cared little for him, if he should seek elsewhere and, in seeking, chance upon the nearest personherself—what would she do?

She told herself defiantly that she

would be hurting no one save herself; that no one need ever know. She could keep a clear mind even in a disturbed body. For she did not love Lawrence Eaton, she argued; it was merely that he attracted her as no other man had

ever attracted her and that he was englamoured in her eyes by his position as her employer Love, she thought, must be something different, something sweet and sane and

tender No, she did not love Lawrence Eaton, but she wanted him. She wanted too

quite honestly, the business protection and surety that a love affair with him would afford her. She was not ready to admit that such protection and surety is built upon shifting sand.

And consciously and unconsciously she he made no sign and she began to believe that she was a fool to dream of risking so much, to dream of entering into a more intimate relationship with her employer-a relationship of excitement and danger, of half measures and half loaves, which could lead to but one of two conclusions; complete rupture or complete surrender.

She began to go out again with O'Hara. She was not consciously cruel in thus encouraging that hopeful young man. She was simply seeking distraction when they were alone together, Ted bewhen they were alone together, ited be-came more urgent, and when they were with others. his crowd did not interest her. It consisted mostly of "arty" young people who did a great deal of talking in loud voices and who did not, to Anne's mind, accomplish much. The Lindstroms were, of course, the exception; delightful successful people in their middle thirties

Nils Lindstrom was a painter of some note, and his wife a sculptor, her spe-cialty being the charming vital figures one sees in so many lovely gardens. Her children-there were three-sat to her for fat urchins and slender ten-year-

Anne liked the Lindstroms and went often to their studio. And she went often to see Sara and the new baby, a girl, who brought her welcome with her Toward midsummer Eaton took secretary to Southampton with him Linda was giving a house party and had persuaded him to show himself, although his work pressed. She had captured some visiting ilons. Jameson was included and several pretty women.

Eaton worked with Anne during the mornings of the week-end, but Linda arranged for her to go to the beach for swimming and relaxation, and tried to make her comfortable and at ease

T was out of the question that Anne should fit into the party, since she had neither the clothes nor the desire. Her meals were served in the small sitting room of her own suite. Linda saw that she had plenty to read, and a car was put at her disposal. An odd position, reflected Anne with-

out bitterness-neither servant nor guest But a little later that summer she went down again when only Mrs. Lucien and Jameson were there, and was, on that occasion, a guest as the others were "Be sure to take Miss Murdock swim-ming." Linda told her husband one Linda told her husband one morning. "Dick and I are golfing. You'd

morning. "Dick and I are goining. You debter knock off work by eleven." Later, on the fairway, Jameson asked: "Are you wise? Aren't you throwing them together too much?"

"My dear Dick!" said Linda, amazed and a little offended.

"But in view of what you told me— that the girl might be interested—?"
"What of that? He can't bring her down here and work her to death with-out my taking a hand. She has to have some recreation.



DIAMONDS WRITE for the most com-plete Book about Diamonds ever published. It is free for the asking. ever published. It is free for the asking. This book is an authority on the subject. It elaborately illustrates more than 300 new styles of gold and platinum rings—and other Diamond jewelry. It shows the weights, sizes and grades of a million dollars worth of Diamonds—at the Weiler direct importing prices—guaranteeing a

thousands of others have experienced in all parts of the world, that it pays to "Buy Diamonds Direct" by mail from Jason Weiler & Sons. America's lead-Diamords ing importers, established more than half a century ago. Write for this Book. Mail Coupon. You owe it o w n good judgto see

this Book

Jason Weiler & Sons 305 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

er of Washington and Franklin St Diamond Importers since 1876 Farsign Agencies: Ameterdam and London Please send me Free Book "How to Buy Diamonds"

Address

"Linda," Jameson exploded, "you are either a saint or a fool She turned her alert brown eyes to is. "Neither," she observed quietly.

Oh, she knew, she knew now, how much Jameson cared, without a word spoken, and she was turning to him for the companionship her husband did not give—had never given her.

So, dismissing Anne and Eaton from

her troubled mind, she wondered instead: Am I seeing too much of Dick?" And a little after eleven Eaton and

Anne were sunning themselves on the hot white sands before their swim. Anne had tanned slightly; a faint golden glow lay like a veil on her white skin. Her hair was bound with a blue gypsy hand-kerchief, and she sat with him under Linda's gay umbrella and watched the sea with eyes as blue as the water.

And Eaton, looking at her, thought: "Am I being wise?" He knew that he was not. Yet did not care, not wishing to look beyond this blue-and-gold moment of sun and

sand and sky and—Anne. Anne's two-weeks' va ation fell in Sen tember. She had thought to welcome it and Mrs. Murdock made great plans for her. Breakfast in bed every morning and lazy hours on the sun-porch. It was to be a peaceful, restorative period.

"You look peaked," Molly scolded; "you've been overdoing. If you go on like this I'll speak to Mr. Eaton, that I shall."

"Mother, I'm all right; please don't worry mother knows," remarked Mrs. Murdock darkly.

After the first day or so Anne found herself bored. When the week-end came
with Labor Day to lengthen it and the Lindstroms asked her and Ted to their cottage in the Catskills, she accepted.

The Lindstroms' rented cottage was attractive and the Lindstroms were hospitable people in the true sense of the word. They permitted Ted and Anne to amuse themselves. Mealtime was a happy-go-lucky, hearty affair, and Anne. happy-go-lucky, hearry artarr, and Anne, playing with the attractive, intelligent, well-brought-up children, or sitting mouse-still near Nils while he worked, or helping Mrs. Lindstrom with her apparently effortless housekeeping, feit rested and envious.

For unconsciously the Lindstroms were showing her the other side of the matrimonial picture. From Friday to Tuesday she was with them, observing their unostentatious, deep regard for one another, sensing the close-knit, beautifully pat-terned fabric of a happy family life. She said as much to Joan Lindstrom. 'It's wonderful to be here with you

There's something so restful and happy about the way you and Nils and the children live."

Joan looked at the girl quickly. "I'm glad you feel that," was all she said. "Most people seem so—feverish. There's so much bickering and quarreling."
"Everyone goes through a period of adjustment," Joan told her. "Nils and I have had ours. It's in back of us.

before making It wasn't easy when we were poor and struggling and so ambitious, and the children came along to complicate mat-ters. But if people love each other enough they'll win through."

Anne said, more to herself than to the listening woman: "There's Jim and Sara. They love each other and yet— oh, I don't know—they have so many worries. The children are underfoot and Sara gets overworked and nervous, and Jim-Jim's like most men, impatient when things aren't going smoothly. It does seem to me that nothing I've seen

of marriage-except yours-would make

me feel I wanted to risk it."
"You're wrong," said Joan. "There are many happy marriages. I think you are many nappy marriages. I think you see the others because you are looking for them. Aren't you trying to find excuses for yourself, Anne?"

"I wonder!" Anne told her and smiled the problement "Brokes View a control of the contro

tremulously. "Perhaps I'm a coward. Mother and Father, now—they're happy, I suppose. But it seems to me," Anne said youthfully, "that their marriage is

so-dull." "You're too close to your own people," oan pointed out. "Happiness right un-Joan pointed out. der the eyes is hard to see."

But Anne was turning over another problem in her troubled mind. "How many people who marry really love each others she asked

other?" sne asked.

"As to that, it depends on what you mean by love," Joan answered. "There's just the youth urge, of course: the mating instinct, the purely physical attraction. That passes, unless it has a foundation of trust and respect and comradeship upon which one-or rather, two-may

"But how is one to know?" Anne per-sisted, feeling Joan had touched her own case

Joan shook her tawny, cropped head. There's no rule. But if ever you meet a man whom you'd follow barefoot and hungry and thirsty to the world's end and back, a man you'd work for and work with, you can be pretty certain. It's not the man you can be happy with —for women in their curious way can be happy, after a fashion, with a dozen different men-it's the man you'd be desperately, achingly unhappy without who is the man for you. But you have to find out for yourself. Anne."

To herself Joan observed, sorry but not astonished: "She's not in love with

Teddy, then Because the Lindstroms were happy, because they showed her a side of intimate life which she had hitherto known only from books or glimpsed fleetingly Anne was particularly sweet to Ted

O'Hara during that visit. If Ted had asked her then she might have said yes, partly because of this influence which caught and held her. and partly because she was aware that in her ceaseless preoccupation with Eaton she was drifting into a desired danger, a danger which blinded her to standards of ethics and morality. As a result of her talk with Joan on that last night at the Lindstroms', Anne wondered how close to each other Eaton and his wife really were. She felt a dull depression and at the same time, picturing the laughing face Eaton had turned to her the beach that day, she experienced a deep, dreadful troubling of the blood, a clouding and flaming of the senses no longer new to her.

Yes, if Ted had asked her . . . But he did not ask her. And this was due to Joan Lindstrom, to whom he also went for advice.

"I love her. I've asked her to marry me about a hundred times. Sometimes she seems to care—a little," Ted told his hostess. "Other days—well, I'm less than the dust, that's all."

"I don't usually give advice," said Joan. "Still, go slow, Ted. She's at that restless, uncertain stage. Don't try to rush your little Anne into a decision. So he did not speak but tried to content himself with being a good play-mate, and Anne returned home as dissatisfied as ever. There was only one thing to which she could look forward with pleasure, even with a sharp

and desperate longing—her return to the office. To the man in the office . . .

One Happy Christmas Eve

meaning your wife, SIR ADAM, with the silver gift you give her

Being one of Eve's daughters her feelings and instincts are just as feminine as the curl of her hair or the curve of her mouth.

So it's simply feminine and natural that she should adore nice things. Pretty clothes, so that she looks nice to herself... and to you. A table that smiles and sparkles with radiant silverware... for her... and for you, too.

And being one of Adam's sons you'll



strive to please her. Especially at such a mellow season as Christmas. Perhaps she's been struggling along resignedly, using a lot of old and illassorted silverware for 1,000 meals a year! No woman's pride was ever





made for that. But Christmas, and silver gifts, were made just to change the situation.

Let your dealer show you the silver-ware to make your wife a happy Christmas "Eve" on Christmas day . . . and for long, long years to come, for 1847 ROGERS BROS. Silverplate is guaranteed without time-limit. And you needn't be a Wall Street magnate to buy her 1847 ROGERS BROS . . . even though it's the finest of all silverplate. For it's really inexpensive . . . as the prices quoted, for your coarriers on the prices quoted, for your convenience, on this page will provenience, on this page will proven.

A sparkling new booklet has been prepared, intensely interesting to anyone thinking of silver. It's called "What THE WELL-DRESSO TABLE WILL WEAR IN SILVERWARE"... and it's yours if you simply address Dept. "E," International Silver Company, Meriden, Connecticut, and ask for booklet M-9.





·1847 ROGERS BROS·

SILVERPLATE

When ten days of Anne's vacation had passed Eaton telephoned her from Southampton. When her voice reached him over the wires the sudden relief and pleasure that flooded him was distinctly

at variance with his apologetic tone.
"I'm so ashamed to ask you to cut your vacation short, but I've been or-dered to Hot Springs by my doctor," he said. "Could you possibly come along with Mrs. Eaton and me? We leave day after tomorrow. I have work that must said. he done and the medical desnot permits me to do it-provided I'm away from the

"I'll go, of course, Mr. Eaton," she

"Till go, of course, Mr. Eaton," she answered instantly.
"That's fine!" The deep vibrant voice, relieved and friendly and grateful, reached her, as intimate as a handclasp. He went on to make arrangements and when Anne turned from the receiver she was flushed, and her eyes were bright. She went to look for her mother, her cheeks hot and her hands cold.

her cheeks not and her hands cold.

"Mr. Eaton has been sick," she reported to Molly; "he's been ordered
South. Tm going with him!"

"And that you are not!" exclaimed
Mrs. Murdock, scandalized. "A young
girl traipsing all over the land with a

married man!

married man!"
"Oh, Mother!" Anne laughed, and it
was the first time for ten days that her
mother had heard that light-hearted
sound. "Mrs. Eaton is going, of course." Molly had the grace to be ashamed.
"That's different," she admitted.

Hot Springs meant clothes. couldn't go in rags. Anne went to town and drew out some of her savings. Luckily it wasn't hard to find sports things and a dinner frock or two.

The trip down was pleasant. She and Eaton—their meeting had been in the press of a railroad station, yet they might have been alone, from the excitement which possessed them both—worked together in a compartment, and Linda yawned over a novel, and wondered if Dick Jameson would be at Hot Springs, and hoped he would-and feared it.

"I certainly am a brute dragging you away." Eaton told Anne, smiling at her over the card table. "There's nothing over the card table. "There's nothing wrong with me, really—headaches, a touch of neuritis—but my doctor feit that if I went away for a couple of weeks and took the cure I'd be all right for the

and took the cure I'd be all right for the winter. We've a busy season ahead."
"I—I was thrilled to come." Anne told him. "it's just a longer, much nicer vacation for me. that's all."
"It won't 'all be work," he promised.
"We'll try to give you a good time."

And as her responsive smile reached him, he thought how glad he would be to let all the work go, necessary as it was, to devote himself to that good time,

re was perfectly happy, she told her-Anne was perfectly mappy, and such self. To work with the chief in such surroundings; to be treated by Linda not as secretary or pseudo-guest but as "family"; to wake mornings and see from her wide windows the green, green mountains; to breathe the clear air and to feel satisfied that her gay little sweaters and short pleated skirts were "right" and that she really differed little from the dozens of smart women-that, thought Anne, was happiness, or very near it

Jameson arrived in a day or two. And things settled to a routine. He and Linda played golf in the morning while Eaton worked with Anne. They all Eaton worked with Anne. They all lunched together in the grill and had coffee on the terrace. In the afternoon Jameson and Linda usually rode while Eaton took Anne device. Eaton took Anne driving in a comic little

carriage through winding roads.

On these drives they talked little of

husiness Anne grew to know Eston well, and he learned something of her life beyond the office.

life beyond the office.
When they returned Eaton, with reluctance and laughter, would march
Jameson off for their not-very-arduous
cures. Linda was not taking the cure that season and she usually walked with Anne or sat and talked to her lazily. or they went to their rooms to rest. Then came dinner and the motion pie tures in the Japanese room, and afterwards, dancing,

Jameson danced well and he and Linda were a striking couple. He danced with Anne too, and Eaton, who swore he despised dancing, watched, until the

was only walking to music and took Anne in his arms and made the circuit of the floor with her

She grew breathless at the proximity, the unexpected sense of being close to him in the permitted embrace of the

"Why do you say you dislike it?—you dance so well," she asked, her lashes lifting with some difficulty. Close in his arms she felt curiously drowsy, drugged, vet dangerously wide awake.

"Do I? But I'm told I don't. It must be you," he murmured, feeling her so be you." he murmured, feeling her so light and warm and supple in his clasp, sensing the flow of her limbs against his own, the nearness of the bright hair beneath his bent head...

When they stopped, Linda applauded.
"Larry, you're coming on! Now, you'll have to dance with me once. You can't beg off again. Have you been taking lessons or something?"

And after that he danced every night with Linds, and with Anne. And Anne thought, half panicky: "I—I oughtn't to dance with him."

She knew that she shook: she knew that her knees were weak, that her heart was light and yet terribly burdened. She was afraid lest she betray to the onlookers this encroaching disturbance. But there was no way out.

She tried to argue that it was absurd. She had danced with so many men, hundreds of miles, she calculated, trying to laugh at herself. And yes, she admitted, by some she had been attracted; by others not at all. But this emotion had the wine of violence in it

Anne grew round and rosy and tanned. The air, the appetite she brought to her meals, the nights of deep sleep, the ex-ercise, worked wonders. Eaton told her jokingly, yet with a deeper note in his

"If you keep on getting younger you'll lose your job."
"How? Why?"

"I can't have a child in my office. Happy? Oh, she was happy, and so was Eaton. He'd not had a real vacation for so long and this was most pleasant—just enough work, and work under such playtime circumstances. Work,

he admitted, with so delightful a companion For she was that. The finest playmate and coworker a man could imagine. She brought an amazing enthusiasm to every-

thing she did. When he thought of the inevitable ending of this playtime he was instantly rebellious and depressed. So two weeks lengthened into three. So two weeks lengthened into three. Linda and Jameson, riding over the beautiful paths deep into the woods, pulled their horses to a walk. Linda struck idly at her boot with her crop.

"I've never seen it so beautiful," she

told her companion. 'Nor I." Jameson pulled nervously at his mustache. His handsome face was pale under the bronze. The horses walked slowly under the roofing trees. "Linda!

He'd come closer. Their horses brushed flanks. His hand was on her gloved hand. It had to happen. He no longer could prevent it. But "Linda!" was all

he said She was pale now, paler than he. She whispered in confession, with pleading: "Ah, Dick, don't—please."

"All right," he told her heavily; "just

as you say, but—you know?"
"I know." She looked full at him, the rare tears clouding her brown eyes. "I know, but there's Larry, Dick: there's always Larry—and we can't hurt him. can ma?

There was a wilderness of question in Linda's tone, as if she longed to hear Jameson say, "But we must!"

After a long pause he answered as she

had known he would answer: "No: no. we can't.

They rode on, neither speaking, and Jameson thought miserably, "I've got to get away." He was wretched. And yet he was triumphant. After all, she knew and she cared.

He could give her everything in her world-the out-of-door life she loved, the close companionship with it. They would be so happy. "But there's Larry. would be so happy. "But there's Larry, Dick; there's always Larry."

How much did Eaton care for this lovely wife of his? How much?

So jameson, pleading urgent telegrams from New York, left on the following day And Linda knew the terrible dull let-down, the rebellious ache which follows sacrifice and virtue. Easy to commit yourself to do the right thing, easy to make up your mind, but once deep in the doing of it, how terribly hard! She amused herself as best she could golfed, played bridge, rode—there were plenty of people to take Jameson's place. But none could. She was very unhappy.

Anne had not been unobservant. She had watched, without permitting herself much speculation, the frank intimacbetween her employer's wife and Richard Jameson. And it had angered her loyalty to Eaton but it had excited her. It was a weapon in her hands She was up in arms for her chief.

What on earth could Linda see in this other man? Linda, who was married to Lawrence Eaton!

True. Jameson was attractive in his way; witty, and a friendly person. way; witty, and a friendly person. True-he had a great deal of money which he spent well and lazily. But he was not a worker. He was simply a pleasant idle man of large means. He had thought Anne scornfully, and thereby wronged him, no real force of intellect. All he thought of was horses and golf and games. Besides, he was old.

All ne thought of was norses and golf and games. Besides, he was old.

He was, as a matter of fact, only forty-five, and did not look that. But in comparison with Eaton, from Anne's standpoint, he was ancient. Nor was he sa good-looking as Eaton, or as bril-

She said something of the sort to Eaton.

"You've got Dick all wrong," he contradicted her. "He's a splendid engineer. He inherited a whale of a lot of money when he was thirty, and gave up his profession. A pity. But he turned his hand to inventing and has been suc-cessful at it. He has invented two gadgets that have been adopted by the railroads and which bring him royalties he doesn't need. I understand he's es-tablished a research laboratory lately; turns his royalties into it and keeps a number of young men busy."
"But he doesn't really work!"

"No, not in the everyday sense."



LA NUIT DE NOEL
PARIS CARON FRANCE

He thought, later, how different Anne's attitude was from Linda's. For when For when Eaton had come into his uncle's money,

Linds had urged him to retire.
"We've enough now to live well, and you'd retain your interest in the agency, she had said. "But what's the use of slaving your life away for a little more income? It's not worth it. We could Jour life away for a new It's not worth it. We could marvelous time. The only time have a marvelous time. to enjoy life is while you're young. need you wait till you're too old to enjoy

things before you give up work?"
"It isn't the money," he told her. "It's
the work itself—the building. I can't give it up. I'd go mad with nothing to do

That was five years ago. Lately she'd made no complaint, had not mentioned the issue again. She had adjusted herself to it, he supposed.

Yet, he supposed further, she couldn't understand his entire lack of sympathy with her proposition. Perhaps a woman had to be in business to like being in business, he thought, and that brought Anne back to his mind again. She was never far from it

THE day before they left, at tea in the Casino, Eaton and Linda fell into one of those half-serious, half-joking arguments so common among married people. It was almost the first time that Anne had heard anything approaching intimacy between them. It was thus forced upon her as never before that these two were-man and wife. She lowered her eyes and set down her

cup. Her throat ached suddenly; she was terribly aware of embarrassment cup. and of something else, something hot and painful and angrily insistent . .

Eaton and Linda had connecting rooms, and from Eaton's the living room opened. Anne's room and bath were off Linda's. After Anne had gone to bed that night she heard a door open. heard Eaton come into his wife's room, and then the low sound of their voices. Her mind turned blank: her heart shook within her. She pulled at the blankets childishly, huddled down into them, crammed her fingers in her ears. But long afterward when the room next door was quiet, it seemed to her feverish

imagination that she could still hear that muted murmuring. She had to face it then. She was compelled to face it because of the jealwhich tore and racked her. admitted finally the thing she had known so many months, which she had labeled purely physical attraction and which she had actually planned to use to safeguard her business future was something much

deeper; was something which had the power to destroy her.

She knew that she loved Lawrence Eaton with all her heart and soul and quivering body. Knew that she loved him so much that, barefoot and hungry and thirsty, she would follow him to the world's far end and back; so much that she would be desperately unhappy all her life without him.

All that night she lay awake arguing, thinking, feeling, fearing, crying.

The return journey was a nightmare to her. And as soon as she was home again she had to go through the torture of exhibiting a cheerful face, of talking about the trip.

"Did they treat you well?" her father wished to know. course!" She was indignant. "Of

"They were wonderful to me, as if—as if I belonged."

Murdock shook his dark graying head. I didn't mean or want that," he said. "I didn't mean or want that," he said.
"That's not sensible—to make friends
out of your class. They employ you.

You give them your services for a wage. Keep it at that," he warned. "Well," flared Molly, "as if the child wasn't good enough to walk out with the Prince of Wales himself! Not that I think too bighly of the English. I think too highly of the English gentry," she added hastily, recalling her traditional prejudices.

Anne managed to laugh. wanted to get away, to lock herself in her room, to think things out.

"I must resign," she told herself, her predecessor had done. "I shou "I should." But she couldn't. The job-and above the job, the man-these were the breath of her existence, her whole intimate life. "I mustn't let it hurt me," she warned rself. "Not too much. It mustn't herself herself. "Not too much. It mustn't spoil everything: it's too big and real." For there was pride in loving him, now that the first shock of revelation had blunted a little. For no woman

ever loved a man so entirely lovable. Except Linda. Linda was his wife. Therefore Linda must have loved him —once. But not now, thought Anne. She couldn't, and be so cool with him. Besides, there was Jameson.

She returned to the office, schooling herself to meet Eaton's needs and to encounter his friendliness—a friendliness now warmed and colored by the remembrance of their three weeks of close companionship.

It wouldn't have been so hard had not her senses betrayed her by a leaping of the pulses, by a shaken knowledge of all his presence meant to her.

During the weeks which followed she became clear with herself. She had known for a long time that Eaton attracted her; she had thought that she attracted him in return. And because she was ambitious, because she had believed in the modern-yet not so modern —code of living your own life, taking the dangers and the perils and the consequences in your stride, she had planned to use this mutual attraction, to foster it, and by it, perhaps, to gain over Eaton the one infallible hold—a hold which may not be enduring but which serves its purpose.

She had thought it would be easy because, attracted as because, attracted as she was, would have no more shrinking than she would have scruples. She had im-agined that Linda did not care passionately for her husband, nor Eaton for Linda. That speculation had become certainty when she had seen Jameson

and Linda together.

She had argued that she would be harming no one but herself if she en-trenched herself firmly, made herself trenched herself firmly, made herself necessary to Eaton's emotions as well as to his business. She had thought that she could manage him cleverly-the old rare. Napoleonic combination of the cool

mind in the warm flesh. But it was all changed now. She loved him: she had been compelled to admit it to herself. And loving him, she knew she no longer could play the game, for there no longer was any game to play.

She told herself honestly that she had fancied that if he came to care for her, in the devastating way of men, if she played her cards rightly, it might be possible that, giving a little and with-holding a great deal, she could tempt him to the solution of disrupting his mar-

riage-for her. But that was all over now. She loved him. And she loved him too much.

knew now that she couldn't hold out against him-for marriage. She knew that if she wouldn't be harming herself by accepting the unlegalized position, she would be harming him, exposing him to rumor, to gossip, and hurting him through his business, through his friends.

She could imagine the raw, scornful comments: "Another Big Business Man gone goofy over his steno!" "Hear Eaton is having an affair with that pretty little What's-her-name in his office. What a fool he is!

She shuddered. She had heard such comments often enough.

She wondered frantically if she should seek another situation. She realized that she was now in the same posi-tion that Janet Andrews had been in— Janet whom she had regarded with pity and contempt; Janet who had loved Eaton with all the passion of frustration.

Well, Anne thought dully, she'd been a fool-more of a fool than poor Janet Probably she'd been in love with the man all along and in concealing it from herself she had built up this legend of wanting him to care for her in order to further her own ambitions.

Now that the legend was thin air. now that she knew the truth, she knew also that not only could she not harm him in any way, but she would not be content with what she had formerly desired he should give her. She would be devastated by anything less than real

The game remained only a game so long as two played at it. When one of the players was in earnest, when one of the players staked everything that mattered upon the turn of a card, it was no longer a game.

She could not set herself to win the easy, light response from Eaton upon which she had counted. She must have everything or nothing. And as it was out of the question that she should have everything, she must take nothing in its stead. She therefore set herself the task of undoing all the subtle damage she had already done.

She was cool with Eaton. She was remote. What it cost her, God alone knew. And Eaton at first wondered. then speculated, then grew angry. What had he done, he marveled, to change a warm, glowing, ardent personality into something composed of tinted ice and flexible steel?

Their hands no longer met in fleeting contact. When she stood at his deep she stood as far away from him possible, a withdrawal not alone of body ut, he dimly felt, of spirit.

He went over their association in his mind. He lived again their comradely, happy weeks at Hot Springs; he thought of her in his arms there on the dance floor, so light, so yielding, so perilously, marvelously close. But it was a different young woman who now took his dictation serenely and coolly.

The alteration in her and his subse quent anger and astonishment brought about an inevitable tension, and then a sabout all intervable tension, and then a snapping of control. They might have gone on indefinitely in that anomalous situation, waiting for the spark that would set the tinder affame. But after weeks of slow, almost imperceptible approach on her part, this withdrawal ac-complished for her what she once would have hailed with satisfaction.

"Look here," he demanded one evening.

when they had been working late and were about to leave the office to have dinner together, "what's the matter with you lately, Anne?"

Hist time he had called her Anne.

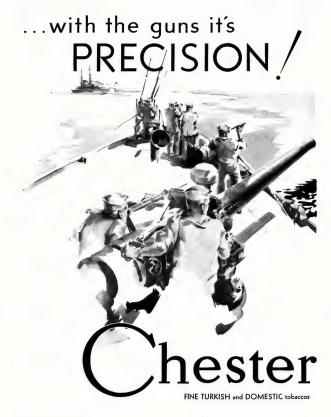
It first time he had called her Anne. She controlled her voice and asked in return: "What do you mean?"
"You know what I mean as well as I do. Have you taken a dislike to me or something?" he asked her, laughing. "Of course not."

She walked toward the door of his



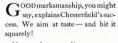
THE WADSWORTH WATCH CASE COMPANY, DAYTON, KY., Opposite Cincinnati, Ohio

Wadsworth



..in a cigarette it's

TASTE/



No smoker can linger over a Chesterfield without recognizing an "extra something" - not only tobaccos at their best, but an altogether pleasing mildness, that is the more pleasing because of its satisfying "character"

This is accomplished by careful, accurate blending and cross-blending, the standard Chesterfield method-a method, by the way, that gives smokers the one thing they're looking for-

TASTE above everything

field

. . . not only BLENDED but CROSS-BLENDED



office. But he caught her by the slender shoulder. And as he did so, feeling the close satin texture of her skin under the thin frock, desire flared up in him, desire and anger.

She tried to pull away, but he held her firmly and turned her until, still holding her, he had her face to face with him. But he was forced to bend his head to look into her eyes.

"I thought we were such good friends," he reproached her.

Of course we are. Please let me go. Mr. Eaton.

"Why do you-" But he never fin-ished the question. He looked at the red mouth, quivering a little. He drew nearer and kissed it, realizing as he did so what a fool he was-but he kissed her, nevertheless, carelessly, lightly, and then with a scarcely controlled savagery. Anne wrenched herself back. thought she would die under that terrible pressure of his mouth on her own She had wanted it so, and so it had come to her, as once she had planned it would, with desire, with lightness, with carelessness, with passion. And she

hated it and loved it and wished she

might die where she stood. Once it would have been enough for her, sufficient to ease--and intensify her body's ache, and sufficient to create in him a longing for repetition, and with every repetition she would have woven a cord to bind him. But now she loved him and it was not enough. It was worse than nothing. It was dreadful and degrading, because she loved it. It was unendurable because it was so sweet and so empty!

She stared at him, the back of her hand caught against her mouth. "You —you!" she murmured, and the slow tears rose to her eyes and fell.

He looked at her, fascinated by the

spectacle of the slow dropping tears and

the small, abased figure "I'm sorry," said Eaton in a shaken pice. "It was unpardonable of me. I'm voice. "It was unpardonable of me. I'm sorry," he said again, almost stupidly, so wretched was he at the sight of her tears. "I—I was angry, I guess. We'd been such darned good friends, you've meant so much to me, and it seemed lately that you—oh, I don't know— disliked me or something. Can you ever forgive me? Can't we go on as before and forget my idiocy?

Now was her opportunity. One of two things she could do. She could throw herself into his arms and cry out to him that she loved him and wanted him and was his to do with as he pleased for as long as he pleased! Or she could tell him that everything was now altered between them, and she would send in an immediate resignation.

She did neither

For his own sake as well as for the sake of her love she could not surrender to her love and to him. Neither could she leave him. So she said, very low:

That's-wonderful of you." He held out his hand eagerly, smiling like a boy caught in mischief and yet forgiven. "Please." he begged, "to show that you have verdened ""." have pardoned me!

SHE put her hand in his, and then said slowly: "Please never mention it again -and, if you don't mind. I'll go home now.

"But"—he was crestfallen—"but we were to have dinner.

"No, not tonight."

And before he could answer, before he could urge her to keep to their original plan as a further proof of her forgiveness, she managed a smile and slipped away to get her things.

He stood where she had left him, frowning, ill at ease, angrier with him-seif than he had ever been with her. What a fool he had been; what a stupid thing to have done because his sex pride had been wounded!

He'd acted like the sort of man he'd always condemned. Taken advantage of their respective positions, taken advantage of an intimate evening in a quiet room to-to make love to his secretary. Well, not make love exactly. But to express upon unwilling lips his anger and his sudden desire and his male urge for supremacy.

To imperil himself like that, to risk losing the best secretary a man ever had! 'Confound it all!" said Eaton. But he was disturbed to realize that

all that evening the memory of the soft warm lips beneath his own persisted. He swore his way through a tasteless meal and went to his club to find a poker game in progress. He played idiotically; he drank himself into a bad head and went home in the early hours of morning-still remembering.

Oh, he'd known for months how much she attracted him, but as long as he kept away from her it hadn't been dangerous. But now!

He liked her too much to hurt her. Yet it had been a good many years since he had been so stirred.

Their meeting on the following morning was formal. And after that it was easier for Anne to keep to her resolutions, for Eaton, unconscious of them as he was, was so ready to help her. And then something happened that pushed Lawrence Eaton temporarily in-

to the background of Anne's thoughts. For when she arrived home one evening. her mother met her and drew her aside with a troubled expression.

"I'm worried about Kathleen," said Mrs. Murdock. "Why?" Anne regarded her wearily "Nothing and everything. She'd not

been out for over a week, so I ran into town today-Jim had asked me to go and see Sara, who is miserable," ex-plained Mrs. Murdock, "and then I went down to the flat. That Lola was there. I don't like her; she's good for nothing. She shouldn't be influencing Kathleen. She was nice enough," said Mrs. Mur-dock grudgingly, "but while I was there someone rang up on the phone-someone named Dolly-and they had a talk. It was about Kathleen they were talking and some fellow named Georgie. I wish you'd find out what's it all about. I don't like it at all." "Oh, it's probably nothing," said Anne

easily. "What difference does it make? Kathleen's bound to meet men. Mother." "Don't I know that? But what kind of men?" asked Mrs. Murdock. "I heard that Lola say, "Well, I can't tell her to stay away from him, can I? If he's your property, why don't you manage it?' I didn't like the sound of that. Perhaps it's a married man!" offered

Mrs. Murdock in a sepulchral whisper. Anne thought a moment. Then she with Betty tomorrow evening. I'll spend I've a the night at Kathleen's. I've a key, you know. Don't worry, Mother. Kath-

leen can take care of herself. She patted the little woman on the back and went up to her own room. Could Kathleen take care of herself? Could any woman—in love? She had once thought herself so much wiser and more self-contained than her younger sister. But she thought so no longer.

After theater Anne went on to Kathleen's and was there alone in the gaudy little apartment until the first of the stragglers, Lola, came in. Although the two had nothing in common, they were on good terms. Anne had seen to that. 'Well, if it isn't Anne!'

"In person. That's a pretty frock, Lola.

"Like it? Want it?" asked Lola, always generous when on the crest. "Thanks a lot but it's not my color.

Too much red in my hair. Home early, Kathleen's out. She gave me a key."

"I'm dead," said Lola, flopping on couch and lighting a cigaret. "I he been in before three for weeks. "I haven't don't honor us often, Anne. Why not?"
"Busy. And tired at night. I saw
'Hurry Up' tonight. Good music. That's Why not?

a pretty girl, by the way, over there in the leather frame. New, isn't it?" "Doll? She's forty if she's a day," said Lola carelessly. "But she photographs like seventeen. She even gets movie jobs! "What does she do?" asked Anne. She had looked at the picture before

Lola came in, idly enough and then attentively when she saw the name written across it—"To Lola with Dolly's love." "How do you mean, what does she but she walks on in good-looking, giddy She's mama parts in the musical shows. playing now in 'Her Husband's Wife.

NNE said, with apparent indifference: A"It sounds good. I must see it. She looks attractive.

"She's a fool," commented Lola, without malice "Why?" Anne wanted to know

"Oh, you're too young!" Anne ex-postulated indignantly, and Lola went on: "It's just one of those things. She's got a twenty-five-year-old sweetle, and he keeps her broke most of the time. Anne's face was expressionless at the information and she asked, with studied naiveté: "Are they engaged?"
"Child. don't make me laugh!"

"Is he an actor?" persisted Anne. "No visible means of support except ne races," Lola answered. "By the way, the races," Lola answered. he's met Kathleen and is keen about her. Doll's ready to scratch her eyes out

Anne thought, in despair: "Then Molly was right!" and she remembered her was right!" and she remembered her father's warning: "If any harm comes of this Aloud, she said idly: "Is that so?

d like to meet him." "Well, you could give Kathleen a run for her money," commented Lola, eying her critically. "There's a Sunday-night

arty up at Doll's. Why not come along? You can stay here overnight.' And that was that. When Kathleen

sister asleep on the couch. Sunday night Anne went to the party

at Dolly Davis'. It was incredible, different from any party she had yet attended. There was considerable drunkenness and loose conversation, and much noise and laughter. Kathleen remarked as they started out:

Why on earth you want to come-

"Curiosity. And just bored."
"Oh, very well. But if you fall down
and go boom, don't say I didn't warn
you. It's apt to be lively."

Anne made herself agreeable to the hostess. Dolly Davis was a cosmetic beauty, who looked amazingly young. still had her fair hair and southern accent, and she was characterized among her close friends as a goodhearted fool. The twenty-five-year-old the host—a narrow-chested, handsome boy, with sleek dark hair and lines under his eyes, and a vicious, over-red mouth, smooth it on . . .



wash it off...

now powder_and_

LOOK IN YOUR MIRROR AT THE MIRACLE ... YOURSELF

This is the Cream: tender, silken, liquefying instantly... Then, in clear fresh water, washing away! Dollars and dollars and hours and hours have never given you such instantly-risible and wonderful results!

This is the Powder: blended to give, not just a powder costing, but a leveliness which is really You! Type 1, for the skin inclined to oilints; Type 2, for the skin inclined to dryness. . . Six flattering thades,

FREE—Check either offer below, and you will receive in addition a special packet of Pinaud's New Powder | Send me FREE crough Finaud's Cream for 3 Treatment. | For 355 enclosed send 1 weeks imply of Pinaud's Cream. | Great Free Pinaud's Cream. | For 355 enclosed send 2 weeks imply of Pinaud's Cream. | For 100 enclosed property of Pinaud's Pinaud's

O 035 Pinnod Mareke of Perice Totlet Products for more than 150 teats, including singup's cream . Singup's Troofta. I singup's eau dr Cologne - Singup's Bau dr Quining - Singup's Shampoo - Singup's Fowders.



the magic key to youth, and precaution is the safety lock against the tavages of years... Time quickly traces aging lines in your fain, thands

grow wrinkeled, withered, shrivelled. Save your skin and you save your youth. Save it—with Frostilla. A few drops patted on daily will keep it soft, supple, lovely, white and young.

When strenuous weather . . . keen winds . . . hard water . . . have played their pranks—and left their legacy of chapped lips, "starched" hands, a roughened complexion, then you will appreciate Frostilla.

Prostilla's soothing touch is swift benediction. Away goes the smart, the redness. Instead a radiant glow, a silken skin—a skin that feels

a fadiant glow, a silken skin—a skin that fee young and helps you look it!

Frostilla's blue-labelled bottle is beautiful

FROSTILLA
SAVES YOUR SKIN

His name, Anne discovered, was Georgie. During a rabid encounter between Georgie and Dolly over the matter of too many dances with Kathleen, Anne was able to interfere satisfactorily.

"I like you," remarked Dolly, with maudlin affection. "I like you a lot. You're worth a thousand of that high-hat sister of yours. I like you, Anne; I want to do something for you. Have lunch with me tomorrow, next day, every day. You're a good kid, and I like you,"

she repeated inanely.

Anne said quietly: "I'll come to-

The relationship between Dolly and her sleet-haired Georgie was obvious to harme. State of the s

There was only one thing to do, Anne thought, and that was to become intimate enough with Dolly to get the story first-hand. And once having obtained it, to go to Kathleen with it. For the first time in their association, she asked Eaton if she might get away early from work. He consented, regard-

she asked Eaton if she might get away early from work. He consented, regarding her curiously. A few weeks ago he would have asked her why. A few weeks ago she would have told him. But not now.

Anne went to Dolly's for tea several

times and found her ready for confidences. She talked almost exclusively of Georgie, and told Anne that it was hard for such a sensitive boy to get shead in an unkind world. "He's been unlucky with the horses,"

she said.
"Doesn't he work?" Anne asked.
"Doesn't he's a swell hoofer." Dolly said proudly, "and he used to dance in a night club, but his heart isn't strong.

But all Anne's cultivation of Miss Dolly did not result in any plain statement of fact. Dolly liked Anne in her careless, warm-hearbed fashion. But Anne was Kathleen's sister, and Dolly

knew how to be wary.

One afternoon, however, she delivered a warning.

"You tell that sister of yours to keep

"You tell that sister of yours to keep away from Georgie!" she ordered victously.

Anne's face retained its serenity. "I didn't know she knew him. That is,

well."
"What you don't know would fill books," said Dolly. "Now I'm not insinusting anything, you see, but just

sinusting anything, you see, but just tell her to keep away—that's all."

"Are you engaged?" Anne asked, so naïvely that she overdid it, and Dolly looked at her with sudden suspicion. But naïveté was a game two could

play at.
"Well," drawled Dolly, "it isn't announced yet, of course!"
This encounter left Anne no better off

This encounter left Anne no better off than before. She knew Kathleen well enough to realize that an "unannounced engagement" would never stand in her way if she were really infatuated with Dolly's young man.

In the milleu in which Kathleen had settled herself, property rights were lightly regarded. But she had enough faith in the younger girl's basic decency to believe that if ever Kathleen could be brought proof of Dolly's actual relation with that young man, her sister

would turn away. So far her efforts to establish that proof had been wasted. She determined not to lose sight of Dolly, and because of that determination she joined a party at a night club. Dolly was the titular hostess, although a certain breezy gentleman from the great

Anne found the party rather amusing. In those days Anne welcomed anything that helped to numb her acute and constant realization of Lawrence Eaton. The work in his office was becoming a and she couldn't leave and so out late at night so that she might aleep dreamlessly, worn with fatigue.

open spaces paid the bill

There were a dozen others in the noisy party, and Kathleen quite pointedly had not been included in Dolly's invitation. The fact that Georgie also did not appear to the control of the co

"I didn't know you went in for this sort of thing," he said, and held her closely, as, mechanically, she followed the mazes of the music about the room. "I don't, often."

"My party hasn't shown up yet," he said. "May I come to your table?" He did so and was presented to Lola and Dolly and the rest. He stayed with them until several uproarious gentlemen arrived and claimed him, after which the two parties merged.

Anne offered no explanation of her presence. Why should she? It was hardly possible to inform Mr. Eaton that in order to keep a watchful eye upon Kathleen—who wasn't even present—she had cultivated Dolly and her playmates!

As for Eaton, when Anne decided it was time to go home, he took her the short distance to Kathleen's flat. "Sorry not to have met your sister," he said

"We expected her." Anne said sleepily.
She was wishing she hadn't gone on
the party. She was wishing Eaton hadn't
chosen that particular night club for
his evening's entertainment. She was
wishing she wasn't shu tup with him in

the dark intimacy of the automobile.

And Eston, driving home alone thereafter, found himself wondering myn he hadn't taken her in his arms and kissed her—again. After all, he knew little about her outside his office. After all, the crowd she ram with was swift was self-

His senses were a little unsteady, not entirely from the usual concomitants of the evening. When he'd taken her in his arms it was with the sense that she belonged there. Could he ignore any longer, he asked himself, the urgent onger, he asked himself, the urgent "It doesn't mean anything seriour, it can't!" he thought gloomly. "It's just can't!" he thought gloomly. "It's just

the unexpectedness of finding her there; the drinks and music and everything. But when he found her in the office he next morning, he had not forgotten. He remembered only too well. And he admitted to himself with a sick feeling of uncertainty in the future and danger in the present: "The crass about her."

Dictating, talking to her, watching her move about the office, he told himself again and again. "I'm crazy about her." And then he asked himself the inevitable and unanswerable question: "What am I going to do?"

Next Month—in Faith Baldwin's Novel of Business Today, Anne Murdock is involved in her sister's disquieting affair and finds in her employer's ready sympathy consolation—and danger

Lipstick

(Continued from page 39)

Michael discovered one of the few people whom he had troubled to rediscover, chiefly on his mother's account. Mrs. Severill, who lived in the neighborhood of Brayde Manor, was in London for the little season so that her daughter Joyce might find her feet before being presented at one of the next year's courts. Mrs. Severil smiled at him more or less approvingly.

Evidently Mrs. Severill had given a party for young people and to Michael's eyes it drooped a little. Three dull-looking young men preserved a stolid attitude in the presence of Joyce and two other girls of her vintage, and he scarcely could blame them.

Michael's gase went back to Ann and his mind became engrossed with a queer problem. He knew why Mrs. Seweill An eligible backelor would have been cocupied better, in her view, paying attention to Joyce. Her experienced eye took miraele of Ann's charm, and she asked herself who Ann was and found no answer to the question. Mrs. Seweill saw could not approve Michael's taste.

Michael put his problem into words:
"Why are the Anns of life, obviously
an unscrupulous race, so attractive; and
why are the Joyces, a virtuous sisterhood, so deadly dull?"

Then he heard Ann's voice murmuring gently: "Don't rack your poor brains any more, Michael dear. Nobody knows where your nice friends over there get those amazing clothes. Give it up, and teach me to dance like grandma instead.

I particularly like this tune."

Once more he held that smoke-blue form in his arms, so imponderable, so obedient to the least hint of guidance. She danced like a leaf before the wind.

constitution in the stress important constitution in the stress is the danced like a last before the wind. Mrs. Severill, beneath her bland efforts to make her party go, thought swiftly: "I must ask him to dimer. That that solve is different." Then the resmorates logic of experience caused her to think further: "He doesn't sond Joyce to be different, and it won't do any good. ask him to dimer. "Great and so I shall sake him to dimer."

Shortly before midnight Ann wished to be taken home. She must consider, she said, tomorrow and the toiler's need of a night's rest. Cloaked and powdered, she met him in the entrance, and a moment later they were gliding through the rain-swept night.

the rain-wept negat.

For a while negative string of lamps of lamps along Piccadilly and Michael sat gains at her profile. What, after all, could out understand from the expression in specially to deceive your She might be thinking how marvelous or how kinds the string of the strin

Very sweetly she let herself be kissed. He found a sort of idlomatic tenderses about her, a desire to help so that a beautiful rite might be performed beautifully. They were rather breathless tissee faintly flavored with lipstick. He had only begun to kiss her when the cab drew up outside her-flat.

She sighed, smiled and gathered up the



Stays on for 3 Hours

The average face powder needs replacing in to 1½ hours. Guerlain, after four years of experimentation, has perfected a powder so creamy smooth it will cling for 5 hours. Yet, so oblicate is its texture; it will not cake on the ciliest skin or under prespiration. And for a final, truly Guerlain touch, he has youred into it his most precious and most exquisite perfume. SHALIMAR—ekiain.

able only in one other forminite own 355 bettle. In five hades—Light Tan for the blonde whose skin has clear amber lights with Naturel for the blonde with the skin of blosome tinte—Dark Tan for the brunette with the skin like bronze and Rachel for the brunette with the creamy pallor. Power 16 style for all four when brilliant lights demand the utment in maken-up serfection.



GUERIAIN

PARÍJ-68 CHAMBJ ELYJÉEJ - MONTREAL-60 CRAÍG JT W. - NEW YORK-578 MADUON AVE



New Personal Belt_



Beltx banishes forever the both safety pin-instead, the pad is gripped with a tiny immaculately clean bit of pyroxylin especially designed for abso-

Dainty, soft elastic makes Beltx con fortable and gives a freedom heretofore unknown. Wide enough for security, vet will not crease or chafe.

Beltx is designed to be worn low on the hips, fitting just snug—it never pulls or binds—as does the old style, waistline sanitary belt.

Instantly adjustable to hip measurement in the belt line, from 22 inches to 42 inches—to height in the tab length—it meets every requirement of a personal belt by simple adjustment with tiny slides. So diminutive—it is easily tucked away in a corner of your purse.

In colors—to match your lingerie. A charming and acceptable "little gift. Price \$1, three for \$2. Write today.



Check Colors Desired
Orchid
Peach
Flesh Name.....

hand bag of miraculously shaded beads. At the door a slim white hand met his. "Good night, Michael, and thanks ever You make a delightful playfellow. You're a darned sight younger

and more frivolous than you imagine."

The door clicked behind her.

Heady with male righteousness Michael steadfastly ignored the essential adorableness of Ann, that slender figure so heartbreaking in smoke-blue velvet, that voice like a caress, that beautifully shaped head with its mop of shingled curls. He remembered only her unchaperoned appearance in a silk dressing wrap and her idiomatic tenderness in the taxicab when her kisses tasted faintly of linstick.

Therefore he neglected her for ten days, refraining from manifesting himself by even so much as a telephone call and refusing to be disappointed because she also gave no sign. Subconsciously he longed for the moral superiority of knowing that she was in pursuit.

He thought cold, cruel things of her on his way to dine with Mrs, Severill. Tonight at least, he felt, it would be demonstrated that blood must tell and Joyce Severill, before the solid background of a home and a parent, would convince him that the girls of England were still sound at heart, and replete with modesty, maidenliness and seemly behavior. Moreover, it would be pleas ant to dine at someone's house instead of in a restaurant, with the port gleaming on the ancient mahogany and a stately butler lending dignity to the business of eating and drinking.

Mrs. Severill had taken a house in Lowndes Square, and the majesty of that sacred neighborhood descended on Mi-chael as he rang the doorbell. He still lived more or less in a dream of days before the war when people really inhabited large houses and kept many devoted servants. Thus entering what he supposed to be fairyland, he found he had arrived at the precise moment when the coacl. was turning back into a pumpkin and the horses into mice.

The servant who took his hat and coat struck him as a trifle quaint, but what else can be expected of a tempo rary staff hastily mobilized by an agency? The house struck him as dismally barren, but a wise owner locks up the more cherished possessions before letting his

home furnished. The quaint servant conducted Michael to the drawing-room on the first floor, for a few gilt chairs and a large phonograph. Joyce and two other girls were dancing to the music of this instrument. partnered by two young men in the last stages of boredom and another man who was, inevitably, a retired colonel.

Michael greeted Mrs. Severill with oldworld politeness. Across the din of the phonograph she screamed a welcome. Presently the record on the phonograph came to an end, the quaint servant ar-rived with a tray of cocktalls, and the dancers flocked round the cocktail tray.

Mrs. Severill introduced Michael to Joyce and Meriel and Pamela. The colonel exclaimed: "Ha! Pleased to meet yer!" and the young men made mooing noises. The young ladies Michael also greeted with old-world politeness, causing them to seem not only intrigued but almost alarmed.

A sort of butler announced dinner. Michael found himself between his hostess and Joyce.

While he ate the very bad dinner pro-vided by a temporary cook of the meanest intelligence, Michael arrived gradually at an estimate of the situation. He was the prize and Joyce had been nomiwas the prize and Joyce had been nominated prize winner. Mrs. Severill flat-tered him from one side and Joyce threw herself at him from the other. Pamela and Meriel watched her in scarcely disguised envy.

Joyce was a healthy restless young animal, neither pretty nor plain. Her high voice kept addressing him in a

series of imperatives. "Oh, Sir Michael, do tell me about Africa. Oh, Sir Michael, you must hunt this season. Oh, Sir Michael, you've simply got to live at the Manor. It's practically on our doorstep. It would be too the filler." be too thrilling."

After dinner he danced with the girls to the music of the phonograph. They seemed so alike in their skimpy frocks with their skimpy minds, but each contrived to assure him without putting it in so many words that no one had bespoken her, and if his thoughts moved in the direction of marriage he need look no further.

Never before had he realized the terrible result of a man-shortage, began to feel like a hunted ar Finally, at an early hour, he left.

In the morning he told himself that

to be alone in London is no life for a man and departed to spend the week-end at a South Coast town where the golf was renowned. But a steady rain drove him to bridge in the clubhouse; drove him to bridge in the clubhouse; afternoon bridge, drinks, dinner, more bridge and more drinks and so to bed. The return journey on Monday morning seemed a release from purgatory.

The almost affectionate attitude of all the staff at his chambers for gentlemen reminded him that Christmas lay hardly more than a week ahead. He supposed he would go down to Dorset. The neces-sity presented itself for buying Christ-mas presents, for he could not go emptyhanded.

The blatancy of the shopping crowds The blatancy of the snopping crowds in Regent Street irritated him reguely, and the contents of the shop windows irritated him still more. Who on earth wanted to buy all this rubbish, and who first conceived the idea of commercializing Christmas? The world seemed to

The Christmases he remembered were essentially family affairs-church in the morning, with a brother and sisters and cousins and uncles home from the ends of the earth, a walk through the woods in the afternoon, and then the Christmas dinner, with old stories out of the past and old wines from dim corners of the cellar, and improvised games or charades afterwards. Now the mode seemed to be to eat your Christmas din-Now the mode ner in a restaurant and dance later with

a lot of waiters looking on. It was then that the idea came to him to find a present for Ann.

He paused, almost startled at his own inspiration. One half of his mind accused him of looking upon Ann with approval, a ridiculous proceeding in the case of a girl who came to the door in her dressing gown and allowed her-self to be kissed in a taxi. The other half of his mind explained this apparent inconsistency.

"True, she must be termed unsexed and immodest, but at least she isn't predatory. Compare her, for instance, with Joyce and Meriel and Pamela. They as good as proposed to me and their mamgood as proposed to me and their mam-mas have pestered me with invitations ever since that awful evening at Mrs. Severill's. Now Ann never attempted to propose and not one word have I heard from her since I took her out to dinner, over a fortnight ago. Therefore she deserves a present, even if it only bears the semblance of a thank offering."

Here's That New, Far Gentler Hygiene

That Tens of Thousands of Women Are Adopting



Accept 40c Rox FREE

> Note Coupon



Pure Rayon Cellulose Filled - 3 Cimes Longer Lasting

THE coupon below is good for a full-size 40c package of the newest hygienic improvement of the day.

A sanitary pad that cannot chafe or irritate. A pad that remains effective HOURS LONGER than other sanitary methods.

A pad developed by one of the world's leading manufacturers in the RAYON industry. Accept a box and find out-before you buy -whether the claims made for it are justified. Pay nothing. Just use the coupon below. The package will be mailed in a plain wrapper,

What It Is

The product is the remarkable, new-type sanitary pad called Veldown. In the last few months, women by the tens of thou-sands have discarded other-type sanitary This offer of a 40c box free is made purely as an advertising method—a quick way to induce ALL women to try it. Records show that over 90% of the women who do try this

Veľdown

Soft as Fluffed Silk Filled with Pure RAYON Cellulose

Banishes All Possibility of Irritation

Multiplies Absorbency Over Other Sanitary Methods 10 Times

Remains Effective Hours Longer

creation become regular customers. And thus justify this offer as good business. In the interest of both the maker and the user, women are urged to accept this free box . . . a full-size box of 12 pads.

Banishes All Chafing; All Irritation Protected by world-wide patents (U. S. Pat-

Filled with indescribably soft, pure RAYON cellulose, it cannot chafe or irritate. Its softness is the softness of fluffed silk. The box offered free will quickly prove this point to you.

Remains Effective Hours Longer!

Made under an exclusive process, it is 10 more times more absorbent than other sanitary methods.

Thus it gives COMPLETE SAFETY and pro-tection HOURS LONGER than other sanitary methods. Consider what this means. Specially treated, its deodorizing power is far greater than that of other sanitary methods—and thus ends even slightest danger of embarrassment. Discards, of course,

Accept This Offer Accept this offer. Accept 12 Veldown pads free to try. You'll never go back to less

free to try. You'll never gentle, less efficient ways. Clip the coupon. Mail it before you forget. Veldown Company, Inc., One of the Divi-sions of the International Paper & Power Co., 100 E. Forty-Second St., New York City.

easily as tissue.

GOOD FOR 40c BOX

Veldown Company, Inc. 100 E. 42nd St., New York City Please send me, in plain wrapper, a full-size 40c box of Veldown, which I understand is to be sent to me free. Strict limit, one box to a person.

Name. Address.

City.... State.....

The question as to what form the But finally he decided: "She has a home and she is a girl of taste, so I will give her something for her home." Thereupon he sought a dealer in old silver who knew him, and bought a pair of Georgian-silver saltcellars, frail and delicate and beautiful.

Having lunched at his club he decided to deliver the saltcellars in person. Aftto deliver the saitcellars in person. After all, she would be at her place of business, but there resides a subtle compenient in the personal delivery of a gift. Her maid would report the fact and it might give her pleasure.

Yet when he had climbed the stairs to Ann's anartment, it was she who opened the door and uttered a cry of surprise.
"You!" she said with an intonation
he found difficult to describe to himself. It seemed compounded of satisfaction "It's very nice of you to call to see me."
she went on. "Do come in. Michael. I'm glad I happened to be here.

They stood facing each other in the tiny rectangular hall. Instead of leading the way to her sitting room she indicated a chair and said:
"Won't you sit down? I seem always

to open the front door when you come. but my maid's out shopping. It's so near Christmas, you see. One has to d One has to do "Yes," he agreed. "Much of it seems ure waste of time and money but a

little of it one enjoys. I've enjoyed doing some shopping for you, Ann. I called to leave a Christmas present for you. Strictly speaking, you oughtn't to open it till Christmas Day."

He offered her the parcel and as she took it a faint color came into her face. You're very kind Michael, but didn't think you approved of me enough to give me a Christmas present. one of these dreadful modern girls who go out with men on the slightest provocation.

"Everything's comparative. Ann. "That means you've gone farther and fared worse since I saw you. Oh, Michael, and I thought you were so faithful! I'm almost atraid to open this parcel, because directly I see what's in it I shall understand what you really think of me."

She was pulling off the string and unfolding the brown paper. When at last she drew out the first of the silver salt-cellars, she held it gently, in the manner of one appreciative of beautiful

You know," she told him, "you have charming thoughts of me sometimes. I can't explain why, but I'd have hated to have you give me silk stockings, for instance. This of course is perfect, and besides giving me a perfect thing you've flattered me terribly because you assume this is the kind of present I'd like best. Thank you ever so much."

Michael was thinking: "By heaven's mercy she isn't going to offer me a kiss mercy she isn't going to offer me a kiss for it. If she did I'd detest her; that sort of thing goes with silk stockings but not with Georgian saltcellars." Aloud he said: "I'm awfully glad you're pleased. It isn't fair to give you

the sort of thing I like myself and then despise you if it doesn't appeal to you. e same I'd have been disapthe pointed. Ann stood fingering her treasures, and

then a smile broke over her face. "Michael, I feel now that I can risk asking you into my sitting room. You've been awf'ly good about being kept in this wretched little hall. You see, there's

something queer in the sitting room, and I was afraid you might laugh at me it you saw it. Now I'm not sure you will "What makes you think I won't?"
"Who knows? But I'll take the risk."

She pushed open the sitting-room door and he followed her. The soft glow of an orange-shaded

lamp revealed a tall Christmas tree The branches were decked with colored glass globes, colored candles and small toys.

"You see," he heard Ann's voice say "I ran out of crackers to tie on the branches and so I sent out for more. That's why I opened the door for you. Do you think I'm a great baby to have a Christmas tree, Michael?"

He shook his head. "Only this morn-ing I asked myself how Christmas in London could have come to mean noth-ing but restaurant parties and dancing and a concentrated effort on the part of shopkeepers to sell a lot of absurd things nobody wants. Whom will you

ask to your party, Ann?"

"Well, I know heaps of young marrieds who aren't too well off, and they haven't the space and the leisure to arrange Christmas trees. So being a so-called idle spinster I have a party just before Christmas, and the kids love it and it gives their mothers an afternoon off and a chance to look at the shops."

"You know. Ann." he said thoughtfully, "you really are rather a dear."
"Am I? Then if I am, will you do
something for me? Will you be Father Christmas and give away the presents? I'll get you a red gown and white beard and all you'll have to do is to sneak in quietly and put them on. Then I'll announce you, and when it's all over you can sneak out and come back as your own self for a badly needed drink

"No. Ann. I'll get my own red gown, if you'll let me. That will be my contribution to the party. When is it?" The day after tomorrow. "The day after tomorrow. Father Christmas should appear at about four." "Splendid. And if I do my job frightfully well, would you dine with me afterwards?'

"I'd love to. Thank you, Michael." flected ironically: "Somehow I can't see Joyce or Meriel or Pamela having a tree for the children of young marrieds not quite so well-off as themselves."

Suffering acutely from the emotions which afflict the more nervous burglars. Michael stole through the half-open door of Ann's apartment and tiptoed under the guidance of a giggling maid From the sitting room came a murmur small, delighted voices.

Feverishly he adjusted the long white beard, the fur cap and the scarlet gown sacred to Father Christmas, and sat down to await his summons. At last he

heard Ann's voice saying:

"Come on, Michael. It's zero hour." In her sitting room he found a charm-ing assembly of guests, little boys displaying a mixture of shyness and truculence, little girls already, at the age of five or six. reproducing the pretty as-surance and exquisite social tact of their mothers. dreamy babies still harking back to the mysterious world from which they came. All in a moment Michael found himself in an old Dorsetshire mansion with a brother and sisters and grown-up uncles and cousins, every one of them a child either in years or by temperament on account of Christmas,

Instantly he became a great success, so that even the smallest baby comed him. He saw gratitude in Ann's eyes. This was a new Ann! Presently she allowed him to escape, to deposit the disguise in a suitcase and return to the party merely as some man who had strayed in out of the cold.

When the last mother or nurse had Michael a cocktail and sat on the arm of a chair, weary yet triumphant, viewhim with considering eyes.

"You were very sweet to those in-fants," she said at last. "You're quite a different person from the man who took me to dine at the Carlton. Life's

very difficult "You're quite a different person from the girl I took to the Carlton. You ought to be ashamed of deceiving me." I deceive you? I like that!

"I deceive you? I like that! I was just what you expected me to be and then you went away despising me." "How dare you say I despised you?" "But Michael, you did. You wanted a party girl and you asked me, and was a party girl accordingly because I

believe in earning my dinner. I wore my most flippant frock, and I let you "Not as much as I really wanted to."
"Some people are very greedy. I felt

all your conscientious scruples through your kisses; you were reproaching your-self for stooping to take out a girl who permitted that kind of thing, and angry with me for permitting it.

"You cast me out of your memory for weeks, and then in a moment of Christian charity something moved you to buy me the sort of Christmas present a really nice girl might love to have. as you haven't a monopoly of Christian charity I forgave you, not because of your saltcellars but because of your better nature.

There was a flush of shame in Michael's face because he knew she snoke the truth "You deliberately gave me that im-

pression!"

pression!"
"My dear, if one's expected to be a
joy girl one is a joy girl. It doesn't
matter. I earn my own living. If I'm
kissed I can always wash my face afterwards, except that one generally uses cleansing cream nowadays.
"These things don't hurt a woman.

You think we're made of sugar but it's only your vanity. We're so good-natured we take our color from the men we're with. It's done, I assure you.

with. It's done, I assure you.

"Let me see, I'm dining with you.

What would you like me to be this
evening—the bad girl of the family or
just a quiet mouse? The point is I'll have to dress the part. One lives up to or down to one's frock."

As HE listened to her a great revelation came to Michael Brayde. He knew if she would marry him he could give up without repining his bungalow by a Nigerian river, and settle down to be a baronet on a Dorset estate with an apartment in London to salve the monotony. He went over and took her in bits saves. his arms.

"I am very cross and battered and unpleasant and you are a darling and the most adorable thing in the world," he told her, "but you will marry me-won't you?-because you don't mind taking your color from the man you're with and this I assure you is a fast color, guaranteed fadeless and supproof and all the rest of it. And I'm going to kiss you to death and if you take away my kisses with cleansing cream I shall only beat you and kiss you all over again."

She let him take her in his arms and turn her face gently to the exact angle for kisses, and said after a while:

"Michael darling, couldn't we go to a grillroom and dine just as we are, because I'm finding this particular frock awi'ly easy to live up to."





In every puff of every Raleigh you taste a rich cool blend of

fine tobaccos. Each is distinct, from

some warm field of Turkey, or Virginia, or Kentucky where the sun and soil and rain and dew do certain magic to a certain plant. Raleigh compounds them to a formula it took him years to come by, and then lays them lengthwise, bleading while they're being rolled—so that you taste the identical flavor in every single puff. It is this flavor which has made Raleigh, in a few short months, the most-called-for twenty-cent cigarette in America.

BROWN & WILLIAMSON TOBACCO CORPORATION



Cigarettes

Twenty Cents



Blended PUFF BY



The Final Chapters of Mr. Coolidge's Autobiography (Cont. from page 25)

Republicans who were much disappointed that it did not declare in favor of ratifying the treaty with reservations. Convention in the fall of 1919 had adopted a plank favoring immediate ratification with suitable reservations exis. While later the treaty had been rejected by the Senate it was still necessary to make a formal agreement of that purpose some treaty would be nec-

essary.

Many Republicans favored our entry into the League as a method of closing up the war period and helping stabilize world conditions. Senator Crane had taken that position in Massachusetts and repeated it again at Chicago.

Since that time the situation has changed. The war period has closed and a separate treaty has been made and ratified. The more I have seen of the conduct of our foreign relations the more I am convinced that we are better off out of the League.

Our government is not organized in a by to deal with it. Norminally our foring the state of the state of the state of the President. Actually the Senate is always attempting to interfere, too often in a partisan way and many times in opposition to the President.

Our Country is not racially homogeneous. While the several nationalities represented here are loyal to the United States, yet when differences arise between European countries, each group is naturally in sympathy with the nation of its origin.

Our actions in the League would constantly be embarrased by this situation at home. The votes of our delegates there would all the time disturb our come to realize this situation very completely now, but in 1920 it was not so clear. At that time we were close to the world of the constant of the consta

That was a praiseworthy spirit and had to be reckoned with in dealing with the people in a political campaign. This sentiment was very marked in the East where it had a strong hold on a very substantial element of the Republican party. While I was taking a short vacation in Vermont several thousand people in the proposition of the property of the preparing my speech of acceptance.

The notification ceremonies were held on a pleasant afternoon in midsummer at Northampton in Allen Field which was part of the college grounds and its former President, the venerable Dr. L. Clark Seelye, presided. The chairman of the notification committee was Governor Morrow of Kentucky.

A great throng representing many different states was in attendance to hear my address. I was careful to reassure those who feared we were not proposing to continue our cooperation with Europe in attempting to solve the war problems in a way that would provide for a permanent peace of the world.

Not being the head of the ticket, of course, it was not my place to raise issues or create policies but I had the privilege of discussing those already

declared in the platform or stated in the addresses of Senator Harding. This I undertook to do in a speech I made at Portland, Maine, where I again pointed out the wish of our party to have our Country associated with other countries in advancing numan welfare. Later in a state of the position at New North I reiterated this position at New North

... The second of the second o

Shortly before election I made a tour of eight days, going from Philadelphia by special train west to Tennessee and Kentucky and south as far as North Carolina. We had a most encouraging reception on this trip, speaking out-of-current training the day, with an indoor meeting at night. During the campaign I spoke

in about a dozen states. The country was already feeling acutely the results of deflation. Business was depressed. For months following the armistice we had persisted in a course of much extravagance and reckless buying. Wages had been paid that from the National government down, had been living on borrowed money. Pay day had come and it was found.

Pay day had come and it was round our capital had been much impaired. In an address at Philadelphia I contended that the only sure method of relieving this distress was for the courty to follow the advice of Benjamin Franklin and begin to work and save. Our productive capacity is sufficient to

Our productive capacity is sunicent to maintain us all in a state of prosperity if we give sufficient attention to thrift and industry. Within a year the country had adopted that course which has brought an era of great blenty.

When the election came it appeared that we had held practically the entire Republican vote and had gained enormously from all those groups who have been in this country so short a time that they still retain a marked race consciousness. Many of them had left Europe to there.

While they were loyal to the United States they did not wish to become involved in any old world disputes, were greatly relieved that the war was finished, and generally opposed to the League of Nations. Such a combination gave us an overwhelming victory. After election it was necessary for me

to attend a good many celebrations. My home town of Northampton had a large mass meeting at which several speeches were made. In Boston a series of dinners and lunches were given in my honor.

Shortly before Christmas Mrs. Cool-

idge and I paid a brief visit to Mr. and Mrs. Harding at their home in Marion, Ohio. They received us in the most gracious manner. It was no secret to us why their friends had so much affection for them.

We discussed at length the plans for his administration. The members of his

cabinet were considered and he renewed the invitation to me, already publicly expressed to sit with them. The policies he wished to adopt for restoring the prosperity of the Country by reducing taxes and revising the tariff were referred to more casually. He was sincerely devoted to the public welfare and desirous of improving the condition of the penale.

Indicate the state of the state

After a brief stay at Northampton Mrs. Coolidge and I went to Atlanta where I spoke before the Southern Tariff Association. A great deal of hospitality was lavished upon us by the State officials and the people of the city.

In a few days we went to Asheville, North Carolina, where we remained about two weeks. The Grove Park Inn entertained us with everything that could be wished and the region was delightful.

When the Massachusetts electors met. Jugo Honry P. Field of the firm where I was a second of the second of the second law, who had moved my admission to the Bar, now had the experience of nominating me for Vice President. Twenty-lour years had intervened between these two services which he performed for me services which he performed for me.

The time soon came for us to go to Washington. A large crowd of our friends was at the station to bid us goodbye although the hour was very early. We went a few days before March 4 in order to have a little time to get settled

The Vice President and Mrs. Marshall met us and gave us every attention and courtesy. When Mr. and Mrs. Harding arrived, we went to the station to meet them and they took us back with them to the New Willard, where we too were staying, in the White House car President Wilson sent for them.

About ten-thirty the next morning a Committee of the Congress came to escort us to the White House where the warms of the Control. Soon President Wilson sent for me and said his health was such it would not be wise for him was such it would not be wise for him ne goodbye. I never saw him again cocept at a distance but he sent me a most sympathetic letter when I became President. Such was the passing of a great

As I had already taken a leading part in seven inaugurations and witnessed four others in Massachusetts, the experipy the lack of order and formality that prevailed. A part of the ceremony takes to be a seven to the ceremony takes to the takes to the ceremony takes to the ceremony takes to the takes to the ceremony takes to the ceremony takes to the takes to the ceremony takes to the ceremony takes to the takes to the ceremony takes to the ceremony takes to the takes to the ceremony takes to the ceremony takes to the takes to the ceremony takes to the ceremony takes to the ceremony takes to the takes to the ceremony takes to the ceremony takes to the ceremony takes to the takes to the ceremony takes to the ceremony takes to the ceremony takes to the takes to the ceremony takes to the ceremony takes to the ceremony takes to the takes to the ceremony takes the ceremony takes to the ceremony takes the



An alwayswelcomed GIFT

to those you love

YOU COULD, of course, give many things more expensive. But will they be more appreciated than the gift of happy occasions re-lived over and over again? The occasions quickly jotted down at the time, that spring to life in minute detail, years later, when you see them in a diary?

Standard Diaries offer a choice of diaries for every different person you know. Beautiful five-year diaries with happy achool days and the first pre-clous years of matriage, where each day may be compared with its counterpart of the year before, and before more illustrated, with space for more lengthy notes—for friends like club-women who must always be "jotting women who must always be "jotting the diaries of the pre-club women who must always be "jotting the diaries of the pre-club women who must always be "jotting the diaries of the pre-club women who must always be "jotting the pre-club women who must always be "jotting the pre-club women who must have been always to be pre-club women who must have been always to be pre-club women who was not the pre-club women who was not been always to be pre-club women who was not be pre-club women who was not be pre-club women who was not the pre-club women who was not be pre-club

Stationers everywhere have them, in a choice of tasteful leather bindings in the newest colors, at prices from \$1 to \$5\$. The coupon will bring you our illustrated booklet of the complete assortment. Should off the complete assortment. Should have the diary illustrated, "Lest We Forget," No. 885, enclose your check or money-order for \$5\$ with the coupon. "Get your shopping done early,"

STANDARD DIARIES

To your dealer or THE STANDARD DIARY CO., Dept. G 26 Blackstone St., Cambridge, Mass.

(1) Enclosed find \$5 (check) (money-order) for Standard Diary, "Lest We Forget," No. 885 (rose) (green) (blue).

(2) Send booklet of Standard Diary line.

Name

12 was a clear but crisp spring day out-of-doors where the oath was administered to the President by Chief Justice With. The inaugural address was able with the control of the control of

When the inauguration was over I realized that the same thing for which I had worked in Massachusetts had been accomplished in the Nation. The radicalism which had tinged our whole political and economic life from soon after 1900 to the World War period was

There were still echoes of it, and some of its votaries remained, but its power was gone. The country had little interest in mere destructive criticism. It wanted the progress that alone comes from constructive policies.

It had been our intention to take a house in Washington but we found none to our liking. They were too small or too large. It was necessary for me to live within my income which was little more than my salary and was charged with the cost of sending my boys to school. We therefore took two bedrooms contain the New Willard where we had every convenience.

It is difficult to conceive a person finding himself in a situation which calls on him to maintain a position he cannot pay for. Any other course for me would have been cut short by the barnyard philosophy of my father, who would have contemptuously referred to such action as the senseless intitation of a fowl which was attempting to light higher than it could roast.

There is no dignity quite so impressive, and no independence quite so important, as living within your means. In our country a small income is usually less embarrassing than the possession

of a large one.

But my experience has convinced me that an official residence with suitable maintenance should be provided for the that an official residence with suitable maintenance should be provided for the time of the suitable sui

Very much is said and written concerning the amount of dining out that the Vice President does. As the President is not available for social dimers sought after for such occasions. But like everything less that is sen out of Washington for public consumption the washington for public consumption the washington for public consumption the surveys of the sent out of Washington for public consumption the surveys of the sent out of the washington for public consumption the surveys of the surveys of the surveys of the Sental is in session after twelve portunity for lunches or tess When we first went to Washington

When we have to Washington Mrs. Coolidge and I quite enjoyed the social dinners. As we were always the ranking usets we had the privilege of arriving last and leaving first so that we were usually home by ten o'clock. It will be seen that this was far from burdensome. We found it a most enjoyable densome. We found it a most enjoyable

opportunity for getting acquainted and could scarcely comprehend how anyone who had the privilege of sitting at a table surrounded by representatives of the Cabinet, the Congress, the Diplomatic Corps and the Army and Navy would not find it interesting.

Presiding over the Semate was fascinsting to me. That branch of the continuous control of the semantial of the semantial of the thous which may strike the outsider as peculiar, but more familiarity with them would disclose that they are only what long experience has demonstrated to be the best methods of conducting its busi-

It may seem that debate is endless but there is scarcely a time when it is not informing and after all the power to compel due consideration is the distinguishing mark of a deliberative body. If the Senate is anything it is a great deliberative body and if it is to remain a safeguard of liberty it must remain a deliberative body.

I was entertained and instructed by the debates. However it may appear in the country no one can become familiar with the inside workings of the Senate without gaining a great respect for it. The country is safe in its hands.

At first I intended to become a student of the Senate rules and I did learn much about them but I soom found that the Senate had but one fixed rule subtended in the senate had but one fixed rule subtended in the senate would do to the effect that the Senate would do anything it wanted to do whenever it wanted to do it. When I had learned that I did not waste much time on the domain the senate was the senate when the senate was the senate was the senate was the senate was the senate when the senate was the

Senate could be relied on to keep me informed on other parliamentary questions. But the President of the Senate can and does exercise a good deal of influence over its deliberations.

The Constitution gives him the power to preside which is the power to recognize whom he will. That often means that he decides what business is to be taken up and who is to have the floor for debate at any specific time.

Nor is the impression that it is a dilatory body never arriving at decisions correct. In addition to acting on the thousands of nominations, and the numerous treaties, it passes much more legislation than the House. But it is true that unanimous consent

Bit it is true that unantinous consent is often required to close debate and because of the great power each Senator is therefore permitted to exercise, which could be considered as veto power, making one exercise, and the consent of the consent

If the Senate has any weakness it is because the people have sent to that body men lacking the necessary ability and character to perform the proper functions. But this is not the fault of the Senate. It cannot choose its own the senate of the senate of

If the Vice President is a man of discretion and character, so that he can be relied upon to act as a subordinate in such position, he should be invited to sit with the Cabinet, although some of the Senators, wishing to be the only advisers of the President, do not look on that proposal with favor. He may not help much in its deliberations, and only on rare occasions would he be a useful

No more tears, no

more coaxing; sci-

"fun" to eat vege tables . . . as a mil lion American

mothers have hap-

pily discovered.

contact with the Congress, although his advice on the sentiment of the Senate is of much value, but he should be in the Cabinet because he might become Presi-dent and ought to be informed on the policies of the administration.

He will not learn of all of them. Much went on in the departments under President Harding, as it did under me. of which the Cabinet had no knowledge But he will hear much and learn how to find out more if it ever becomes necessary. My experience in the Cabinet was of supreme value to me when I became President.

It was my intention when I became It was my intention when I became Vice President to remain in Washington, avoid speaking and attend to the work of my office. But the pressure to speak is constant and intolerable. However I resisted most of it.

I was honored by the President by his request to make the dedicatory ad-dress at the unveiling of a bust of him in the McKinley Memorial at Niles, Ohio. I also delivered the address at the dedication of the Grant statue in Washcation of the Grant statue in wasnington. During these two years I spoke some and lectured some. This took me about the country in travels that reached from Maine to California, from the Twin Cities to Charleston. I was getting accurated

Aside from speeches I did little Writing, but I read a great deal and listened much. While I little realized it at the time it was for me a period of most important preparation. It enabled me to Aside from speeches I did little writportant preparation. It be ready in August 1923.

An extra session of the Congress began in April of 1921 which was almost continuous until March 4, 1923. While an enormous amount of work was done it soon became apparent that the country expected too much from the change in administration

The government could and did stop the waste of the people's savings but it could not restore them. That had to be done by the hard work and thrift of the people themselves. This would take people themselves. This would take time. While the country was improving it was still depressed. There was some unemployment and a good deal of dis-tress in agriculture because of the very prices of farm produce and the

shrinkage in land values.

When I began to make political speeches in the campaign of 1922 I soon realized that the country had large sec-tions that were disappointed because a return of prosperity had not been in-stantaneous. Moreover the people had little knowledge of the great mass of legislation and administrative reorganization already accomplished which was to prove so beneficial to them within a few months in the future.

After I had related some of the record of the relief measures adopted they of the relief measures adopted they would come to me to say they had never heard of it and thought nothing had been done. While my party still held both the House and Senate it lost many seats in the election which made the closing session of the Congress full of complaints tinged with bitterness against an administration under which many of them had been defeated. That being the natural reaction it is useless to discuss its propriety.

While these years in Washington had been full of interest they were not without some difficulties. Its official circles out some difficulties. Its official circles never accept anyone gladly. There is always a certain unexpressed sentiment that a new arrival is appropriating the power that should rightfully belong to them. He is always regarded in the nature of an usurper. But I think I met less of this sentiment than is usual for I was careful not to be obtrusive.

Mothers

Your Vegetable Battle is Over!



Now Children Will Eat Vegetables Eagerly!

VEGETIZED WHELF WAFERS

26 Leading Biscuit Companies

are collaborating to bring you Vege-tized Wafers. One of these serves your territory and will supply you if your grocer cannot.

NEW ENGLAND
T.A. Huston & Co., Portland, Me.
MIDDLE ATLANTIC
Keebler-Weyl Baking Co., Phila.
Ontario Biscuit Co., Buffalo and
Pittsburgh

Pittsburgh
CENTRAL
The Felber Biscuit Co., Columbus
Hekman Biscuit Co., Grand Rapids
Junge Baking Co., Joplin, Mo.
Lakeside Biscuit Co., Toledo
Manchester Biscuit Co., Fargo,
N. D. and Sioux Falls, S. D.
Quality Biscuit Co., Milwaukee
Sawyer Biscuit Co., Milwaukee
Sawyer Biscuit Co., Cincinnati
Union Biscuit Co., Cincinnati
Union Biscuit Co., Cincinnati

SOUTH Martin Biscuit Co., Birmingham Tennessee Biscuit Co., Nashville Vories Baking Co., New Orleans

MOUNTAIN STATES Merchants Biscuit Co., Denver Purity Biscuit Co., Salt Lake City PACIFIC
Bishop & Company, Los Angeles
Murual Biscuit Co., San Francisco
Tru-Blu Biscuit Co., Seartle, Spokane and Portland

CANADA McCormick Mfg. Co., Ltd., Lon-don, Ont. and Winnipeg, Man.

Mothers:

Send for this Free Book . . . Vegetized Wafers are sporoved by Good Housekeeping, Child Lite, Modern Priscilla Denestres and other authorities, Schild Lite, Modern Priscilla Denestres and other authorities, Subject to the interesting free booklet describing the Vegetization process and gwing recipes for using Vegetized Wafers.

HILDREN who don't like vegetables may now be assured a constant and plentiful supply of health-pro-tecting vegetable vitamins, mineral salts and roughage, for every child who likes cookies will like Vegetized Wafers! Each delicious Vegetized Wafer contains the equivalent of one fourth its weight of fresh carrots, spinach, lettuce, romatoes and celery.

These five vegetables supply the five vitamins, A, B, C, D and E and fourteen mineral salts, including calcium (the tooth and bone builder), iron and phosphorous. The exclusive Vegetization process removes the water (which is 90% of the vegetables) leaving the vitamins, mineral salts and vegetable roughage. This is then milled to a fine "flour" which, in turn, is baked into delicious Vegetized Wafers by 26 leading Biscuit Companies of America whose names are listed here.

Vegetized Wafers are beneficial to adults as well as to vegetized waters are beneficial to addits as well as to children. They are not fattening—and because of the strong alkaline reaction of the vegetables, these waters help to correct Acidosis and other digestive disturbances, as your doctor will tell you.

At Your Grocers TODAY!

Good grocers throughout the United States and Canada can now supply you with freshly baked Vegetized Wafers. Buy a package or two today. Serve them with meals and between times—slip them in the school lunch boxes. Note the improvement in the general health of the family, which is sure to follow this increase in the amount. of vegetables eaten. Genuine Vegetized Wafers are never sold in bulk! Be sure you get the box pictured above.

Look for the word "VEGETIZED" on the label!

VEGETIZED FOODS, Inc., Union Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles





...a subtle compliment to any woman's beauty ...as well as to her appreciation of value. No man-created

jewel so perfectly simulates the deep ocean product as do Deltah Pearls. Deltah Necklaces in handsome gift cabinets at jewelers everywhere.

Deltah
PEARLS

UNIOUE
THEN LEAD
COLORED PENCILS
CALORES
Make fine lines in color
UNIQUE pencils
have even more
color. They appeal to
everybody who want
in color . . , much as
the cheking, sketching,
underectring, map
blueprints, proof

reading, etc.

UNIQUE leads are as thin as those of a
No. 2 VENUS black writing pencil. They
can be sharpened to a needle point.

12 Colors (Asst. No. 1116) per bos \$1.00
24 Colors (Asst. No. 1117) " \$2.00

At all dealers or write direct merican Pencil Co., 312 Venus Bldg., Hoboken, N. J. A VENUS Pencil Factory Product Nevertheless I could not escape being looked on as one who might be given something that others wished to have. But as it soon became apparent that I was wholly engaged in promoting the work of the Senate and the success of the administration rather than my own interests I was more cordially accepted. In these two years I witnessed the

the administration rather than my own interests I was more cordially accepted. In these two years I witnessed the gigantic task of demobilisting a war government and restoring it to a peace many of the important people of the United States and foreign countries. All talent eventually arrives at Wash-

All ialent eventually arrives at Washthere at the Conference on Limitation of Armamenta. Other meetings brought while I had little difficial connection with these events the delegates called on me While I had little difficial connection with these events the delegates called on retrict the control of the control of the The efforts of President Hading to restore the country became familiar to restore the country became familiar to me. I saw the steady increase of the Mellon in the administration of the government and the passing of some of

Chief among these was Senator Knox of Pennsylvania. He was a great power and had a control of the conduct of the business of the Senate which he exercised in behalf of our party policies that no one else approached during my service in Washington.

In the winter of 1923 President Harding was far from well. At his request I took his place in delivering the address at the Budget Meeting. While he was out again in a few days he never recovered.

As Mrs. Coolidge and I were leaving for the long recess on the fourth of March I bade him goodbye. We went to Virginia Hot Springs for a few days and then returned to Massachusetts where we remained while I filled some speaking engagements and in July went to the Hot March We left the President and to the Harding Spring President and the Harding President Pres

I do not know what had impaired his health. I do know the weight of the Presidency is very heavy.

Presidency is very neavy.

Later it was disclosed that he had discovered that some whom he had trusted had betrayed him and he had been forced to call them to account. It is known that this discovery was a heavy known that this discovery was a heavy could bear. I never saw him again. In June he started for Alaska and—eternity.

Next Month—Major Oliver Newman brings to our readers a humaninterest story about another great American—Woodrow Wilson

A Letter from the Oueen (Continued from page 67)

glasses, I said! ... Now about Secretary Olney. The fact of the case was ..." Two hours later, Senator Ryder was still talking, and in that two hours he had given Selig such unrecorded information as the researcher could not have found in two years of study. Selie had for two hours walked with

Selig had not two hours waked wint presidents and ambassadors; he had heard the dinner conversation of foreign ministers, conversation so private, though world-affecting, that it never had been set down, even in letters. The Senator had revealed his friendship with King Edward, and the predictions about the future World War the king had made over a glass of mineral water.

The mild college instructor who, till this afternoon, had never spoken to any-one more important than the president of a prairie college, was exalted with a feeling that he had become the confidant of kings and field marshals, of Anatole France and Lord Haldane, of Sarah Bernhardt and George Meredith.

He had always known but till now he had never understood that in private these great personases were plain human mus. It made him feel does to King Edward to hear (though the Senator not pronounce, his own name without a German accent; it made him feel a man of pronounce, his own name without a German accent; it made him feel a man of pronounce, his own name without a name of the proposed of the

During that two hours, there had been ten minutes when he had been entirely off in a Conan Doyle spirit world. His notion of prodigious alcoholic dissipation was a bottle of home-brewed beer once a month. He had tried to mix himself a light whisky and soda—he noted, with some anxiety about the proper drinking—manners in diplomatic society, that he took approximately one third as much whisky as the Senator.

But while the old man rolled his drink in his mouth and shook his bald head raphurously and showed no effect, Sellg was suddenly lifted six million miles above the earth, through pink-gray clouds shot with lightning, and at that altitude he floated dizzilly while below him the Senator discoursed on the relations of Cuban sugar to Colorado

beets.
And once Iddle blatted into sight, in his dirty filver, suggested taking him away, and was blessedly dismissed by the Senator's curt, "Doctor Sellg is staying here for dinner. I'll send him back in my car."

Dinner . . Sellg, though he rarely read fiction, had read in some novel about "candie-flames, stilled in the twilight and reflected in the long stretch of waxed mahogany as in a clouded mirror —candles and roses and old silver." He had read, too, about stag horns and heraldic shields and the swords of old warriors.

Now actually the Senator's dining room had neither stap form nor heraldic shield nor sword, and if there were still candle-flames, there was no mahogany to reflect them, but instead a silver stretch of damask. It was a long room, simple, with old portraits against white panels. Yet Selig felt that he was transported into all the romance he had ever read.

The dinner was countrylike. By now, selly expected peacocks' tongues and caviar; he got steak and cantaloupe and corn pudding. But there were four glasses at each plate, and along with water, which was the familiar drink at Erasmus, he had and timidly tasted sherry. Burgundy and champagne.

If Wilbur Selig of Iowa and Erasmus had known anything, it was that champagne was peculiarly wicked, associated with light ladies, lewd talk and losses

In many charming variations of color and style you may choose these modern writing papers to suit the personalities of your friends



This decorative puckage of Earon's Highland Linen will find wide uses; correct for any occasion; dissinceive gold edged correspondence cards. \$a.50.



What say an extended to the control for the styles and manimizations of Earon's Highland Styles and manimizations of Earon's Highland Vellem (Earon's Highland Linen and other Earon papers) are so numerous that you can suit your own whim as well as the personality of your ferinds. Indeed, that is evidence of good taste in giving—to modify the selection of the gift according to your personal tastes.

Earon's Highland Vellum is made by the makers of the famous Earon Highland Linen, for over 25 years the most popular and widely used writing paper in America. Earon, Crane & Pike have been quality paper makers for generations. You only have to give Earon's paper to you only have to give Earon's paper to your friends fully to appreciate the satisfaction and pleasure with which it is received. Look at the many styles pictured on this page, then go to any store where good stationery is sold and choose your gift, early. Earon, Crane & Pike Co., Pittsfield, Mass.



A small package, smartly designed; modern and daintily lined envelopes; a charming gift and at such a saving! \$1.



What girl would not thrill to this Eaton's Fancy Gift Box, with its buff lined envelopes in a tan package with a smartly striped cover at \$3.



Eason's Arbor is distinctly feminine; very expressive; and the package is a delightful decorative note as a gift. \$2.50.



The blue lined envelopes, the white, correctly sized note paper give an air of distinction and feminion dignity to Earon's Highland Linen Gift Box. \$s.



A box of Eason's Trellis has the charm of a beautiful package. The envelopes are lined with a lovely blue and gold flower parsern. \$7.50.



Another Eason's Gift Box. This white, medium sized noon paper finds wide popularity with men and women for all social and personal uses. 50c.



Inexpensive and yet showing taste and thoughtfulness on the part of the giver, this novelty gift box of Eason's Highland Linen at once pleases. \$1.50.



This unusually modish box of Eason's Highland Vellom is the last word. Its narrow paper has a wide, light-blue stripe down the right hand edge. The envelope listing matches. A very, very smart gift. \$3,50.

EATON'S
HIGHLAND VELLUM · HIGHLAND LINEN



Irs. Cynthia Blackburn Gillmore, daughter of fon epresentative and Mrs. Spencer Blackburn of No arolina, is constantly being complimented on effection of her skin.



Miss Dorothy McMaster, daughter of Senator and Mrs W. H. McMaster of South Dakota, possesses the ex-quisitely clear skin natural to her type of patrician Photos by Harris & Ewing.

No More Shiny Nose! Mello-GloStays on Longer, Prevents Large Pores.

It is a positive sensation in the exclusive Washington social set . . . this wonderful face powder that keeps ugly shine away and prevents large pores because of its purity.

MELLO-GLO Face Powder is created ARELLO-GLO Face Powder is created according to a new French process from delicate imported ingredients and color that is passed by the U.S. Government. It is sifted over and over again through silk. MELLO-GLO Face Powder spreads more smoothly and never gives a pasty or flaky look

Over two million of America's most beautiful women depend on MELLO-GLO'S youthful bloom to enhance the natural loveliness of their complexions. You, too, will cherish its velvety texture. In its distinguished square gold box, MELLO-

GLO Face Powder awaits at your favorite shop, or they will get it for you.

at roulette invariably terminating in suicide. Yet it was just as he was nib-bling at his very first glass of champagne that Senator Ryder began to talk his delight in the rise of Anglo-Catholicism.

No. It was none of it real If he was exhibitated that he had been kept for dinner, he was ecstatic when the Senator said, "Would you care

to come for dinner again day after tomorrow? Good. I'll send Martens for you at seven-thirty. Don't dress." In a dream phantasmagoria he started

home, driven by Martens, the Sena-tor's chauffeur-butler, with unnumbered things that had puzzled him in writing his book made clear.

When he arrived at the Sky Peaks

camp, the guests were still sitting about the dulled camp fire.

"My!" said Miss Selma teacher of history. "Mr. Iddle says teacher of history. "Mr. Iddle says you've spent the whole evening with Senator Ryder. Mr. Iddle says he's a grand person—used to be a great politi-"Oh, he was kind enough to help me

about some confused problems," mured Selig.

But as he went to bed—in a reformed corncrib!—he exulted, "T'll bet I could become quite a good friend of the Senator! Wouldn't that be wonderful!

Lafayette Ryder, when his visitor—a man named Selig or Selim—was gone, sat at the long dining table, with a cigaret and a distressingly empty cognac He was meditating. "Nice eager young chap. Provincial. But mannerly. I wonder if there really are a few people who know that Lafe Ryder once existed? He rang, and the crisply coy Miss Tully, the nurse, waltzed into the dining room, bubbling, "So we're all ready to go to bed now, Senator!

"We are not! I didn't ring for you; I rang for Martens."

'He's driving your guest." "Humph! Send in cook. I want some more brandy.

more brandy."
"Oh, now, Daddy Ryder! You aren't going to be naughty, are you?"
"I am! And who the deuce ever told you to call me 'Daddy? Daddy!"
"You did. Last year."
"I don't—this year. Bring me the

brandy bottle."
"If I do, will you go to bed then?" 'I will not! But the doctor-

sit up late. Till All Hours.'

"The doctor is a misbegotten hound face like a fish. And other I feel cheerful tonight. I shall with a face

They compromised on eleven-thirty instead of All Hours, and one glass of brandy instead of the bottle. But, vexed at having thus compromised-as so often in ninety-odd years, he had been vexed at having compromised with Empiresthe Senator was (said Miss Tully) very naughty in his bath.

swear." said Miss Tully afterward, to Mrs. Tinkham, the secretary, "if he didn't pay so well, I'd leave that horrid old man tomorrow. Just because he was a politician or something, once, to think he can sass a trained nurse!

"You would not!" said Mrs. Tinkham. "But he is naughty." And they did not know that, sup-

posedly safe in his four-poster bed, the old man was lying awake, smoking a cigaret and reflecting:
"The gods have always been

better to me than I have deserved. when I thought I was submerged in a flood of women and doctors, along comes man for companion, a young man who seems to be a potential scholar, and

who might preserve for the world what I tried to do. Oh, stop pitying yourself, Lafe Ryder! . . . I wish I could sleep."

Senator Ryder reflected the next morning, that he had probably counted too much on young Selig. But when Selig came again for dinner, the Senator was gratified to see how quickly he was already fitting into a house probably more elaborate than any he had known. And quite easily he told of what the Senator accounted his uncivilized farm boyhood, his life in a state university,

So much the better that he is naïve. not one of these third-secretary cubs who think they're cosmopolitan because they went to Groton," considered the "I must do something for him. Senator. "I must do something for him."

Again he lay awake that night, and
suddenly he had what seemed to him an inspired idea.

"I'll give young Selig a lift. All this money and no one but hang-jawed relatives to give it to! Give him a year of freedom. Pay him—he probably earns twenty-five hundred a year; pay him five thousand and expenses to arrange files. If he makes good, I'd let him publish my papers, after I pass out. etters from John Hay, from Blaine, from Choate! No set of unpublished docu ments like it in America! It would make the hov

"Mrs. Tinkham would object. "Mrs. Tinkham would object. Be jeal-ous. She might quit. Splendid! Lafe. you arrant old coward, you've been try-ing to get rid of that woman without hurting her feelings for three years! At that, she'll probably marry you on your dying bed!

He chuckled, a wicked low delighted sound, the old man alone in darkness. "Yes. and if he shows the quality I think he has, leave him a little money to carry on with while he edits the letters. Leave him-let's see.

was supposed among Ryder's lip-licking relatives and neces sitous hangers-on that he had left of the Ryder fortune perhaps two hundred thousand dollars. Only his broker and he knew that he had by secret investment increased it to a million, these ten years of dark, invalid life.

He lay planning a new will. The present one left half his fortune to his uni-versity, a quarter to the town of Wickyearsily, a quarter to the town of wick-ley for a community center, the rest to nephews and nieces, with ten thousand each for the Tully, the Tinkham, Mar-tens, and the much-badgered doctor, with a grave proviso that the doctor should never again dictate to any pa-tient how much he should smoke.

Now to Doctor Selig, asleep and not even dream-warned in his absurd corncrib, was presented the sum of twentyfive thousand dollars, the blessings of an old man, and a store of historical documents which could not be priced in coin

In the morning, with a headache, and very strong with Miss Tully about the taste of the aspirin—he suggested that she had dipped it in arsenic—the Sena-tor reduced Selig to five thousand, but that night it went back to twenty-five How pleased the young man would be!

Doctor Wilbur Selig, on the first night when he had unexpectedly been bidden to stay for dinner with Senator Ryder What would most stir Doctor Wilbur Selig? A great play? A raise in salary? An Erasmus football victory?

At the second dinner, with the house and the hero less novel to him, he was calmly happy, and zealous about get-ting information. The third dinner, a week after, was agreeable enough, but he paid rather more attention to the

squab in casserole than to the Senator's revelations about the Baring panie, and he was a little annoyed that the Senator insisted (so selfishly) on his staying till midnight, instead of going home to bed at a reasonable hour like tern—with, perchat with that awfully nice, bright girl, Miss Selma Swanson.

And through that third dinner he found himself reluctantly critical of the

Senator's morals.

Hang it, here was a man of good family, who had had a chance to see all that was noblest and best in the world, and why did he feel he had to use such bad language, why did he drink so much? Selig wasn't he proudly reminded himself) the least bit narcought to be inhinking of making his peace; ought to be ashamed of cursing like a stableboy.

He reproved himself next morning.
"He's been mighty nice to me. He's a
good old coot—at heart. And of course.

a great statesman."

But he snapped back to irritation when he had a telephone call from Martens, the chauffeur: "Senator Ryder would like you to come over for tea this afternoon. He has something to show you." "All right, I'll be over."

The sulkiness with which he came to tea softened when the Senator began to talk about the Queen Victoria letter. Historians knew that during the presi-

dency of Benjamin Harrison, when there was hostility between America and British over the seizure by both sides of fishing boats, Queen Victoria had written in her own hand to President Harrison. It was believed that she deplored from the seizure of the seizure

This afternoon Senator Ryder said placidity. "I happen to have the original of the letter in my possession." "What?"

"Perhaps some day I'll give you a glimpse of it. I think I have the right to let you quote it."

Selig was electrified. It would be a sensation—He would be a sensation! He could see his book, and himself, on the could see his book, and himself, on the could see his book and himself, on the could be could b

So, perhaps, Doctor Selig of Erasmus was not quite so gracious as a Doctor Selig of Erasmus should have been when, at parting, the old man drew from under his shawl a worn blue-gray pamphlet, and pibed:

"I'm going to give you this, if you'd like it. There's only six copies left in the world, I believe. It's the third one



Why has Lesquendieu created his perfect lipstick in eight distinct shades? Because every woman who follows the caprices of the mode meeds at least three different lipsticks to provide the correct accent of color to her costume. Morning, noon, and night, with their varying lights and shadows, also denand subtle changes in make-up. With eight fascinating shades to choose from, every woman will find her three favorites in Lipstick Tussy. This lipstick is amiracle of smoothness, delicacy and lasting quality. It leaves a breath of fragrance on your lips and a smooth touch of the correct color. In the smartest of galalithe containers, Lipstick Tussy comes to you sealed and packaged in France. Lesquendieu, Incorporated, 683 Fifth Avenue, New York.

COSMETIQUES LESQUENDIEU

© L 1929



HOUBIGANT





at mouth temperature-98.60

FOOD DECAYS



No one is immune to this condition-after every meal you got a food film costs the 80 square inches inside your mouth. At mouth temperature, 98.6°, food film quickly transforms into a growth of food decay bacteria. The inevitable result? An unclean, unhygienic mouth condition invariably accompanied by the repulsive odor of decomposing organic matter! Not only does this undermine your sense of social security, but it is a menace to your health.

This condition occurs in the remote areas never reached, never cleaned by your tooth brush. Quickly evaporating antiseptics temporarily lessen mouth odor but do not stop it. La Lasine mixes with mouth secretions, flows over every inch of the mouth area and instantly destroys food film. It kills food decay bacteriastons trouble at its source. Lastingly effective. a mouth riose with I a Lasine leaves a medication-holding déposit on the membrane-a definite security against odor and disease infection. Let your mouth experience the tingling freshness of this new cleanliness. Begin your use of La Lasine today!

PRONOUNCED A LA LA-SEEN

The Antiseptic that Stops Food Decay in the Mouth

Parsent Vest Poeket finik (136 og.) 10c Travel flank (5 c

(10 oz.) 65c

Family and Hospi tal size (20 oz.)

a bookworm. 1.00

of my books—privately printed and not ordinarily listed with the others. It has, I imagine a few things in it the his-I imagine, a few things in it the his-Paris commune"

Oh thanks" Selig said brusquely and himself in the Senator's car he to himself, in the Senator's car, he pointed out that it showed what an egotistic old codger Ryder was to sunnose that just because he'd written something. it must be a blooming treasure!

He glanced into the book. It seemed He glanced into the book. It seemed to have information. But he wasn't stirhad decided were the subjects of value to

Doctor Selig and therefore of general interest

After tee now it was too lete for work before dinner, and he had Ryder's General Store. which had become for members of the Sky Peaks camp a combination of department store, post office and café, where they drank wild toasts and care, with

n lemon pop.

Miss Selma Swanson was there, and
Selig laughingly treated her to chewing
gum. Attabov Peanut Candy Rolls, and seven fishhooks. They had such a lively time discussing that funny Miss Elkingtom up of the come

When he started off, with Miss Swanson, he left the Senator's book behind him in the store. He did not miss it till he had gone to bed.

Two days afterward, the Senator chauffeur again telephoned an invitation to tea for that afternoon, but this time Selig snapped. "Sorry! Tell the Senator Selig snapped, "Sorry! 1211 the Sellings I unfortunately shan't be able to come!"

"Just a moment, please,"
iauffeur. "The Senator chauffeur. "The Senator wishes to morrow evening-eight-he'll send for

MATER - 77 - Ves tell him I'll he gled to After all, dinner here at Sky Peaks was pretty bad, and he'd get away early in

the evening He rejoiced in having his afternoon free for work But the confounded insistence of the Senator had so bothered him that he banged a book on his table

and strolled outside

The members of the camp were playing One Old Cat. with Selma Swanson. very jolly in knickerbockers, as cheerleader. They yelped at Selig to join them and, after a stately refusal or two. he did. He had a good time he pretended to wrestle with Miss Swanson-she had the supplest waist and seen close up, the moistest eyes. So he was glad that he had not wasted his

afternoon listening to that old bore. The next afternoon, at six, a splendid chapter done, he went off for a climb up Mount Poverty with Miss Swanson.
The late sun was so rich on pasture, pine
clumps and distant meadows, and Miss Swanson was so lively in tweed skirt and brogues—but the stockings were silk that he regretted having promised to be at the Senator's at eight

"But of course I always keep my promises," he reflected proudly They sat on a flat rock perched above the valley, and he observed in rather a classroom tone, "How remarkable that light is—the way it picks out that farm-

house roof, and then the shadow of those maples on the grass. Did you ever realize it's less the shape of things than

that it's less the shape of things than the light that gives a landscape beauty?" "No, I don't think I ever did. That's so! It's the light! My, how observant you are!" "Oh no. I'm not. I'm afraid I'm just

"Oh, you are not! Of course you're tremendously scholarly—my. I've learned

of my books-privately printed and not so much about study from you-but then. you're so active—you were just a circus admire on all-round man

Imire an au-round man."
At seven-thirty, holding her firm hand,
e was saying, "But really, there's so
useh I lack that.—— But you do think he was saying, "E I'm right shout its being so much manlier not to drink like that old man? By the way we must start back

At a quarter to eight, after he had kissed her and apologized and kissed her, he remarked, "Still, he can wait a while

At eight: "Golly it's so late! Had no Well. I better not go at all now. 'Il just phone him this evening and I'll just phone him this evening and say i got balled up on the date. Look! Let's go down to the lake and dine on the wharf at the boathouse, just you and I."

"Oh, that would be grand!" said Miss Calma Swanson

Lefevette Buder set on the north that along with his dining room and hedroom, had become his entire world, and waited for the kind young friend who was giving back to him the world he had once known. His lawyer was coming from New York in three days, and there was the metter of the codicil to his will But_the Senator stirred impatiently_ this money matter was grubby: he had for Selig something rarer than money gift for a scholar

He looked at it and smiled. It was a double sheet of thick bond, with "Wind-sor Castle" engraved at the top. Above this address was written in a thin hand; To my friend I. Ryder, to use if he ever Reni Harrison

The letter began "To His Evcellency the President" and it was signed "Vic-In the few lines between incrintian and signature there was a new history of the Great Victoria and of the nineteenth century . . . Dynamite does not come in large packages.

The old man tucked the letter into a pocket down beneath the rosy shawl that reached up to his gray face

Miss Tully rustled out, to beg. "Daddy, vou won't take more than one cocktail tonight? The doctor says it's so had for

"Hey! y! Maybe I will and maybe I What time is it?" won't. "A quarter to eight

"Doctor Selig will be here at eight. If Martens doesn't have the cocktails out on the porch three minutes after he gets back. I'll skin him. And you needn't go looking for the cigarets in my room, either! I've hidden 'em in a brand-new place, and I'll probably sit up and smoke till dawn. Fact; doubt if I shall go to bed at all. Doubt if I'll take my bath."

He chuckled as Miss Tully wailed, "You're so naughty!" The Senator need not have asked the He had groped down under the

shawl and looked at his watch every five minutes since seven. He inwardly glared at himself for his foolishness in anticipating his young friend, but-all That was the devilishness of living so

That was the devilishness of living so many years. Gone, so long. People wrote idiotic letters to him, still, begging for his autograph, for money, but who save this fine young Selig had come to him? . . . So long now!

At eight, he stirred, not this time like a drowsy old owl but like an eagle, its lean head thrusting forth from its pile of hunched feathers, ready to soar. He listened for the car

At ten minutes past, he swore, com-petently. Confound that Martens! At twenty past, the car swept up the driveway. Out of it stepped only Martens, touching his cap, murmuring, "Very sorry, sir. Mr. Selig was not at the camp

"Then why the devil didn't you wait?"
"I did, sir, as long as I dared." "Poor fellow! He may have been lost We must start a on the mountain!

search! "Very sorry, sir, but if I may say so. I was driving back past the foot of the Mount Poverty trail, I saw Mr. Selig with a young woman, sir, and they were talk-ing and laughing and going away from the camp, sir. I'm afraid—

"I'll serve dinner at once, sir. Do you wish your cocktail out here?

"I won't have one Send Miss Tully When the nurse had fluttered to him. she cried out with alarm. Senator Ryder was sunk down into his shawl. She bent over him to hear his whisper:

over nim to hear his whisper:
"If it doesn't keep you from your dinner, my dear, I think I'd like to be
helped up to bed. I don't care for anything to eat. I feel tired."

While she was anxiously stripping the shawl from him, he looked long, as one seeing it for the last time, at the darkening valley. But as she helped him denly became active. He suddenly snatched from his pocket a stiff double sheet of paper and tore it into fragments which he fiercely scattered over the porch with one sweep of his long arm. Then he collapsed over her shoulder.

Go-petters Next Door

(Continued from page 83)

took on one Englishman of seemingly enormous consequence, a person who plainly was not of the head-clerk type at all but instead was of the gentry: at all but instead was of the gentry; probably the resident grand mogul for some big British nitrate concession or copper company. In order to know this, we had only to look at his luggage.

He was going down the coast to spend a week-end, I think, so about all he brought out with him in the way of luggage was one skiff-load, including portable tea caddy, shawl roll, seven or eight bags, gun carrier, hatbox, framed steel engraving of the "Death of Lord Nelson"—we figured it for that—spat

case, walking stick, et cetera. case, waixing stick, et cetera.

To Antofagasta, which is by way of being a thriving small city, water is carried down by pipes from the mountains of Bolivia. Also in places the lifeless soil has been scooped away and the excavation filled with earth brought in salling-ships from the south of Chile, hundreds of miles away. The result of this tremendous undertaking is that handsome public gardens and a series of green plazas adorn what otherwise would be a shadeless community. It's a characteristic exhibition of Chilean pluck and Chilean enterprise.

It was at Antofagasta that we made the acquaintance of the edible whiskered sea urchin. Before leaving his native element the edible whiskered sea native element the edible whiskered sea urchin resembles a ment-ball whose mother, at a critical period, was badly frightened by the House of David base-ball team. In that state he carries in a convenient orifice in his tum-tum a tenant or lodger, the same being a fat, dark-gray crab with soft-blue Irish eyes.

Being captured, he is turned over to the official executioner, who pries into his bristle-covered surface with a special tool and dispossesses the boarder from her snug retreat, taking care not damage her in the operation, and then slices off the urchin's pale pink feelers. These are served raw, with lemon and



Make this survival of the fit test

Though Tek's snow white bristles and modern pastel handles will "sell you on sight," don't throw away your old brush. Wait until you have felt for yourself how easily Tek cleans because it fits. Wait until you have experienced the stimulation of Tek's springy bristles as they exercise health into your gums automatically with each brushing stroke.

Then go back to your old brush. One minute with it will be enough. Tek, the brush that fits, will win. For the children, Tek Jr. Product of Johnson & Johnson, world's largest manufacturers of dental and surgical dressings.

The Modern Tooth Brush

Once a day floss vour teeth...twice a day brush them.

As a convenient reminder to use dental floss once a day in cleaning between the teeth, one Tek model has two months' supply of floss in its handle. Simply pull out what you

want and cut it off on the patent cap. Floss refills on sale everywhere.



New Brunswick, N. J., U.S. A.



t is something a man would appreciate

There is something about a gift of Krementz lewelry that wins a man's instant appreciation. Maybe it is the mannish designs or the stylish appearance. Or the name "Krementz" may have a special significance for him, standing as it does for quality in men's iewelry.

Whatever the reason, you can be sure Krementz lewelry is a gift worth giving. You will find in Krementz dress sets, wrist watch hands, cuff links, collar buttons, a host of pleasing solutions to the problem of "what can I give him?"

Each comes in a handsome gift case that provides a proper setting for such quality jewelry.

Men at all the better shops. Write us and we will gladly furnish the name of the one negreer you Krementz & Company

You will find Kre-

Newark, N. I.



Green, Whi Yellow Gold. \$10. upwards. Prices Include Box 2 in Krementz Place

75c in Solid 10kt. Gold, \$2.75 in Solid 14kt. Gold, \$3.75

rement3 JEWELRY FOR MEN IT

vinegar, to the customer and on the plate with them, poor little homeless Coileen Bawn is brought along for proof that the old boy was alive and in good health up to the moment of his decease

Some native enjoyees like to eat the foundling while she's still kicking. But, being beginners, we didn't go that far. We let her scuttle off to safety while we tried the main deligage

But not with any great enthusiasm T must confess. We were able to control
our appetites. A feeler on being prodded with the fork, would shrink slightly, and which the fork, would shrink signify, and when you got it in your mouth it seemed to wriggle a little, but perhaps that was just my morbid fancy. Be that as it may I got one hite down and how I am able to report what a sea urchin tastes It tostes like a sea urchin

But the Chilean lobster tastes like an angel. You may order him anywhere, and along with him a wide range of equally delicious sea-foods. And the Chilean cherry is something to write home shout and eke the Chilean granes

and likewise the wines

I think it was at Antofagasta that we heard about the pressed-tin chandeliers. It is a tale which has become traditional dating to the bygone days when North American manufacturers paid less attheir South American patrons than they do now Un in the remoter interior towns there

was a vogue for these gaudy, glittery gas chandeliers: there still is, for that matter. So, from away back somewhere in the hinterland of Bolivia a dealer in the hinterland of Bolivia a dealer ordered, through a Yankee port agent, one dozen of a certain specified and un-usually ornate type of light-metal chan-deller. The correspondent in turn transmitted the order to the factory, adding

But the smart young efficiency expert in charge of exports was not to be swept off his feet by the foolish whims of a Accordnoor nut in the back country. ingly he put those twelve fragile chandeliers in pasteboard cartons and con-A steamer carried them for a matter

of several thousand miles to Antofagasta Then, in rope hoists they were lifted out of the hold and, with hearty good nentz Jewelry for will, were dumped down into a lighter. again in slings they were heaved up and slammed upon the planking.

After that they rode for a while on a mountain railroad, changing cars several times, and then on mule-back over a rocky trail and then for another precipitous stretch on the backs of llamas and-well, anyhow, to make a long and painful story short, when they finally reached their destination they were

entirely unsuited for chandeliering purposes but would come in handy any time somebody was going to help celebrate a tin wedding and wanted some suitable confetti to throw at the happy counic.

That sort of thing couldn't happen now, our business men having learned their lesson, but it does seem to me that entirely outside the widening fields of our commercial dealings with these west-coast lands, there still remain opwith these portunities for further expansion which have been neglected and which might respond to the sort of stimulation at which we are supposed to be past masters. For example, the football match is the favorite sport of the young men. The English brought football thither and it took an immediate hold on the fancies of the peoples. But why hasn't baseball been introduced?

I'm willing to lay a small wager that the dealers in sporting goods had the

forethought to send two picked teams of big-league players for a hippodroming tour of South America to play games in every principal city, the result would be for their wares. I'm sure the theatrical speed, the fire, the drama of baseball would appeal to the South Americans.

T were an architect of swimming pools—there must be swimming-pool architects—or if I were a profespool architects—or if I were a profes-sional builder of swimming pools, I'd t before I was many months They're going in rather extensively for swimming nools down there

Here are two suggested items: an industrial statistician or a live consular agent could name you fifty others. Indeed, you scarcely can think of a standand line of Vanless-made products which could not find a broadened market below the equator.

One of the numerous errors recording South Americans under which we labor here in the northern continent is that since their ancestors had a common Latinesque origin on the Iberian peninsula, they must still be alike, no matter into separate countries now As a matfact, the typical citizen of the Argentine isn't at all like, let the typical Uruguayan, and the Brazilian, being of Portuguese descent, is in all racial ways dissimilar to any South

To one traveling as we did from Peru into Chile, this distinction as between the peoples of these adjoining republics especially marked. The difference starts at the bottom and goes right up through the social strata to the ton

Take the Roto: by the way, that's not short for Rotarian. The Roto is the laborer, the peasant, the Chilean bearer of hurdens Sometimes he is of mixed of burdens. Sometimes he is of mixed blood, part Spanish, part aborigine, but more often he is of unmixed Spanish stock. About him there is no whit of the hopeless beaten look one sees in the Indian peon of Peru. He is a hard worker and—on occasion—a hard drink-Hence the stringent laws against, and stiff punishment for intexication in the cities. On slight provocation he

native dance This dance has a name which an Anglo-Saxon's stiff tongue pronounces as if it were spelled "Quaker." But there is nothing about it to suggest that one of our Quakers first thought it up. On the contrary-oh, very much on the contrary. I should say that the much-vaunted tango of the Argentine must have been invented by a couple of tired letter carriers, but a public dance hall in a Chilean town is no place for a lady to take a nervous husband

In Lima you find plenty of Old World touches in architecture and in the ways of the people. But Valparaiso is as modern as fresh paint and so, in only Both of them are kept immaculate too
—regular Spotless Towns they are.

However, the same thing may be said for any important city in every impor-tant South American country that was visited by us, and we visited five such countries. Uniformly it is as clean as the average city of like size in the United States or in England or in Germany. Invariably it is cleaner and has a better smell to it than some corresponding city in Italy or Spain or France.

Valparaiso claims for itself the finest panoramic setting on the continent. Here I would rate Rio as first for any con-tinent, but certainly Valparaiso, on her

IVE HIM THE BRAND OF SHIRTS HE KNOWS.... LIKES TRUSTS WEARS \$ ONLY ARROW SHIRTS HAVE ARROW COLLARS

There is a brilliant collection of fresh Arrow Shirts at every first-rate men's outfitter's this week.

CLUETT, PEABODY & CO., INC., TROY, N. Y



ARROW SHIRTS

ARROW COLLARS .. SHIRTS .. HANDKERCHIEFS .. UNDERWEAR

merits, holds second place in South America. Scenically it is superb, lying as it does in a sweeping natural amphitheater. Its toes are in the salt water but its head is in the mist on the mountains. That's not trying to be poetic; that's trying to be literal.

It is a new city and looks the part. The great earthquake of 1906 rocked it into shards. The gritty inhabitants impered to the property of the property of the control of the property of the

market place and playground.

I think the handsomest vilias I ever saw are in its waterside suburb of Vilia del Mar. The Valgaraiso Sporting Club in Vilia del Mar is a model for the world. Horse-racing, polo, football, cricket, tennis, riding, aquatic sports—they're all there, and all heavily—patronized. The hotels are excel-

in the city proper, the names on the shop-fronts attest the cosmopolitanism of the population; the jam and roar of traffic over the principal stricts of the properties of the comtivity; the presence of plenty of unnicipal guards, most trimly uniciency, proves that the civic fathers know what they are about. The Chilean cops are not only the most home with the part of the properties of the hemisphere but they are the snapplest and the polities. It must be one of these boys, be arrested by one of these boys, be arrested by

Santiago, lying one hundred and sixteen miles inland on the Mapocho River, is, in many ways, a duplication of Valparaiso on a much larger and a more luxurious scale. For both of them it may be said that they are alive and alert and—alas!

—more or less standardized.

Indeed. I think it is because at present the people of the A B C reterm of the present of the A B C reis in other lands regarded as fashionable and desirable, that new mass them than by their fellow mortals in certain older countries. They and in their trabal institutions and in their growing literary and artistic lack the pride—and the foresight—to exploit their native commercial products on their merits as a such.

This readiness to imitate imported wares, this impulse to depreciate the good material things their own people have evolved, is, I'd say, one outstanding defect in the South American temperament. I believe time will cure it, though—time and the attitude of the tourist trade demanding souvenirs produced by domestic craftsmanship.

concessive cratternature of the concession of the concession much the scene to be observed in any modern metropolis. The women, some of them, may have the melancholy faces but they follow the styles in dress which their sisters in Burope and North American Concession of the concess

You sit in one of the squares, and the familiar shapes of North American-made cars and taxicabs and buses flash unendingly past, carrying passengers who, so far as their costumes go, could have arrived but yesterday from Fifth Avenue or Fourteenth Street, as the case might be. Bobbed-haired maldens and slick-haired youths promenade past, just as they would in Central Park or on Michi-

gan Boulevard.

Through the trees along the footpaths go bounding sinewy athletes in shorts, wearing the harassed look so customary among members of track teams everywhere—the look of young men who have just remembered where they left their them. English sparrows are chippering in the street. Voices speaking German, voices speaking Italian, mingle with

voices speaking Spanish.

Across the way is a huge department store, the replica of just such a department store as you have seen in London. But the smart little specialty shop in its shadow must have been

Mr. Cobb Offers a Tip on Chile to American Exporters

From 1914 to 1928 our volume of trade in ricipal commodities with Chile has almost tripled. In the pre-war period our exports in these products to that country amounted to \$15,870,000. During the past fourteen years this business has steadily increased and last year it amounted to \$40,561,000.

The figures below showing our ratio of the total of goods imported by Chile indicate our strength in some fields and the opportunity in others:

Rice
Sugar, raw and refined1.40
Cotton fabrics, woven 23.79
Wearing apparel 12.89 Paper and cardboard 5.59 Coal, coke and briquets 15.49
Paner and cardboard 5.50
Carl cake and brimgets 15.40
Petroleum, crude
Petroleum, crude 89.5%
Gasoline
Pottery and glassware 13.3%
Cement
Iron and steel-bars 13.49
Iron and steel manufactures 39.99
wire
Tin plate
Mining machinery
Machinery and tools for
manufacturing 51.8%

transported bodily from Paris. The big restaurant next door is as German as Berlin. Let me interpolate here the fact that Santiago has two of the best restaurants in the world—one featuring German dishes, the other specializing in a glorified French-Spanish cuisine.

The prevalent architecture of the long row of fine stone residences on up the sweeping boulevard unmistakably is borrowed Romanesque. That big cinema palace on the corner surely belongs in New York, and the film which it is showing today has just been received from Hollywood. The lottery hard by is South American, though. Wherever you go in South America there's a lottery

Howomever, by what I've just said I'd not have you think Santiago lacks an individuality essentially its own. The miversal country of the propher for the property of the propher of the p

At present a heavy percentage of the revenue of Chile is derived from her intrate beds and her copper mines; these being largely in the hands of North American and British concessionaries. But those who should know say the day is approaching when her greatest

sources of income will be yielded up out of agriculture and lumber and cattle and the like.

This prediction is predicated on the steadily increasing agrarian development in the heavily timbered lake districts in the south-central area where the soil, once it is cleared for the plowman and the rancher, shows an amazing productivity. It is into this belt that a desirable type of European labor is flowing.

In common with her neighborine republies. Chile has sanely devised ordinances governing immigration. By rational systemization settlers are drawn from various countries. In the contract of t

There is nothing paternalistic about the process. The administration of the process of the paternal pa

A was now that extensive areas
have become pretty well impregnated
with Germanic influences. The
prospect appears particularly to
appeal to Teutonic home-seekers.
These newcomers bring with them
the German's instinctive love for
orderliness, for regularity, for selforderliness, for regularity, for selfqualities, being interfused with the im-

herited Spanish traits of the older ethnological stocks, should produce a race at once practical and romantic, a people energetic in their habits but having impulse and inclination for a high cultural development.

Even to the casual observer it seems certain that with these yeasty, forceful ferments at work Chile, despite her smaller population and her lesser area as compared with the Argentine and Brazil, is destined to become one of the



most powerful and progressive republics in the whole world, as already she is one of the strongest of the New World. It is time for the rest of us to quit thinking of these South American nations as nations where the political destines of the masses lie at the mercy of demagogic leaders and military upstarts, where revolutions ripen like bananas, where toy governments are set up

only to be knocked down.

It has been down to be the control of the history as a self-functioning country. Chile has had precisely as many civil of the history as a self-functioning country, the history as a self-functioning country. It would say that at this writing Chilean institutions seem to be about as solidly in which the country in the countr

in the United States—maybe safer.
Furthermore, here a courteous and
rarely failing consideration for the
stranger appears to be the common attribute of practically all classes.

I heard of one lendent siluminative of patience and forberance under strong provocation which reflects highly upon the Chilean temperament. I do not vouch for the truth of the tale but, as the provided of the truth of the tale but, as the provided of the truth of the tale but, as the provided of the truth of the tru

When the Hoover party reached Valparatis the town of course was on its best behavior and in its best bib and tucker to welcome its principal guest, his traveling companions. By the same token, the crew of the battleship which had brought him this far likewise were thought the property of the contraction of the contraction of the Hoovers and their entourage had departed for the interior, I was told, a few high-spirited bluejactets rather went on

the loose one night.

Interest of the control of th

According to one version, a second cop was subsequently subjected to the same treatment. Officially, nothing came of the affair; the police heads did not report the indignity to the commander of our way vessel and in that querter an

effort was made to hush the thing up. Let us try to picture the same happening with a domestic setting: Assime that bearing a Chilean president-elect on a good-will tour, and assume that following ean sailors on shore leave undertook to strip a Broadway cop of his weapons and outer rainent. Can you magine you hear the night-stick crunching on howe withinstic Chilean skulls? Can't how withinstic Chilean skulls? Can't

At the same time permit me, by way of riendly swring, to add that what happened last winter in Valparaiso should not be taken as a blanke invitation for not be taken as a blanke invitation for the same of the s

spend his spare hours beforehand prac-

in next morning's namer?

ticing holding a llly in the hand.

It was in Chile that my companion hitherto referred to, Mr. Bill. Hogg, of as a master of modern tongues. We had along with us at that time another member of the party who was regulated to of the grandees and the hildages of old Castille. But when he underthoot to interview a waiter or a cabman or a portage of the control of the waiters and the cabmen of South America are and the cabmen of South America are

Whenever such an impasse occurred, that was the signal for Mr. Bill Hogg to step forward and take charge of the debate. His special vocabulary consisted, I should say, of about twenty words of pidgin-Mexicanese, but such was the force of his personality, such his wealth of gestures, that never once did he fail

force of his personality, such his wealth of gestures, that never once did he fail to get satisfactory responses.

"Bonos notches," he would say, with a sweeping bow, at parting, and the party of the second part would realize that Bill

to convey us to a "fiasco" and the latter would take us to the nearest dance hall. But that was easily fathomed—in almost any land, that which is advertised

as a fiests is liable to turn out a bust.

Once, in Buenos Aires, he delivered himself of a pantonime so graphed to the particular of the

But I still think Bill's crowning linguistic triumph was reached on the hot afternoon in Montevideo when he craved a double order of ice cream, which down there goes under the general name of "helados," and got it by holding up two finsers and singing out to the attendant:

They, bo, dose halitosis's Spanish language is that if does not lend itself to be that if does not lend itself to show that if does not lend itself to be the state of the lend itself to be the state of the lend itself to to spread upon the minutes the record of a vivid passage which I encountered on the menu of a restaurant

on the menu of a restaurant.
This restaurant was German-owned
but rather went in for American food,
so the proprietor got up his bill of fare
in a double-barreled design. The lefthand column was devoted to a list of
the dishes of the day printed in English.
The parallel column carried the same list

One of the danties recommended was that anient and honorable stand-by of the North American rabbit flend, that anient and honorable stand-by of the North American rabbit flend, the standard st

I'd love to read the flood of literature which would ensue any time the conscientious word-painter who achieved that descriptive outburst undertook to wrestle with chop suev.

being peeled was bidding him a kind good night.
Or he would request the taxicab man

See Buenos Aires with Irvin S. Cobb Next Month—the city where
the cost of living is both the lowest and the highest in the world

+ 40/QN0+ +

Ladies' Man by Rubert Hughes (Continued from page 61)

I'm with you. And that's better than being the dead lover of a fat old harridan. Making love to elderly ladies is my idea of the hardest work there is. The wages are too low. There's no future in the business."

When he begged her to go out to dance or ride in the park, she begged off, determined to keep out of his workshops. "If it bores you to stay here," she said, "don't let me spoil your evening—not to mention the evening of any one of a

host of hungry ladies."

He gave her a look that threw her sarcasm back on herself, and returned to the Catherine books while the waiter trundled out the dinner and the service

tables. He continued to read when Sibyl his. signed the cheek, keeping her head down to conceal the smile that tickled her lips. for it still seemed strange to find a man who would not fight for the bill. Even while she hunted for her hand bag and the money for the tip he kept the peace.

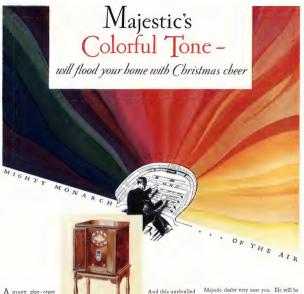
the money for the tip he kept the peace. But when the waiter was gone he pushed the books aside as if they were a liquor of temptation overcome, and studied her with that magic look of his, which at once fondled a woman, approvwing the state of the state of the state of the resentments that waken in a woman when a man's eyes take liberties with the

features nature has given her. He sat by her and took her hand in his. His lips moved toward it, but suddenly darted to her lips instead. Surprised, she found nowhere in her soul strength or wish to reprimand or resist, when he pressed closer and crushed her

strength or wish to reprimand or resist, when he pressed closer and crushed her against him.

Darricott's selfish ruthlessness happened to turn him suddenly toward Sibyl in a moment when she had denounced

in a moment when she had denounced him to herself so completely that reaction had set in; his better qualities pleaded for him, and she had concluded that charm was the only real fascination in a man, of importance to a woman. He was the more convincing because he was at the moment convinced. She was



A GIANT pipe-organ right in your living room on Christmas morning — huge rolling waves of gorgeous music—golden top notes—mellow middle tones—resonant

bass—every note clear, true and lifelike in the absolute character of the original.

You can never know this wonder, till you hear the new Majestic. You can never have this thrilling experience with any other radio. For Majestic's tone is Majestic's own—not duplicated in any other receiver—at any price.

COLORFUL TONE Of Majestic's is always there, in all its beauty and power—whether on anorgan recital, apopular dance melody or

wild jazz number, a symphony orchestra concert or a brilliant quartette singing some wellloved song; whether on a local program or some far distant station you never heard before, Hear the new Majestic today. Realize

what it will mean to every member of your family in *lasting* enjoyment. There's a Majestic dealer very near you. He will be glad to demonstrate. And he'll explain the Majestic Finance Plan that makes it so easy to own a Majestic. Arrange for delivery in your home Christmas morning.

Majestic Brauty at illustrated in this autheniti Jacobean period model, matches the incomparable beauty of tem provided by the famous Majestic charist and super-dynamic speaker. . Tune in Majestic Theater of the Arrover Calembia Brandatating System corey Sundaynight, 9 to 10 Eastern Standard Time. Headiliness of the stage and strength

GRIGIBY-GRUNOW COMPANY, CHICAGO, U. S. A.

WORLD'S LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF COMPLETE RADIO RECEIVERS



Hearst's International-Cosmopolitan for December 1929

THIS Christmas GIVE THES

CHARMING

Cutex MANICURE Sets

Now they are ready in their gay Christmas wrappers—the Cutex Sets that are such perfect Christmas gifts. In all of them are found the new Liquid Polish and other Cutex preparations.

In Gay Christmas Dress-

| Traveling Set | \$1.50 | Boudoir Set | \$3.00 | Compact Set | 60¢ | De Luxe Set | \$5.00 | Junior Set | 25¢ | (In Canada 35¢)

In Smart Metal Boxes-

Marquise Set \$2.50 Five Minute Set \$1.00 (In Canada \$3.00) The FIVE MINUTE SET contents shown above—has full-size Cuticle Remover, new Liquid Polish and Polish Remover, emery boards and orange stick and roll of cotton. Price \$1.00



The TRAVELING SET, upper left, in Christmas wrapper, has full-size Cuticle Remover, Liquid Polish and Polish Remover, Cuticle Cream, trial-size Nail White, emery boards, orange stick, nail file. Price \$1.50

The MARQUISE SET shown in metal box, left, contains fullsize Cuticle Remover, new Liquid Polish and Polish Remover, Cuticle Cream, Nail White, file, orange stick, 2 rolls of cotton, emery boards and buffer.

Price 82.50
(In Canada \$3.00)
NORTHAM WARREN
New York London Paris

new and different and he was weary of old acquaintance "I've been a bad one and I don't mean to boast of it-or apologize either.

be I've been what I have because I never of women and an hour is enough to get all they've got to give But a lifetime with you wouldn't be long enough. hate me in a week. I suppose, but maybe you wouldn't-not if you gave me a trial. Give me a trial, won't you?"
"What do you mean?"

"Marriage, of course. This is a pro-posal—on my knees!"

He actually dropped to his knees. She laughed but with a catch of ecstasy and when he looked up into her eyes, there was such meekness in his appeal that she could not ridicule him. He was too much of a realist to endure more than a moment of this reverence. He groaned: "Gosh, but my knees are killing me

I'm not used to this. It's the first time I've been on 'em since I said my 'Now I Lav Me's.' My mother is the only woman that ever saw me like this.

E ROSE groaning and dusting his He Rose groaning and dusting his shins sat down heavily and took up the business of the evening "There's just one thing that compli-cates this proposal of mine: there's a

superstition in this country that when a man asks a girl to marry him, his offer I haven't includes board and lodging. got a cent, and no prospects.

This was a complication. She waited to see how he would solve it. It was like him-like everybody-to justify his shortcomings He made a bouquet out of his shiftlessness and his reluctance to toil.

"It doesn't seem to me that it would be so darn loving for me to get a job that would take me out of your warm arms every morning early and return me every night so worn out that I had strength enough to crawl into bed dead, and sleep up for another early morning dash. That kind of married life—what is it but a series of farewalle? I wouldn't want to marry you in order to stay away from you

He put so much uxorious flattery into this that she forgot its laziness. Frown-

ing at life, he went on:

"Still you've got to get food and a roof somehow, and where's the necessary cash coming from? If I were rich enough to support you in the manner which you are accustomed to, I'd drag you down to the Municipal Building this minute so as to be on hand the moment the license bureau opened. haven't got a cent, and the only job I want is being happy with you."

Sibyl's rôle in the situation was one

that she could not figure out. She had to let him handle it. He sighed: "There's only one solution. Is your She had

paw rich enough to support us both? Just how much money has our papa?"
"I don't know." she laughed without much mirth. "Ask Bradstreet's.

"I did," he answered with an impudence that had the effect of earnestn as well "I had his commercial standing looked up and he's all right. They say he's got a lot of money and pays his hills, yet he's not what rich men call rich nowadays, and I don't believe he has enough to set me and you up in a palace. I wouldn't be happy in a modest thinking of you all the while."

"I see," she said, not quite content

with the situation. There was a certain undeniable element of truth in his words. yet it seemed hardly right to blame her father for not being rich enough to atone for Jamie's shortcomings. He said:
"There's only one hope left. How

about you? You go gadding around foreign continents, shoot lions-the li--the license alone is a thousand dollars, isn't it?-you dress like a queen, you have the money look—haven't you a private bank He had now managed to shift the responsibility to her shoulders. Feeling

quite the pauper, she confessed: "I had a bank account of a sort, but it was overdrawn before I came up here. I have a little income from a little in-

heritance. It amounts to pin money,

"We can't eat pins, can we?"
"They've saved most lives by not being swallowed." she agreed dismally.

"There ought to be a way. There must be a way. The Lord meant us for each other, but He never meant for me to work for a living. He surely has some

other plan for us.

And now he had put the blame on heaven! His puerile impiety disarmed Sibyl more than his selfish indolence of fended her, and she did not put away the arms that went out suddenly and surrounded her with a somewhat childish effect of seeking refuge. In one of those abrupt shifts of mood

that kept him from monotony, he began

to hate himself 'If I were only a decent man, a real

I'd get out and dig ditches, drive a taxi, be a radio announcer, anything to earn a living honestly. But I know myself too well. I despise myself for being such a weakling, but what good would it do either of us for me to pretend that I'm what I'm not?

"Maybe-maybe if you could love me enough to help me through, and let me see a lot of you while I was working and saving-why, after all, maybe I could find a job—one with a fairly quickish future, and—perhaps—before we both died of old age, I could make enough by hook or crook to offer you a home. I honestly believe that if you could promise to love me and help me, I could start out and make a man of myself and earn the right to have you for my own.

He was falling in love with this new fantasy; he believed his own ambition to be sincere. Having merely to talk about toil and economy, he looked upon them as beautiful and delightful and went on outlining the future as normal young men outline it to normal young women who expect nothing better than delay and privation and are glad enough if there is the promise of a dream at the end of it, or midway

Sibvl was bemused at such talk from him. She listened to it as to a serenade. an aubade, love at the dawn of a new day. What he proposed was so natural and commonniace that she forgot how unnatural, how uncommonplace a man was improvising the mating-song, and her heart swelled with yearning to be good, patient wife to an honest young laborer who happened also to be exciting.

He ended his sketch of his plans with a sudden resignation of the vision. might stand it, but I can't ask you to I can't ask you to wait; for of course you

couldn't, could you? "If I felt that you really meant it, really loved me-and only me-and if I were sure that I loved you, I could wait

forever. "It would probably be just about that long-or a little longer-but it's a bargain! Seal it!"

He went to her and caught her in his arms. She tried to say: "But I haven't said I loved you. I don't think I do."

He stifled her voice with his. "I know you do. You've got to. We're engaged! We're going to be married."

And now their embrace was apparently sanctioned, sanctified by the franchise of betrothal, and they entered that most perilous realm. Like many another couple, they found that merely saving they could and would wait seemed to make it impossible. A new Darricott overwhelmed a new Sibvl and she rev-Darricott eled in a paradise whose raptures she angers went her safeguards.

In these days when so many have ceased to obey old rules or fear old hells. to sound almost as old-fashioned as "crinoline," new religions and new tor-tures have come into power. The dread of contagion, the sense of immaculateness of person, the divinity of self have taken such sway that individual com-munion cups have invaded the churches.

From the material to the spiritual the transfer is easy, and certain people are as fanatic about new and exclusive loves as about personal toothbrushes, fresh sheets, constantly scrubbed hands and souls. Purity has a new but all-powerful significance. Cleanliness has gone ahead of godliness, replaced it.

The old fiends of desire were assailed by the new angels of niceness, fastidious-They reminded Sibyl of the other women this man's lips had known. She could see only one face, that of Mrs. Fendley, but back of it was a long, long women's faces, anonymous yet line of real. Mrs. Fendley seemed to press in between, until Sibvl felt uncannily that she herself was Mrs. Fendley.

With a groan of revulsion she broke away from Jamie's arms. He was dazed to see her stand rubbing her lins with the back of her hand while she muttered as if to reassure herself

"I'm not Mrs. Fendley. I'm not your Mrs. Fendley. I'm not yours at all He was so startled by what he could only consider jealous bad sportsmanship that he cried: "That's not quite fair, is it?—even for a woman."

She was honest enough to say: "No. It wasn't fair. I apologize.

But when he advanced to take her again, she shook her head with a sincerity that he knew women well enough to appreciate. She explained:

"We've traveled far enough for one vening. You've talked yourself into a evening. proposal and you'll probably have an attack of remorse in the morning. You -we've rushed me into a state of nerves and I've got my remorse already. You'd better run along. It's getting a little late for you to be here, and we'd both better do a bit of thinking. Tomorrow when you wake up, think it over and if you come to your senses, I won't

sue you for breach of promise." "Tomorrow I'll start out and get me a job or die in the attempt."

Then you can come tomorrow evening and tell me of your adventures, if-if-you haven't come to your senses."

was about to fix the engagement He was about to ha the another—two, in fact—one for dinner and the early evening, the other for later. He did not quite dare break the earlier fixture. The woman was Clara Poore, vindictive, jealous, dangerous and needing a bit of soothing sirup.

Sibyl read in his eyes that there was a stir behind his forehead and she was prepared for his e-asion when he said:

Tomorrow evening I'm not free. I've got a date with a man, an important man; he—he might give me a job." The eagerness of his seizure on this pretext did not escape her. She smiled rather wearily than bitterly as he explained: "He's rather a cantankerous old duffer;



your hair

can't stand this daily abuse

THE almost universal habit of slicking the hair with water is part of our modern craze for speed. A dash of water-a few strokes of the comb -and we are ready for the day. But it's bad - bad - bad for the hair, as many a bald-headed man can mournfully tell you.



The Wildroot method is just as fast -and it's healthful! Wet the hair with Wildroot Hair Tonic, Massage vigorously... then comb while wet. No dandruff . . . no itching . . . no unnatural drypess. Keeps your scalp healthy . . . invigorates the hair roots. Get this safe, reliable Hair Tonic at any druggist, barber shop or department store. It is guaranteed. Beware of substitutes. Wildroot Co., Inc.,

Try Wildrost Taroleum Shampoo. A free sample bottle is enclosed with each regular size battle of Wildroot Hair Tonic.

Hair Tonic . . . Taroleum Shampoo



a power, though, and I'll go right after him and if I can nail a good job that would be lots better—more loving. I mean-really—than being here in blissmean—reasy—than being here in binsi-ful—er—agony, wondering where—and when—I can get a job. Do you see?" "I see," she said, not specifying just what she saw. "I'm really rather tired.

If you don't mind-

"You poor, beautiful, wonderful! For-give me for being so-so insane about

She let him class her and kiss her good night, because it was easier than starting a broil over her suspicions After he had closed the door, he tapped

softly and when she opened it, asked if he might borrow the Russian books. He gathered them up, kissed her again and again and was finally gone.

She felt strangely lonely. Her rebellion against the one man who had ever swept her off her feet had robbed him of prestige, but left her poor indeed. Like many another woman who has been attracted by a man and remembered that he was a scamp, she found the scamp more fascinating than a nobler man would have been

As if she had been poisoned by Darricott's strange influence. Sibvl found herself craving more of him with the very infatuation that Rachel felt for alcohol For alcohol Sibyl had no taste. It did not tempt her, please her or cheer her. But suddenly she seemed to have ac-Tt. did quired a craving for Darricott. fered her no more spiritual advantage than alcohol. His only discoverable re-ommendation was that he had nothing whatever to recommend him. The lightest affair with him promised only dis-Marriage would be assured ruin.

Yet the more she told herself all this the more she longed to risk the hazard. A night of self-condemnation ended in a morning of despondent resolution resist him at all costs. She even thought of running away, and if the head porter could have secured a drawing-room for her on the train South, she would have taken it. At least she would have tried to. She was still in bed, irresolute, when the telephone rang.

when the telephone rang.

She caught at it eagerly, thinking it
must be Darricott. She was amazed to
hear the last of all expectable voices.

"Miss Page? This is Miss Fendley—
Rachel Fendley."

Oh, how do you do, Miss Fendley? How are you?"

"Cold sober and bored stiff. I'm send ing out another SOS to you. My brother was saying that he had met you on the street and he's quite crazy about ou-so am I-and dying to see you We'd like you to see us in a little better light, home sweet home, domestic fe-licity and all that. Of course, in the

good old decent days, I'd have called and Mother would have called, but the fact is, Father's out and Mother's going to the opera early, and Anthony and I are stuck at home alone and we wondered if you wouldn't-if you're free-as of course you're not-but there's no skin off asking you—if you wouldn't run up and have dinner with us and sit around

or run around or what you will!"
"How terribly nice of you," Sibyl answered, caught without a good excuse or the wish for one. "Nothing would be nicer." She believed that she was rather overdoing that word "nice," but her voice

enhanced it.

"Bully for you, you're a life-saver," said Rachel, and told her that Anthony would call for her if she didn't mind. When the prattle was over, Sibyl lay back and thought: "Well! I threw Jamie out because he knew Mrs. Fendley and now I'm dining under her roof."

She wished she had not accepted, yet she was glad she had.

Dachel was as much surprised to be telephoning such an invitation as Sibvl to be receiving and accepting it. Jamie was to blame for that as well as for so many other things.

so many other things.

For weeks Rachel had striven against her infatuation for him and had only increased it. No one had fewer illusions about him than she; but she had no illusions about herself either. From infancy she had been unable to control herself or yield to the control of others.

Suddenly, on this day, she gave up the struggle to resist the suitor who courted incessantly by his indifference and his unfitness. went right to the point:

"Jamie, I've got something important to talk to you about. Can I see yo.i

'Horribly sorry, darling, but I've got an engagement "Break it, old dear. Give her a good lie and I'll sneak out and meet you

somewhere "Impossible! Called out of town."

"Honestly. Business. A chance to sell a lot of bonds

"A lot of hooey. Come clean, Jamie, you can. Who's the guilty woman?" "You shock me by your distrust." You'll see me tomorrow night, then

This is important. It-it means money "Oh, in that case—that's my weakness

now. Tomorrow night it is. Shall I come there?" "No, I'll come to your rooms."
"And come sober for once, will you?-

or I'll be out. Make it eight and we'll eet "Fine! G'hv!"

He had planned to be with Sibvl. but that mention of money—Rachel had money, and was foolish—too foolish to have any right to keep it. He was only sorry that he had to wait so long to learn what was in the wind.

Rachel was so overloved at the prospect of being alone with Jamie that when she ran into Anthony she greeted him with a heartiness that shocked him into spilling what was in his own heart. "Rachel, you remember Miss Page. I'd like to know her better. I'd like you o know her better. She's in town again. I met her on the street.

Through Rachel's mind flashed a jealousy. Sibyl was a crony of Jamie's— how much of one? She was probably the "business engagement" Jamie had lied about. He would be with her tonight!

Anthony was saying:
"Don't you think it would be a good idea to ask her up to dinner? Give her a glimpse of how we live really? We didn't give a very good impression of ourselves that morning.

"No. I'm not at my best in the cold gray," said Rachel, thinking hard: an invitation to dinner would give her an invitation to dinner would give her an excuse for calling the woman up. If she had another engagement, it would be with Jamie; if not, one more woman would be eliminated from the pack that Rachel hated. She said:

"I'm free tonight, if you are. I'll call

her up and see

Sibyl's prompt acceptance filled Rachel with a great affection for her and for her brother. She studied Anthony in tender amusement. To have Anthony love any woman was a relief. To have him take Sibyl out of the Darricott crowd would be wonderful. Rachel agreed with An-thony that Miss Page was a godsend. She wondered what her mother would

THE WORLD'S GREATEST LIGHTER



THIS IS THE RONSON MOVEMENT Just press—and up flips the snuffer cap, Flash! goes the spark, Zip! There's your light! The action is entirely automatic precise, uniform—and unfailing.

precise, uniform—and unfailing
A flip—and it's lit!
Release—and it's out!



Is in a fine watch the movement is the secret!

JUDGE a lighter, as you judge a watch, by its works—by the worth of its movement as well as the beauty of its case.

The one-finger Ronson automatic action has revolutionized lighter design and construction—made possible smarter, smaller, slimmer, more convenient cases.

It has given the Ronson supreme reliability—ticking off lights with the steady regularity of a watch.

There's no substitute for Ronson perfection. Get the genuine. All sizes, all styles, all finishes, for pocket, desk or table. \$5, and up, at jewelry, tobacco, drug, haberdashery, and department stores.

ART METAL WORKS, INC., Aronson Square, Newark, N. J. In Canada: Dominion Art Metal Works, Ltd., Toronto, Ont.



THE PERFECT LIGHTER IN THE PERFECT CASEI

BALLEYBANKS&BIDDLECO Established 1832 Philadelphia

DIAMOND ENGAGEMENT

AND WEDDING RINGS Polished Girdle Diamonds

are now favored for important Jewels Special Photographs mailed upon reques

WEDDING INVITATIONS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

Showing Bailey Text and Bailey Romanthe most exclusive and appropriate

Styles of Engraving



GIBSON, Inc., 1209 Parsons St., BSON, Inc., 1209 Parsons ase send free book and com BANJO GUITAR

Libson

One hand on the wheel. A Real

both eyes on the road and a fresh uncrumpled cigarette served to your lips at a press of your thumb! Only with the Ejector is this possible. No other case has this automatic action-no other so protects cigarettes from crushng, from handling.

Ejector is the modern, smart way to carry and serve cig-Write enclosing price if your

dealer cannot supply you. THE LYONS MFG. CO. Dept. D7. Mt. Carmel, Conn.

> EJECTOR CIGARETTE CASE

Xmas Gift!

say of her, especially as a dinner guest. Fortunately her mother would be out of the house. She was having an early dinner in her room to reach an early opera. Before she came back from the opera, Sibyl would be out of the house. Rachel did not know that Helena was

planning to come home early from the opera to meet her still unbroken, un-breakable habit, Jamie, and was only going to the opera because he had said he could not see her till late, and because she needed the musical nepenthe. She needed help in the study of her own soul and the earnest contemplation of her future. She had been almost wrecked by the battle between her husband and Darricott, and her husband's subsequent inaction and silence had

driven her frantic with suspense. She had fallen back into her old custom of meeting Darricott, but there was something morbid about the situation that was wearing her down.

Her maid, Yvonne, realized her mood and forbore her usual vivacity. She might have been an undertaker's helper dressing Helena for her coffin, and expecting as little cooperation.

While her day clothes went off and her bath was drawn, Helena brooded and went through the familiar motions like a mechanical doll. She felt that she was dead already and glad of it. She wondered if indeed she were not drifting rapidly toward death-or insanity. This latter thought terrified her, but she was too languid to respond to the lash of fear.

Perhaps her diagnosis was correct. She had extraordinary facilities for making There is a physician within everyit. one's soul. When the soul stands off and says to itself, "You are doing wrong, You are divinely right," the mystery is sufficiently puzzling; but when the soul says to itself, "You are going mad; you cannot trust yourself," the last bitterness of horror is reached.

Helena had been wrecking her body with her efforts to starve it thin. She had poisoned herself with drugs and baths and exercises beyond her strength. Hours upon hours at beauty parlors, at dressmakers' shops, at wearisome dinners and dances, seeing people, listening to them, lying out of seeing them, carrying on a fashionable affair with a selfish young blackguard whom she could neither relinquish nor retain—all these things were breaking her.

But chiefly she was fagged by the ceaseless dingdong of her alarmed soul. She had a conscience; she longed to be a good woman, a good wife, a good mother. Yet the very gifts of passion that had made her a passionate bride, a passionate mother, were her destruction when her passion was derailed. When Jamie Darricott infatuated her she had a new impulse to keep beautiful and a new terror of failure.

His fickleness, his elusiveness made her try the harder to enmesh him, at least until she could make her soul ready to give him up. This had become an ob-session with her. Again and again she steeled herself to a resolution and re-hearsed a little speech in which she told Jamie that he must never see her again. that she was sorry and ashamed and the blame was all hers, but he must never come near her again.

But whenever she had her lines ready and her heart ready to deliver them, something happened. Usually it was something happened. Usually it was that Darricott failed to keep his appointment.

Then she was thrown into a panic. She could not bear the thought of his discarding her first, or of some other woman's carrying him off. She would postpone the high resolve and devote herself to getting him back. Once he was back, she let herself rejoice awhile in his company, before she made ready again to banish him.

Her husband had stumbled in upon them at the very time when she was coaxing Jamie to stay long enough for her to nerve herself up to telling him to go. When she had tried to keep the men apart, it had been all for her husband's sake, but she knew that she could

never persuade Horace of that. Her love for her husband came back on her in a flood, and his chivalry in staying by her at the reception had ennobled him into a combination of angel and pitiful martyr. It had even raised in her heart a little hope that she and he might return to their old happiness for their old age.

The one pleasant thing in front of her was the haven of her husband's patient love. If she could tell him of her own before she died! She must. She would!

The tears kept thronging to her eyes so fast that she could not keep mascaro on her lashes. Again and again she blackened them into a picket fence and again and again the tears leaped over and rolled down, black, obscene, staining her cheeks. She tried to pre-tend to Yvonne that the mascaro was getting in her eyes and causing her tears. Yvonne pretended to believe her, but she

There was a knock at the door between her husband's bedroom and hers. It had been so long since there had been a tap on that panel that her heart was shaken. "Come in." she faltered, and watched "Come in," she faltered, and watched with an old-time eagerness. She was panting with delight because he had come back to her of his own accord without waiting for her to go to him on her knees and say: "I am well. I have her knees and say: "I am well. I have been very ill. But I am well again. Forgive me! Love me again!

How could he know or suspect that when she smiled at him through the false spikes of black about her glistening eyes, she was regarding him with anything but flippancy? She motioned him to a chair and did not take her eyes off the mirror. She was watching him and herself.

How could he know that a woman is never more sincere than when she can watch herself in a mirror to make sure that her features express perfectly what she wants them to say?

Fendley sat down and tried not to look at the strange woman with recognition of her gleaming and perfidious graces. rolled his eyes toward the maid Helena lifted her eyes so that Yvonne in the mirror could catch the look.

Yvonne did not say anything. She was simply no longer there. Helena turned to her husband with zest. He had been rehearsing his speech for some time and had resolved to force it through without

delay Helena-" It was not so simple

"Horace---" Was she mocking him? "It's not easy to say, but it's got to said. After the after the other night be said. it's plain that we can't go on like this." She took the wrong turn and her hopes

galloped down the other road, only to be recalled by his words. 'We can't have a New York divorce.

I have no real evidence against you and I don't like the collusion business, and it wouldn't help me in my present financial position, which is promising but ticklish. Reno is a terrible place and Paris is not as convenient as it was before they worked it to death. But—well, will you go somewhere and divorce me on the ground of desertion?"

'Desertion?" she gasped. The word

smote her as "adultery" never could have. Perhaps in her vocabulary it was the crucier word. To be tempted aside to a vicious folly, a temporary disjoyalty, was one thing—but to abandon, discard, cast off—that meant to brand her husband as intolerable, contemptible, while adultery meant merely that he was temptable.

From what he had come to know, and falsely to deduce, concerning her, he never dreamed that she was appalled by the thought of leaving him and branding him as unbearable. He assumed that she was appalled by the thought of leaving New York for so long. So he said:

"I know it will be hard for you to go away and stay long enough to make it legal, but I'm willing to pay the freight."

That slapped her in the face.
"If I went in your place," he blundered
on, "I'd lose so much money just now
that I couldn't afford to do the handsome very handsomely. If I can stay
here and keep clear of any scandal,
I can make it worth your while. I'll pay
you whatever you say."

"Whatever you say will suit me perfectly," she answered in a volee as hard as a coin. He had thought that his proffer was generous and necessary, and he could not linagine how it hurt and disgraced her—put her on the street with the hired women of the street.

"You'll go, then?"
"Wherever you say; and whenever."
"Will you get yourself a lawyer?"
"Anybody you say."

"But I want you to have one who will protect you from me."

She laughed at that; at least she said.

"Rei." It was a somewhat complicated

"Rei." It was a somewhat complicated

ridiculous enough to think that she

could be ridiculous enough to think that

sh ould ever need to be protected from

hi Darricott would have understood it

at once, but Fendley could only take it

at once, but Fendley could only take it

such a time, he grumbled!

"Well, that's settled. Til move over to the club tomorrow. Good night!" He smote his palms on the arms of the ivory-enameled chair, swung up to his feet and made for his door, with the gait of an embarrassed elephant. But some people love elephants.

Helens stared after hers, longing to run and fing herself down before him and be tramplederself down before him and be tramplederself of the start and be tramplederself of the start of the start of the start of the start to look the agony she felt. But her features were only actors now and did not know their lines. When Yvonne returned, there was no more trouble with tears on the mascaro.

Helena went to the opera and decided that her huband was another King Mark: he also, on furding his wife with water, he also, and the state of the cover the watting to shed her usual pint of tears over the last act, Helena went home remistake and go to her Tristan too late. She would go to Paris, take Jamie along when she was free. She had no doubt of his willingness when she told him how band in the settlement.

The best of it was that she had rid herself of her fear of insanity. She congratulated herself on being just about the only sane person in the crazy world. But in this crazy world that feeling is taken as a final proof of insanity.

When Anthony Fendley called for Sibyl she was astonished by his impressiveness. In his dinner Jacket and his





BUNTE BROTHERS 3347 Franklin Blvd., Chicago, Illineis
☐ I enclose \$1.50 for a one pound Mi Choice package
I enclose 25c for the miniature Mi Cholce sample package

Dealer's Name ...

Name City City



Komance Curdleswhen COUGHS

cross the Footlights" BERT IVTEII

NOW—really—how do you ex-pect us actors to play soulful love scenes when there's a small army of coughers in the audience? Even a single cough can spoil the whole mood of the scene

"For the sake of romance and the stage-for the sake of your neighbor's ears-for the sake of peace in your own throat-I suggest Smith Brothers' Cough Drops to you. They can stop any cough quicker than you can say Bert Lytell ...!"

Coughs stop FAST when Smith Brothers' begin their soothing. healing work. There's nothing like them for hoarseness and throat ir-ritation. Fine for children—they

5 d Two kinds: S. B. (Black)



dinner manner he was a third person; neither the madman who had broadly and on Darricott's apartment at dawn, nor the embarrassed wretch who had active the avenue. The difference too between his homage and Dorrigott's!

When Anthony held her fur coat for her, it was as if he lifted up a robe for a priestess. Jamie could never omit to squeeze her shoulders, o

After they were seated in a limousine, Mrs. Fendley's town car. Anthony said: Mrs. Fendley's town car, Anthony said:
"I can't forget how good you were to
my poor sister, when she was at her
worst. She has her good side, though,
even if you haven't seen it. But she's going through a terrible phase She's on the brink of heaven knows what. She's lonely now, and restless, and if she could have a friend like you who could be inhave a friend like you who could be in-teresting and amusing as well as decent, it might turn the tide in her life

"There's no knowing what you saved "There's no knowing what you saved her from—and me, too. The morning I first met you if I'd found Derricott there alone with my sister, I'd have thrown him out of one of his windows as cheerfully as I'd toss a snake over a cliff. That would have made a pretty mess of three lives, wouldn't it?

"You may like Darricott. seem to. I don't know why, butdon't know, I can't tell you, why I can't don't know, I can't tell you, why I can't permit my sister to know him. She knows lots of bad men. I can't prevent that. But Darricott! Even if you like Darricott—especially if you like Darri-cott—for his sake help me to save my sister from him.

"She likes you but she resents me. It's terrible to love anybody as I love Rachel terrible to love anybody as I love Rachel and drive her to do wrong just to show me. But I love her all the more, and I appeal to you to try to be friends with her. Won't you? I know you will."
"Of course I will, if she will accept me as a friend. I find her most attractive."

Anthony began to apologize now for his own soul. "I don't mean to be a prig. I suppose I am one, though. They tell me I am. But what's a brother to do when he sees his beautiful sister turn-ing herself into a drunkard, laughing at everything decent, cursing at every suggestion of restraint, hating the people that really love her.

"Peyton Weldon wants to marry her.
I can't quite like him. But he loves her. He wants to make her a decent wife. But Rachel makes fun of Weldon, drives him crazy. He has to drink to be with her and that makes the worst of him

"And now she's going mad about Darricott. She thinks she loves him. He can do anything he wants with her or with any woman. And all he wants to do is evil. He takes their money and their honor and laughs at them. He leaves ruin everywhere he goes. Rachel knows it, but nothing can stop her.

"I'd give my life to save her, but I only madden her. Isn't it frightful to love somebody and to put out your hand and have her run away from it? What's the matter with me? Am I so hateful? Tell me the truth. Do you despise me, too? Tell me!"

He caught at her hand and clenched it. Knowing nothing helpful to say, Sibyl could only answer by returning the pressure of his fingers.

When the car drew up before the Fendley home it had a different look from the morning garishness of her first glance at it when she left Rachel there. Now it was kindly with lighted windows; it was a home. Back of the man who let her in was a cordial maid who too't

how seet Bookel same out to molecome her and at the drawing-room door stood Peyton Weldon soher and stately but

In spite of herself Sibvl stopped short as a portrait of Mrs. Fendley seemed to sweep forward from the canvas where Sargent had fastened her, ever young, ever glowing, in a bithe immortal felicity. At her side were two young obliders Arthony and Raphel undultiedly the how already a realet the girl untemable even then

In all three was the threat of what In all three was the threat of what they had become, and the promise of what they might have been if life had dealt a little differently with them. The unforeseen and irremediable misdemeanors of existence clouded the innocent eagerness of the three and Sibyi left that what they had since become was life's fault not theirs

Two servants came in with cocktails and caviar, olives, twists of bacon and and caviar, olives, twists of bacon and other things. Sibyl took a cocktail and so did Rachel, but with a hidden effort at valor she put the glass aside un-touched after she saw that Sibyl had emptied hers. Anthony sipped as a emptied hers. Anthony sipped as a reluctant sacrifice to the duties of a host. Weldon flicked his against his palate with relish and took another

The butler made an entrance and a bow and the four went into the dining room. Here again Mrs. Fendley was present in a lofty frame. Now she was present in a lotty frame. Now she was a girl before she had known love at all or suspected to what husband fate would consign her or what children would be selected for consignment to her.

Sibyl was glad to meet these two past Helenas who had become so unfortunate a present Helena. It was easier now to do her justice, and impossible to condo her justice, and impossible to con-demn her. Sibyl wondered what the herself would look like and be doing and wanting when she was Mrs.—who mearth would she be when—and if—she became a wife and the mother of a grown man and woman? It was rather terrifying to think.

The absent Mrs. Fendley was all over the place, pleading for berself, acquitting the place, pleading for hersell, acquising herself of any evil purposes in the evil result - And heneath her feet sat Rachel bursting out of her slight sheath and bursting out of the slight restraints of

Her mother had made a gracious triumph of her home and given the world a son who impersonated her better a son who impersonated her better yearnings, but to her daughter she had helplessly transmitted qualities that did not appear in the mother at all. It was as if she had been but a funnel for decanting spirits from another genera-tion. She had gone wrong in her own way, yielding to temptation repentantly, but Rachel seemed to be going wrong eagerly.

Yet Sibyl liked both women, each so alien to the other and to her, yet under-standable and irresponsible. She wished that she might help them yet could not imagine how she could. She gave the matter up and remembered that her duty here was not to save or judge but to be friendly for a few hours.

It was not hard to be friendly. There was charm and amiability in the very air. The old butler—they called him Hubbard—was a foster father to the little flock. He had ministered to Rachel and Anthony in their high chairs and had set a hassock in the chair of Master Weldon when he had been a solemn little guest on his best behavior, adoring Rachel the more she broke the rules and rebelled against her porridge and hurled spoons at her brother

Anthony and Rachel were still children to Hubbard and still appealed to him





HILCO adds to its famous line

SCREEN GRID PLUS!

A super-radio for people who want super-performance

THE PHILCO SCREEN GRID PLUS is a nine tube set built specifically for people whose radio requirements are unusual.

Enormous Poseer. We are frank to say that many of its advantages are not needed for normal use. But to the radio owner who lives in a big city where local stations are bunched so closely that they tend to crowd out distant stations, the Phileo Screen Grid Plus offers a new thrill by bringing in distant stations in spite of these adverse conditions.

Daylight reception. And to radio owners who live in smaller towns at a distance from



THE PHILCO LOWBOY

The Phileo Screen Grid Plus can also be had in a Table Model, a Highboy, and a Highboy de Luxe. Other Phileo models, 467 to \$225. All prices less tuber—and slightly higher in Cauada, Reckies and West. Each model, regardless of price, uses a genuine Electro-Dynamic Speaker with two 345 power tubes, push-pull. good broadcasting, Philco Screen Grid Plus makes daylight reception available, often for the first time, and offers in the evenings a far wider selection of programs than ever before possible.

Feding automatically reduced. To both city and smaller town owners who want distant station reception, the automatic volume control of the new Philco is indispensable, because through this automatic volume control the tendency of distant stations to fade and swell is largely eliminated.

Absolutely linear detection. To families who want almost auditorium volume for entertaining or dancing, the Phileo multiplex detector circuit (the first absolutely linear detector circuit ever produced in any radio) makes possible very great volume without the slightest distortion.

Background noises reduced. To critical music lovers seeking the utmost clarity of tone, the new circuit of the Philico Screen Grid Plus presents a considerable lessening of static and other interference noises. And, of course, no hum.

No blare. For people who dislike having strong local stations blare into the room as the radio dial is turned, the automatic volume control, to a large extent, equalizes the volume of strong and weak stations to whatever level they desire.

Best of all, these super-features are automatic. No new controls have been added, Philco challenges any radio at any price to match these entirely new super-features of the Philco Screen Grid Plus.

- 1 Automatic volume control, automatically reducing fading.
- 2 Entirely new circuit which automatically reduces background noises including static. (And, of
- 3 New and literally enormous power, making it easy to get distant stations even in the day-
- 4. New super-sharp selectivity over the entire diel, bringing in distant stations, even in the
- midst of strong locals.

 5 Ålmeet auditerium volume without tone distortion—the result of the entirely new multiplex detector circuit. And in addition:—the standard Philico tone—marvelously rich, cleer, and true.

On Sunday, December 8th, Phileo again sponsors the broadcasting of Loopold Stokowski and the Philadelphia Orchestra. The regular Phileo Hour continues every Friday at 9:30 P.M.

Just plain, simple, single dial control. Still another convenience is the built-in aerial.

Any Philco dealer will be glad to have you test this new Philco against any other radio you desire so that you can prove for yourself that Philco Screen Grid Plus is beyond comparison the finest radio the world has ever heard. Easy payments if you decide to buy,

PHILCO, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Makers of the famous Diamond Grid Battery for Motor Cars, Telephones, Farm Lighting, Motive Power, Auxiliary Power, etc.



BALANCED-UNIT RADIO

constantly. He had loved them with the incorruptible patience of an old servant who realizes that masters are servants of their own frailties and of the bad traits that go with their good blood

The dinner was simple and leisurely, each dish and wine offered on a container of silver, china or glass that was like a vase for a flower.

The table talk was as mysteriously palatable as the food; simple comments, experiences and opinions offered without ostentation; no extravagance, no exertion for epigram or spice, no struggle to seem wise or good or superior. It was the food could be remembered nor any of the sayings quoted. Both were digestible and digested and there remained only the memory of an hour of pleasant

loading in a pleasant room.
Afterwards they went into the library, which had been Horace Fendley's office when he had business at home. Perhaps Rachel had been at her best so long that she was tired of juggling nothings. Perhaps Peyton grew too possessive. In any case, he felt so much at home that, as he stood by Rachel, Weldon put his arm about her and said:

"Miss Page, don't you think Rachel and I will make a swell old married

couple?"

"Swell," said Sibyl.
"Swell," said Rachel. "Just a little too
swell to be true. And that reminds me,
Miss Page. You're an outsider and yet
you're one of us. I like you. So does
Maybe you can end an argument that
Peytle and I have been carrying on for
weeks and weeks. Once upon a time
he bet me a million I'd marry him. Bond to be a
mot to be a welsher."

Weldon put out his hands. "Rachel's got me all wrong, Miss Page. I pay my bets when they're due. When—and if—she marries somebody else, she'll find my check for a million right in among the duplicate tea sets and the stacks of service plates that Napoleon broke over Josephine's head. Fact is, I offered to double it if she insists on carrying out what she proposes."

Rachel thrust out her hand and plucked his select. "Don't ield 'en that, plucked his select." Don't ield 'en that, plucked his select." Don't ield 'en that, well on the select ield 'en that, weldon persisted: "I will tell them, because it's my only excuse for standing Wilson that is a select ield 'en the soling to marry Jamie Darricott. It's soling to marry Jamie Darricott. It's of marrying such an unmarriable fillabout as Darricott, but Rachel excusally Thints rubbing it in, isn't is, or is it'."

This was beyond Sibyl's answering.

"I don't need your money. I've got enough of my own."

"Any woman that's got any money."
Wedon growied, "can buy Darricotfor a while, but the government couldn't
init it fast enough to hold him. I'm
crasy idiot enough to go on loving
Rachel in spite of the way she treats me.
I'd give my right hand to keep her out
of the clutches of that bounder."

There was anguish in Rachel's eyes as she pleaded: "Nobody understands Jamie but me. No man, anyway. The more Peytie and Anthony blast him, the more I care for him. What business is it of theirs as long as I'm not asking them

to marry him? Good Lord, can't I decide who it is I want to live with? Am I an American free-born white, or what have you? Is this 1929 A. D., or is it 929 A. B.? I ask you!"

Sibyl and Anthony could find nothing to say. Weldon put the padlock on their lips with his grisly finality.

"Til say in the presence of witnesses what I keep telling Rachel alone: When she marries me Til give her a check not for one, but for two million dollars. for one, but for two million dollars. I have a support of the control of the

The threat was so old to Rachel that it had lost the conviction it inspired in Sibyl and Anthony. Realizing that she had an engagement with Jamie the

next night, she laughed.

"As if we couldn't run away and get married while you weren't looking."

Weldon laughed too, but gridingly. "As if I couldn't follow wherever you go."

"And will you pay your bet when you catch up?"
"You'll find my check on Darricott's coffin. You can build him a monument with it."

with it."
There was no doubt in the world that he meant just what he said. Anthony added hot approval to his cold warning.
"And I'll say this, Rachel: If Peyton doesn't get him, I will. It's because we love you that we say it."

"Love!" Rachel howled. "You don't know what the word means. And while there's all this talk of killing, let me add a word. Whoever kills Jamie, I kill!" "Even that won't stop me," said Anthon't.

"Nor me," said Weldon.
They had gradually organized a mutual murder association but its absurdity struck none of them, least of all Sibyl, who was so deeply involved in their plans and so little suspected.

There was a long grim silence. Fi-nally Rachel mumbled: "If you'll excuse Miss Page, I think I'll go to bed. me Weldon gave Anthony a forlorn look. 'Good night," he said, and went away. Rachel sat fuming and plainly longing to be drunk, but abhorring the neces sary steps. Her torment was pitiful to watch. Suddenly she began to weep bitterly and Anthony took her in his arms. Sibyl was in a quandary. She could not bring herself to put an end to Rachel's crazy dream by explaining that Darricott was not free to marry Rachel, but was out this very night looking for a job with a salary so that he could offer Sibyl She felt it sneaking to let a home. Rachel and Anthony assume that Darricott was merely a casual acquaintance of hers, yet she could not imagine herself disclosing what she knew. She wished herself well out of it. But how could she get away? She had to listen

to Rachel's sobs die out, watch her dry her tears and pour out more shamefaced apologies. At last Sibyl said: "If you could call

me a cab."
"I'll take you, of course," said Anthony.
Rachel gasped: "Are you going to leave me alone in this—this mausoleum? I oughth't to butt in on you, but I'm perishing for a bit of night air. Would you mind if I went along? I'll shut my eyes and ears if Anthony wants to tell you how wild the is about you."

This was a triumph of embarrassment. Anthony could not deny, and dared not confirm, the soft impeachment. He summed up everything in one word:

"Rachel!"

That is often all we can reply to each other—just the exclamation of a name. It means everything: a life, a character,

a reproach, an exculpation.

There was relief in the business of getting servants to call the car and fetch wraps. But there was more excitement when, just before the coats appeared. Mrs. Fendley came home from the opera to meet her Jamie—every woman's with her children that mysterious young woman who had twice carried off Jamie and whose name she did not yet know.

Was she here in ambush for him again? Helena knew that Jamie was likely to appear at any moment.

WHEN Rachel introduced Miss Page, Helena was hardly able to bow Sibyl rose, seeing the maid with her coat in the hall. Of necessity, Helena said: "Do sit down." meaning plainly, "For heaven's sake, don't!"

"I'd love to stay, but we were all just leaving," said Sibyl.

Helena's gratitude to Sibyl for removing Rachel and Anthony from the house was enough to befuddic her leathing for hope, Darricott, Sibyl's pity for Mrs. Fendley was deep enough to confound for jealousy of the woman as a former anxiety before the woman's extraordinary beauty, Helena's terpdation lent dinary beauty, Helena's terpdation lent most to the youthful radiance of her earliest portraits. She was fariad again and eager, and splendid in her jeweiry the cloak of sables thrown back from

topped by her magnificent head.

Anxiously she watched the three pushing their arms back into the sleeves of the winter coats thrust at them by the three servants. Awkwardly she kissed her children good night and numblot formulas at Sibly, who answered in kind-both women were thinking of Darricott and disputing his possession. When they were on the steps. Rachel said:

her gleaming throat and breast, and

"Isn't Mother grand tonight? Escaped from the opera and all."
"She's beautiful," sighed Anthony.

"Stress beautiful," sagress Antinony, "see see a surface and the move cruel she was to take davantage of the poor faded wicked mother and despoil her of the lover she had no despoil her of the lover she had no leave in releving it of Darriott's mensee not only to the wife both to have a great, an almost divine a control of the wife both to the same property of the wife both to wisdom of seeing Darriott again, but now she felt that she owed to him the wisdom of seeing Darriott again, but now she felt that she owed to him the same wife with the same wife the seeing Darriott again, but now she felt that she owed to him the same wife with the same wife that the same wife with the same wit

When the car drove away, she glanced back through the little window to take a last look at that troubled mansion. She caught sight of a taxicab drawing up before it. A man sprang out, paid the driver and climbed the steps. Sibyl recognized that opera hat cocked to one side. Before he could ring the bell, the

door opened and he stepped inside.

That woman doubtless let him in herself. Sibyl's heart leaped with a jungle-frenzy, a mad feeling that it was her duty, as it would be her immortal delight, to go back and kill them both.





miracle

From Paris the House of Lenthéric sends Miracle—in bottles of onyx sprayed with gold, full of tiny drops within each drop forever held, a lasting fragrance of Oriental richness.





asphodèle

Delightfully subtle in its bouquet, and carrying forward the exquisiteness of the gardenia, Asphodèle brings to the American woman the charm of perfumery that Paris concedes to Lenthéric.

Women who know Paris have for half a century known the fragrances of Guillaume Lenthéric. Today these famous perfumes are available in America...Smart as Fifth Avenue is smart... delicate... lasting...There is Miracle, and Asphadele...others, too, for every whim, mood or personality.

At All Houses of Fashion



Perfumes
Toilet Waters
Compacts
Face Powders
Dusting Powders
Sachets
Both Salts
Toilet Soaps
Lip Sticks



Paris Salon - 245 Rue St. Honoré New York Salon - Fifth Ave. and 58th St.





New Art for the lips

A lipstick that combines the creamy consistency of a lip paste with the convenience of a lipstick. Rouges the lips so smoothly and evenly that finishing with the finger tips is unnecessary. Doesn't leave the lips feeling oily or greased, but simply makes them soft and pliable. A really indelible lip rouge without being drying ... Three new shades - dark, medium and light in smart, platinum-like metal cases with checkerboard design in colors. Blue for the dark lipstick, green for the medium, red for the light. Two dollars each.

PARIJ - 68 CHAMPS ÉLYJÉES - MONTREAL - 60 CRAIG JT W - NEW YORK - 578 MADIJON AVE GUERLAIN PERFUNES ARE BLENDED AND .



One-Eved Jacks Are Wild

(Continued from page 44) machines with a roll that would block the back wheels of a truck on the La Jolla grade. I did not do any more bet-

ting After the last race we went out to get

a bus for San Diego and I saw the Sweet Smile girl ahead of us. She did not seem to need any help in carrying not seem to need any help in carrying her money, so I lay back.
"There's the dame that did me out of all that dough," I said to Razor.
He looked at her and give a funny laugh as if he knew her.

"Do you know who she is?" I asks.
"Me? I should say not."
"Nice-looking kid," I says.

"Her smiles are as expensive as Mona Lisa's," he says, which is a painting that cost a lot of jack.

I told him where to get off at and we went back to San Diego. We sat on a bench in a little park and Razor talked high about what he was going to do with all his money with some rum-running gang that he was in with. It did not cheer me up none

What I thought about love is not in any poetry books I ever read. The way any poetry books I ever read. Lie way I felt was that you could copper any tips poetry writers give you and win nine races hand-running. I always said women was just expensive playthings and sure enough I was right. No more women for me!

bought a paper and opened it up. I looked at a picture of a girl on the

front page.
"Gosh," I yells. "It's Sweet Smile!" "Gosh," I yells. "It's Sweet Smile!" Razor was looking over my shoulder. "Five thousand dollars reward for her return," he reads. "H'm-m."

I looked at the line under her picture It said she was "Mary Barry, the Noted Dare-devil Queen of the Movies." Oh, boy! A movie queen. And she called me "Handsome"! Hot dog! The big ones and the little ones they all fall for Jack of Hearts.

I had heard of Mary Barry, but at that time had never seen her in the movies. I did not go to see them, except cowboy pictures, because I had not realcowory pictures, because 1 had not realized how they bring love and laughter and joy and inspiration, etc., etc., into the souls of the most lowly and what a service we do for humanity when we work hard in the motion pictures.

Mary Barry was the famous stunt ac-tress that drove cars over cliffs and climbed up the side of buildings with-out the aid of a net.

She had left her husband flat and he was in a tight place. He was Tom Dennington the famous movie sheik that slays them with kisses and, the paper said, he was deeply humiliated and he wanted her back in his cozy and he wanted her back in his cozy love nest, just them two. He knew that if he could get his little wife back and clasp her in his arms and tell her how he loved her she never wou'd leave him again. He was some kid.

So he said he would give \$5,000 to anyso he said he would give \$0,000 to any-body that would persuade her to come back for just a minute so he could show her that she had wronged him bitterly and he could prove that dame she got sore about was his cousin.

Me with eight bucks and here was a

chance to make five grand.
"Sweet Smile is in San Diego," I says,
"and Oklahoma Jack will take her back to her cozy little love nest and fix up an unhappy home." "What if she don't want to go back?"

I remembered how she had looked into my eyes, and I said in a firm tone of voice, "That woman will do whatever I say." and strode away.

I wandered all around San Diego looking for Sweet Smile and thinking about how I could go to Chicago with \$5,000 and I determined that nothing would stop me rain or snow or cold or heat until I found her. It began to get dark and I got hungry so I went over to a little chow dump where we usually eat.

Just as I started in the place Razor Valero stepped out of a shadow and told

There is no more room there and the "Inere is no more room there and the food is very bad, Jack," he says, which was the first time he ever worried about my comfort so I began to think something was queer

"I guess I will take a chance," I an-swers and starts toward the door when he shoves a gun in my stomach and two other mugs that was standing beside a

car come over.

"Phooey," I says, not being afraid of "Phooey." I says, not being afraid of Razor, and I grabs the gun and twists it out of his hand and throws it in the street just as one of the other guys socks me on the back of the head with some-thing head. I was reaching for my gun. I was reaching for my gun thing hard. when all three come on me and I go down and they throw me in the gutter behind the car where I lie quiet and try to figure out what it is all about.

I was just trying to get up when Sweet Smile, with a tall dark guy, comes out of the restaurant and all four grab her and push her in the car and beat it.

I had not been riding on the spare tire very long before I got the idea that they was not taking Sweet Smile back to Los Angeles for the \$5.000 reward but was going toward Mexico. I judged that they meant her no good and that they must be taking her to dens of vice in Tia Juana for a fate worse than death. When they hit the Tia Juana road I climbed on top of the car laying flat

and holding onto the sides.

They must have heard me because the car slowed down and stopped and Razor got out and looked to see what the Razor got out and looked to see what the noise was and found out when I dived off on him and his head hit her look and he stayed and I got up. The others was trying to get out all at once and tangled themselves up. I pulled out my gun and pasted them on the bean with the butt.

I dragged the four of them over to the side of the road where there would not any cars run over them and went back to tell Sweet Smile how I had saved her from a fate worse than death.

I stuck my head in the back door and I was much surprised when Sweet Smile reached over and busted me on the head with what seemed to be wrench. It fortunately did not hit me on a vital spot and I grabbed her arm and pulled her out of the car and give her a good shaking and told her it was me the Jack of Hearts that had come to save her from a fate worse than death.

save her from a fade worse than desar.

"Ill say you're a fighting fool, Jackle."
she says. "You'de fail the or me?"
she says. "You'de fail the or me?"
herole as I could, but my lips was kind
of swelled and it did not sound as good
as I would have wished. I called her
Sweet Smile only to myself, because, I
thought, maybe she bet on that horse and lost and there is no good of getting

and lost and there is no good of getting into an argument at this time.

"You sure are a sight," she says, and I guess I was. It was good that she had seen me at the track where I was my real true self. "And I thank you for saving me from a fate worse than death. Where do we go from here?"

"Get in the car, Beautiful," I says.



Now! You can be radiant and vital in the evening: after an exhausting day!

NO MATTER how exhausting your day, how fatiguing your business, shopping or social hours-your evenings can always be radiant and vital when you revivify your body as do the smart women of Paris.



FLORAL EAU DE COLOGNE "A BODY LOTION"

by CHERAMY

	ODEURS	
JOLI SOIR	JASMIN	MIMOSA
(Gloaming)	LILAS	ROSE
FOUGERE	LAVANDE	VIOLETTE
(Royal Fern)	POIS DE SENTEUR	CHYPRI

Pat cool, soothing dashes of Cheramy's Floral Eau de Cologne on your skin, Thrill at its electric response, its tingling shock, the vigor of its contact. Your skin grows supple, soft-a glowing, elastic glove for stretching, youthful muscles.

Now you are radiant and vital. Your whole being is fragrant with the seductive essence of Cheramy's floral odeurs. You are ready for the night -and the night's rich pleasures.

A generous flacon of Cheramy's Floral Eau de Cologne, containing several applications, will be sent you free-that you may learn to be ever radiant and vital as are the smart women of Paris. Just mail the coupon below.

CHERAMY, Inc., Dept. C3 539 West 45th Street, New York City You may send me without charge, a trial flaron of Cheramy Floral Eau de Cologne— a new Lotion for the bady.	
Please designate perfume desired	
Name	
Address	
City State	

roll off. YEARS

Look young! Feel "tiptop"! You can do it with the Graybar Stimulator...This dependable health motor has varying gradations of massage. Try it! See your dealer ... or let us give you the name of a dealer near you. (See coupon below.)



"Now I can look a weighing scale straight in the face.



"Yes sir, my bedroom's my gym' now."



"Buy it for Ned for his birthday . . . It will bring back your schoolgirl proportions."



"Rill. it's a three-mile walk in three minutes.'



"And so, my dear, I'm a 'stylish slim' once more."

Slightly higher

Tune in on the Graybar Hour, 9 to 9:30. Eastern Standard Time, every Saturday night... Columbia Broadcasting System.



Grayba STIMULATOR

[and Table Free]

☐ Just send me the story

"I'm with you, Big Boy," she says, which just goes to show. I turned the car around and started back to San Diego having made up my

mind that I would take her back right

away to her husband in Los Angeles.
"It must be wonderful to be a great lover like Tom Dennington." I says, thinking maybe I could get her talking. "He's not so hot," she answers. "I like them strong and tough like you, Jackle." I was kind of sorry to hear that she felt

that way about Dennington, kind of. "I am not so bad on the love stuff, either," I says, "I would like to be a movie actor like he."

"Where'd you get all this muscle?" she I told her about how I won twenty-

eight rodeo medals and cups.
"You'd go good in the movies," she says. "The Amalgamated is looking for

says. "The Amagana" a good western star."

"Toque. "I would be at my

best as a handsome lover.

best as a handsome lover."
"Ho, hol" she says, in kind of scorn,
but I knew how she felt, all right.
And the big trouble was that I knew
how I felt. I had loved Sweet Smile at
first sight. I was nuts about her now
She had just as much as said she was strong for me. But, alas, such was fate! I was sacrificing my life's happiness, taking the woman I loved and that loved

taking the woman I loved and that loved me back to her humlisted husband just so his love nest could be cosy again. But maybe fate was working not so dog-gone bad. I always said I did not want to marry the best girl in the world because when you are married you have to go to work and stick in one town where maybe they do not have any racing at all. And when they do have it you probably cannot get away from your job and go out to the track.

No, I decided, things was stacking up right smart. I could not marry Sweet Smile if I wanted to, and everything

So I figured I might as well give her a good time and tell her how nice she was, without getting me in any jam.

"From the minute I gazed into your eyes, I loved you. I am ready to lay down my life for you," I says.

"Well, you certainly ruined a swell wedding."

"What do you mean, wedding?" I asps. "You were going to be wed? When?" "Tonight. Sure. What did you think it was all about, Jackie?"

I was speechless at the immorality of Hollywood although I had heard tell. Here she is, married to Tom Dennington that was offering \$5,000 to get her back, and she was going down to Mexico to marry somebody else.

"Didn't you put up that lovely scrap and get yourself all bunged up just for

me?" she inquires
"Sure, sure,"
stunned. "I——" I answers, kind of

"It worked out fine for me," she says.
"I just found out tonight that my sweetie was a rum runner and I never liked him much anyway, even if he was a good spender. From the moment I saw you this afternoon, honey, I wished something would happen to bust it up." She sighed. "Isn't it just like a movie?" I tried to explain. "Razor Valero was trying to kidnap you.'

"That little fellow? What a chance! He was a friend of my sweetle's and warned us that some dumb goof was trywarned us that some dump goof was try-ing to break up the wedding and if t didn't turn out to be you. Don't you love romantic adventure like this?" "Uh-huh," I says.

"To be snatched out of your bridegroom's arms by a handsome cowboy!"

I forget just what I said. I began to feel I was lost. "Romance!" she cries, kind of soft like.

"When I saw you, Big Boy, I knew-for when I saw you, Big Boy, I knew—for years and years, I had been waiting." I was kind of surprised to hear this. "Did you always love me? I inquires. "Always, my own darling Jack of Hearts," she says.
"Well a Queen always takes a Jack," I says, and she threw her arms around me and the car jumped off the road and run fifty weres and settled.

run fifty yards and settled.

The wheels had not stopped turning before I found I was going to marry this dare-devil movie star that already was married to an actor in Hollywood.

How it was going to come out I did not know but I just seemed kind of help-less and all mixed up and it was right provoking to find that my power for

provoking to find that my power for dominating women was not working. She seemed to be running things now. "It is not right," I finally says. "Our love is hopeless. I must take you back to your humiliated husband." "Husband? Jackie, are you just a little goody? I have no husband."

"Phooey," I says, watching out for a ap. Nobody was going to get me down

to Mexico and marry me and get me in a lot of trouble. "This Tom Dennington that's married to you and you ran away from him and that has offered five thou-sand bucks if you are brought back so he can tell you it was his cousin. I read it in the papers.

She laughs out loud. "Jackie, you cer-tainly need a keeper," she says, kissing me on my black eye. "Are you on the level with this love stuff?"

I said I sure was. What else could a guy say? Then stop your worrying. That's a

publicity story about Tom Dennington's \$5,000. I heard at the studio that they were going to give that out." I was getting mad. "Look here now,

"Publicity story or not, that does I savs. not make you any less married. It will not be right for me to become a bigamist and marry you." anu marry you."
She laughed. "You thought I was Mary Barry," she says, "didn't you?"

Oh, boy! I began to see something coming and I did not know whether to

laugh or bust out crying. "Yeah," I admitted. "You poor boy. And you have been holding back just because of that. I am not Mary Barry. I am Lucy Thompson,

"Double? "I do all those stunts that she gets credit for. Because I look like her and

am willing to risk my neck, they pay me two hundred dollars a week.' Well, maybe you think I was not flab-

bergasted. Finally it come over me how it all stood. Everything was all right. Oh, boy! I said, "Hooray!" and I meant it because she was one swell kid and so we got married. So that is how to become a big star in

the motion picture acting game. When we went back to Hollywood it turned out the Amalgamated Studios did not have any jobs as handsome lovers open, so when Sweet Smile told them about my rodeo medals and cups they give me a job as western star at good wages and Sweet Smile quit her job as double and fixed up our big house and as I always told you she is a swell kid.

It shows that success comes to them that grab opportunity, as the poetry book says and I hope my experience will be an inspiration to all.

Sweet Smile asks me to put in will my admirers please enclose ten cents in stamps when they write in and ask for

but BEAUTY is the Greatest Gift of All!



MADAME HELENA RUBINSTEIN



This Beauty Box contains many of Madame Rubinstein's scientific skin prep arations. Illustrated, 5.50. (Also 16.50 and 27.50) The other articles on this page picture a few of her newest accents of beauty.



Enchanté Loose - Powder Double Vanity containing rouge and loose powder sifter; also six little boxes of Rubinstein powder in six varying shades. (3.00)



The new Rubinstein Triple Vanity in striking modernistic design contains exquisite powder, rouge and lipstick. (2.50)

CAN you think of any gift in the world you would rather have than Beauty? More than ever do you desire it now,-at this, your busiest, most exciting season! For it is so easy to look fatigued these pre-Christmas days-to show the effects of strain about the mouth and eyes. Unless of course, you already know the Rubinstein secrets of loveliness. In which case, surely you will want to share them with others! Give - then - many of Helena Rubinstein's exquisite preparations to your friends this Christmas - preparations created with scientific certainty by the world's greatest beauty specialist.

For Flower-Like Beauty

Valaze Water Lily Cleansing Cream, loveliest of all cleansers, imparts to the skin a silken, petalsmoothness. Indispensable to the smart dressing table! (2.50). Then there's Valuze Beautifying Skinfood, that effective stimulating marvel which gives to all skins a delicate transparency. (1.00)

Just before make-up, use one of the delightful Rubinstein semi-cream foundations, choosing one which best suits your type of skin and coloring. For a rachel tone, Valaze Water Lily Foundation for all akins (2,00). For a delicate ivory shade, Valaze Cream of Lilles for dry skins (1,50). For a delicate ivory shade, Valaze Cream of Lilles for dry skins (1,50). For a coloring type of the coloring ty

protective natural finish, Valaze Balm Rose (1.00). For the Perfect Make-Up

Use Valaze Complexion Powder if you have normal or oily skin; Novena Powder for dry skin, (1.00) Add Valaze Rouges: Red Raspberry for day; Red Geranium for evening—in compact (1.00) or en crême. (1.00 to 5.00). And for the final, exquisite touch—Valaze Cubist Lipstick, indelible, in Red Raspberry (medium and light), and Red Geranium. Black or golden case. (1.00)

Personal Consultation: Visit the nearest Salon de Beauté for consultation without charge. Or write to Madame Rubinstein for complete instructions. Tune in on Helena Rubinstein's VOICE OF BEAUTY—National Broadcasting Chain and Asso-ciated Stations, Nov. 28, Dec. 12 and 26 at 11:30 A.M. Eastern Standard Time.

Helena Rubinstein

LONDON 8 East 57th Street, New York PARIS

PHILADELPHIA BOSTON CHICAGO DETROIT TORONTO

Cosmetic and home-treatment creations of HELENA RUBINSTEIN are obtainable at the better shops, or direct from the Salons,

GENUINE Model 3 ORONA





HERE'S your charce to own that branch new Genuine Model 3 Corona you've wanted—on the easiest terms ever offered—at LOWEST PRICE ever offered Complete in every detail; back spacer, etc., MANUFACTUR. ER'S GUARANTEE. Recog-

RK'S GUARANTES AND A STATE OF THE STATE OF T

Yours for 10 Days FREE— Send No Money
Experience the joy this personal writing portable

Experience the joy this personal writing ports typewriter can give you! Use it's days rive! See he easy it is to run and the splendidly typed letters terms out. Ideal for the office deak, house, traveling Small, compact, it is not become the west with Small, compact, it is not hardwrither when you have this Corons at such a low price or on goth ce terms. Remember these are brand new machines rig out of the Corons factory.

Carrying Case Included
—Special Xmas Package

Losthered carrying case, oller, instructions free on this offer, Seat on money—just the easyon. Without belay or red tape we will send you the Corons. Try it 0 days. If you decide to keep it, send on early 82—then El a month until our special perice of 855.00 is paid. Now is the time to buy. This offer may merce be

MONEY SAVED By Using This Coupon

Smith Typewriter Sales Corp.
(Corona Division)
40 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Dept, C56

466 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Bept. C56
Shp me the Corone, F. O. S. Chicago, On savival Pill deposil
with correspondent of the second state of the correspondent of the correspondent

Nams

Employed by

BLONDES



— here's a tip!

Is You'll blonde har dark-ening! Is it dull! Faded!
Streaked? Get Blondex, the special shampoo for blondes only. The very first shampoo leaves hat brighter-with new life and beauty. And every shampoo makes it still loveller. Safe—no dyes or harsh chemicals. A million blondes use Blondex. At all leading drug blondex. At all leading drug or harsh chemicals.

This Woman Made \$500,000 (Cont. from page 53)

hang over the ticker but some of the other employees whose duties kept them in touch with it would send me notes along with the routine inter-office business communications telling how my stock was behaving. And all the news

was good news:
"Canadian Pacific 160," I'd read on

for a stenographer

a penciled slip of paper sandwiched in between telegrams or other business notes: Then, "Canadian Pacific 168." It was jolly to encounter these bits of good news during the course of a feverishly active day—for you work fast in the financial district.

I had felt sure that Canadian Pacific was a good buy and I didn't worry, but it was a good buy and I didn't worry, but it was stimulating to see it rising so much more rapidly than I had dared to hope. Finally it touched 175. I couldn't restrain myself from taking my profit at this point. For one reason, I needed a vacation and this would give me a nice one. I sold out and pocketed a profit that amounted to more than a year's wages amounted to more than a year's wages

The next question was where to go and what to do no my rint real vasalion. I the money with the people who had carried it for me, no I bought a Changarant on the control of the me to the control of the whole who had the why Canadian Pacific stock was a good with the control of the control o

that I put away has never been touched.
Stock trading is supposed to be a coldblooded, emotionless business but those
who engage in it are just as warmly and
amusingly human as any other people—
which reminds me of a story.

which feminds me story.

which is was still working for a salary, was American Express; it also returned me an excellent profit. Shortly after I bought this stock. I learned of a beautiful apartment that I wanted to rent. I want

My stocks were doing so well that at last I decided to go ahead and sign the lease. When I was finally at home there, with everything arranged to my satisfaction, I invited friends to visit me. They all made the same comment: They all made the same comment you stand the noise of all that traffic?" And they shook their heads.

In the street below, all day and until late at night, one American Express wagon followed another, all big, heavy vehicles that bumped and banged while the horses' hoofs thundered—you know the kind of hoofs those American Express horses have; big as hams. There was a supplementable of the hoofs that have the horse have; by a supplementable of the horses' that have assembled for shipment; about half the traffic under my front windows comprised express wagons.

What made me laugh, though, was that I hadn't noticed this. If they had been any other sort of wagon I'm sure I would have objected but American Express wagons looked mighty good to me.

I had only one really terrible day in the stock market, but that one will suffice for a lifetime. It was the day of the frightful break in prices just before Christmas of 1928. Like most of the other traders, I had not seen it coming; the fact that it caught so many traders by surprise is, of course, what

made it such a dramatic day. They were all trying to get out at the same time. I was carrying a fairly large amount a such as a such asu

All day long I stood by the ticker watching the value of my holdings melt away, sometimes at the rate of more than a thousand dollars a minute. There had been market breaks before that were sharp and tragic but never had I seen anything like this one, because no one seemed to be buying and that meant that the bottom hadn't been reached.

Mo. matter how much I figured my common matter how much I figured my closes at any given moment during the day the real terror was that I couldn't get out and that no one ould predet how much farther this nightmare would be made to be made to the matter than the matter of the matte

Wou see, I look after my ventures every moment in order not be taken by surprise—and here I was as thoroughly trapped as any greenhorn trading by telegraph on tips from a fortune teller. I felt as I imagine a strong and skillful swimmer might feel if his hands skillful swimmer might feel if his hands into the ocean to drown. Almost any other sort of death would be less painfully humiliating for him.

Well, there I was, knowing what I ought to do, and with the ticker and the telephone at my elbow, but unable to do anything. I walked up and down like an animal in a cage.

When the market closed my paper losses were, in round numbers, sixty thousand dollars, which is more than I ordinarily hope to make in a fairly good year. That night when I went to bed I cried, and it wasn't altogether the lost money, either; it was that horrible feeling of helplessness.

The aftermath of that day you probably know. The market snaped back quickly and most of the losses were recovered within a month. Some of the stocks went right on to reach new high ging. On the whole, though, I came out all right. It was a great lesson in the wisdom of caution, large margins and an ample reserve or cash. Shoe-string hundreds that day, when the work of the case of the window of cash.

One of the saddest cases in the history of the street was that of the late Baron de Stackelberg, Russian soldier and gentleman. There is a beautiful Helleu etching hanging in my apartment, a gift from the baron for some slight kindness.

The baron came to this country in 1922 and tried to enter into a financial career for which he was unfitted. With probably the best of intentions he became involved in speculation. Not too

The Wonder Book of the English Language!

DICTIONARY

(THE VOCABULARY IS UNABRIDGED IN THIS EDITION)

Right Up to the Minute It includes all words of re-

cent coinage, those that came into the language during the war, and the latest technical terms. Typical of these are: audiometer daylight

saving

empennage

groceteria

caster

activism

flair

blurb

cocose

coagulen electron intelligentsia milline parsec ravon topepo

acerbent soviet blimp cheka radio-compass parayane radio broadative Rolehevilli plus fours ambrine

radioamplifier camouflage Superb Illustrations

More than 7,000 illustrations serve to make clear the definitions of the colors or in black-and-white reproductions or in black-and-white reproductions. From photographs, with a view to their helpfulness in supplementing the printed plates of Births, Butterlies and Moths. Leaves, Flaes, Modern Dlamonds and Pearls, Flowers, Fire fighting Appliances, Bacterian, etc., are included.

Accurate Etymologies

A most careful and concise A most careful and concise system of recording etymologies has been followed throughout, the Arabic, Greek, Latin, and Hebrew letters being transliter-ated into their English equiva-lents for the benefit of those not familiar with these languages.

Over 455,000 Words Spelled, Pronounced and Defined.



Nearly 3.000 Pages; handsome sheepskin binding; sise 12½ x 9½ x 5¼ inches.

Absolutely Authoritative Cost Over

More than 380 specialists and editors, each an expert in his own particular branch of learning, were employed in making the New Standard Dictionary.

One Vocabulary Order The entire content of the dictionary is arranged alphabetically in one vocabulary, so that there is one place and one only in which to look for any required word. All place, personal, and other proper names are included, thus avoiding the necessity of referring to any one of several special departments for the information sought.

Two Pronunciation Keys Two keys are used in respelling for pronunciation, the Revised Scientific Alphabet and the old Text-book Key.

Common Meaning First The common, present day meaning of every word is given first, where it can be most easily found. Then follow the rare and obsolete meanings, for which there is less call.

Definitions That Define Definitions are made by defini-ive statement, not by symptive atatement, not by symponyms. They are profusely illustrated by apt quotations, every one of which is located as to author and publication,

Synonyms and Antonyms

More than 23,500 synonyms are carefully discussed in special treatments, bringing out the fine shades of difference in the mean-ing of allied words and giving many explanatory sentences. 7,800 synonym lists and 5,000 antonyms are included in these

MANY OTHER HELPFUL AND EXCLUSIVE FEATURES

In addition to the unequality alteranges, already crited this great of collector gives were deather late, under the amount of arts, and consensus contracting expensions are as a superior of the state of the contracting expensions are as a superior of the contracting expensions are as a consensus of the contracting expensions are as a consensus of the world, with the music, the original words, and as flexible translations; many tables of a scientific character score date of the world, with the music, the original words, and as flexible translation; many tables of a scientific character score date of the world, and an article character score date of the world with the music, the original words, and as flexible translation; many tables of a scientific character score date of the world with the music character score date of the world with the scientific character score date of the world with the scientific character score date of the world with the scientific character score date of the world with the world with the scientific character score date of the world with the worl

W. H. P. FAUNCE, D.D., LL.D., President of Brown University, says:
"I am really astonished at the amount of information compressed into one
volume. You have given us a biographical dictionary, a geographical
gazetteer, and an encyclopedia under the guise of an English dictionary." Most Remarkable

THE NEWS AND COURIER, Charleston, S. C.: "It is one of the most remarkable volumes ever published and its value is beyond

Its Merits Are Indisputable THE TIMES, London: "The merits of the Standard Dictionary are indisputable, and are abundantly attested by a large number of unimpeachable authorities.

Should command a wide and deserved popularity." All Who Write Must Praise It JOURNAL OF EDUCATION,
Boston: "It will make the world
its debtor, and all who write must
praise it evermore. In thoroughness, completeness, accuracy,
typography, style, and illustration
it challenges criticism and commands admiration."

The Best THE SUN, New York: "This dictionary far surpasses all of its rivals."

Yours for a Few Cents a Day and IT WILL PAY FOR ITSELF MANY TIMES

Every home and effice should have this complete wesdern dictionary. The New Standard Dictionary answers millions of questions! It includes the lore of the ages, yet is so modern as to embrace the newest works in our language. In the home, especially where there are children, it will gove the greatest and friendisct of all teachers. There is constant need for it in boainces and professional offices.

REV. S. PARKES CADMAN, D.D., says: "It is a marvel: a marvel of enterprise, of intellectual achievement, of alphabetical arrangement, of convenience and adaptability. A premier dictionary for all ranks and conditions of men and women, learned or unlearned. I can not conceive of any library being complete without it.

THE LANCET, London, England: "Wonderfully good; it leaves nothing to be desired."

THE.TRAVELER, Boston, Mass "I'm point of completeness it without a peer in our language." THE TRAVELER, Boston, Mass.

See It-Buy It-In Your Bookstore Or if a Bookstore is Inaccessible or Out of Stock, Order Direct from the Publishers.

Use This Easy Payment Coupon

USE I INE EASY PAYMENT COUDON

Statisaction Guaranteed or Money, Refunded,

FUNE to WARNALL SUDDANY, 184-160; Pauth Are, New Yark, N. Y.

A Statisaction County of the Cou you within ten days at your expense and you will refund my first payment of \$2.75 and I will owe you nothing. Cosmo-12-29

Yame		
Address		
Cire	State	

methodical in his affairs, he became confused and some of his former friends invoked the aid of the authorities. He put up a losing fight to make financial restitution.

One day officers knocked on the door of his New York hotel suite. He re-ceived his visitors with Continental courtesy and excused himself for a mo When he returned from his bedment. room he said with courtly dignity: "I trust you gentlemen will pardon me.

I have a rendezvous He slumped down dead; he had taken struchnine

Some of my earliest trading on my own portion of my total savings than I should advise anyone else to risk, but my posi tion was unusual and I excused myself on that account. I was within hearing distance of a ticker all day long; the gossip of the office related almost ento stocks and bonds; and I felt that the information upon which I acted amounted to something much more substantial than a mere market tip.

I don't trade on market tips and never did. When I risk my money I feel that I know what I'm doing. I analyze the basic values of the securities I buy and reach my conclusions as their prospects from careful consideration of the whole existing business

structure and situation My general rule is, "Buy them when they look their worst and sell early when their value begins to be generally realized." I never try to ride a stock for the last penny. I'm willing to take a small profit. No one ever went broke by taking his profits.

That is an old saying in Wall Street

and a true one The trouble with many amateur traders is that they do neither the one thing nor the other. If they aren't on the job looking after their operations every day they shouldn't try to be traders. They should try the long pull. But if they pre fer to take their profits promptly they must be well informed about a great many stocks lest they jump off good ones to take bad ones.

Either way, one usually will find occasions when one goes home mumbling to oneself about how much better one would have fared if one had used the other system

For example, one of my first purchases as an independent trader was 100 shares of People's Gas at 152. I sold at 165, making a profit of \$1,300, but People's Gas later went to 380 and if I had sold at that price my profit would have been \$22,800 About the same time I bought 100 shares of Fleischmann at 62 and sold at '5; profit, thirteen points, \$1,300. Later Fleischmann went to 100 so I could just as well have made thirty-eight points or \$3,800.

I bought Consolidated Gas at 110 and sold at 117; later it went to 180 so I could have made seventy points instead of just seven. I bought 100 shares of Pennsylvania Railroad at 65 and sold at 78; later it went to 110. You see that I made only a small fraction of the pos-

sible profits from those ventures, but there is more to the story. No sudden slumps overtook me to wipe out paper profits and leave me with paper losses that could be recovered only

paper losses that could be recovered only by hanging on for a long pull back to normalcy. I've tried the market both ways. Once I bought 100 shares of Foundation Company at 97 and after hanging on and hanging on I finally sold I might just as well have sold much sooner before the loss was so great You can always buy back. I had 100

shares of Mack Truck at 125 and after another long siege of holding sold at 97. Profits can disappear suddenly in the stock market, as those who have been

through some of the sensational slumps of recent years know to their sorrow. I like to take my profits. And I'll take my losses, too, both of them promptly. After trying both methods I found that I got my lickings by hanging on. But it may not be that way with you. Moreover, you may not be in a position to give as much attention as I give to my ticker. I have my own because I don't want anyone around to distract me while I watch the quotations pour out on the tape. There is an art in trading that rises above the scientific fact-finding processes which serve as foundation.

Just as you can teach a boy or a girl o read rotes and strike the right keys without producing a musician, so you can know a great deal about the fundamental facts relating to securities and still not have that feel of the market which comes from watching the ticker. I know how to read the notes but when the tape pours out I'm playing by ear, I catch the rhythm of it, the overtones of strength or weakness.

After all the facts are in, akes a sort of music to which your whole mind must be attuned. Then you know what's really going on-and what you are going to do about it.

Ample margin and back of that a sound reserve of cash are essential to intelligent trading. You simply can't use your brains and worry at the same time. If you play at all—and I wouldn't advise anyone to do so-surplus income from reserve is the money to play with, current wages that may be needed at the end of the month to pay the grocer. What you can afford to lose is whatever you can play with reasonably. Then go in with the determination not to lose it. To do that you have to act upon your own reasoned conclusions. someone tells you that Consolidated Whoozis is a good buy and you take a flyer, you really don't know what you should expect to get out of it, or, if it goes down a point or two what you may expect tomorrow. You have to act upon your own information in order to estimate the importance later developments.

The successful trader is quick to realize what prosperity in one place will mean in another. For example, if the grain crops are large and prices good. railroad shares are worth looking into because hauling that grain will mean business. If there is widespread une ployment certain classes of goods will be the first to feel the slack retail trade, while others will be affected much later. All of these things enter into the transactions of the active trader. But beof the importance of national and international trends upward or downward. Let me cite, in this connection, one of

the most important relatively new factors bearing upon business in the United States: it is the financing of manufacture by acceptance of customers' notes. I sensed at once what that would mean to a large and ever-growing number of

industries

Do you suppose that anything resem-bling the present sales of automobiles or automatic refrigerators would be possible if the customers had to pay cash for them? Of course not. But it seems for them? to me absolutely sound to sell them on the installment plan. They are useful, durable, and worth the money. The customer is enabled by the finance corporation to pay for goods while enjoying the ness is almost beyond estimate. It plays

a tremendous part in the present healthy prosperity of our country. When something as important as that

comes along a trader with vision will consider what it means to certain industries and act accordingly.

This is now the richest country in the world and by such long odds the greatest industrial country that it is a waste of time to argue about which is second. our security markets had not reflected something of these sensational changes in our national economic life we should all have been asleep at the switch. business was being done, the goods were being manufactured and sold at a profit, consequently the dividends were being earned; then why shouldn't the stocks be more valuable?

Those who think that the course of events in our great stock and bond markets during the last five years represents a feverish, unhealthy outbreak gambling spirit are simply deaf, dumb You can lose money in any kind of market, don't forget that; but the country hasn't gone crazy about stocks—it has simply realized that we are in a new world and getting on.

The realization of this great expansion in our industrial and financial operations is what accounts for the sensational successes of the new and colorful personalities now looming up in the news of stock-market operations. The Cuttens and the Fishers, whose profits are counted in the scores of millions, made their money by seeing clearly the meaning of these vast new post-war devel-opments. And along with them have risen such figures as Mike Meehan. whose story out-fictions fiction.

Only a few years ago Meehan was an employee in a theater ticket agency, but when he went into the stock market it was with the same vision of the changed conditions that a few much wealthier men had. He plunged, and yet he plunged with something more substantial than a mere hunch to direct his course. The result was that he counted his gains in millions, and they were the more impressive because he began at the grass roots

Today he has a large brokerage house of his own and is still feeling his way toward new horizons. He is the man who recently installed brokerage offices on some of the largest transatlantic

REALIZE that quite a number of unqual-I REALIZE that quite a name of money by sheer luck. One might say outrageous luck. But then there is luck in all kinds of trading. Luck is an ever-present element in our lives. I believe in luck, too. I don't know any traders who don't It's part of the game of life and adds zest to it. Certain of my dresses seem to be luckier than others. And the strange succession of good fortune that follows the wearing of certain pieces of iewelry is enough to make anyone super-

have a diamond and emerald pin that seems to be a veritable charm. It has never failed me. When I have an important operation under way I always go to my safe-deposit vault and bring out this talisman to wear on my breast until the profits are garnered.

Some time ago I bought a sapphire ring with the profits of a day's good luck a day when the diamond and emerals emerald pin was on the job, and now I find that the sapphire is also lucky. Foolish? perhaps; but if so, what of it? I haven't quit analyzing stocks because of my lucky jewelry. But it is fun to lug out my treasures, knowing that they have never seen me in defeat.

Why not use the dentifrice that makes it easier for your dentist?

NO one appreciates more thoroughly than the well-cared-for patient, what a great service modern dentists are rendering.

But even the greatest watchfulness by your dentist cannot free you of certain responsibility. For the same reason that you want your dentist to use only ethical and recognized preparations in his treatment of your teeth-you should cooperate with him by using only the finest dentifrice. When you step from his chair with every tooth clean, with gums which have the glow of health-then is the time to start using Forhan's.

This dentifrice was developed by a dentist, R. I. Forhan,

D. D. S. It gives the health of the mouth double protectionfor it helps to safeguard the gums as well as the teeth.

When Dr. Forhan was a practising dentist, he perfected a preparation for his own use in treating pyorrhea. The reputation of this preparation spread until it was used by dentists everywhere. Then the question arose, "How can this office treatment be supplemented in the home? Patients need the daily benefits of this preparation-how can its advantages be made a part of their regular hygiene?"

Dr. Forhan succeeded in developing a combination of his treatment with ingredients which safely, thoroughly

cleansed the teeth. This was the origin of Forhan's, the dentifrice with a double purpose. The special preparation which it contains, together with the vigorous massage of daily brushing, gives your gums that firmness which good health demands.

The fact that Forhan's is so widely prescribed by dentists has led many people to think it should be used only where some weakness exists. Do not make this natural mistake. The healthy mouth needs this excellent dentifrice. It may enable you to keep the mouth of youth far into middle age.

Forhan's for the gums comes in two sizes-35¢ and 606-a few cents a tube more than the ordinary toothpaste, and exceedingly well worth it. Forhan Company, New York.

IMPORTANT - Forhan's is not a medicated toothpaste. Its medication is for the proper care of the gums, not for the purpose of cleaning the teeth. It cleans the teeth with the recognized and scientific ingredients which every dentist knows to be safe and good.



Any mouth may have Pyorrhea, and at forty the odds are out of

Forhan's YOUR TEETH ARE ONLY AS

HEALTHY AS YOUR GUMS





These exquisite new accessories, approved by Fashion for the modern

boudoir, offer a rich variety for individual choosing .

WHAT more perfect gift to a lovely lady than these Boudoir Accessories which du Pont has created and Fashion has delightedly made her own!

For although modern femininity scorns furbelows, its boudoirs

must be as dainty, as colorful, as individual as ever!

And Lucite and Pyralin offer such delightful scope for personal choice. So many lovely patterns, such exquisite colors, expressly designed to harmonize with modern interiors! Here the charm of

classic beauty, captured from the famous art periods of the past, is so skilfully combined with that lovely simplicity which characterizes the true "modern"!

In your favorite store you will find a gay array of Lucite* and Pyralin*—mirrors, combs and brushes, manicure sets, clever little implements and boxes. You will find a pattern—and a color that belongs, unmistakably, to her! The du Pont Oval trade-mark is your guarantee of accepted style in Boudoit Accessories.



LUCITE OR PYRALIN SETS MAY BE PURCHASED FROM \$10. TO \$100

Phantom Fingerprints by Rex Beach (Continued from page 23)

you were disagreeably certain the other night that you could explain the thing. Can vou?

The captain shook his head. curred to me that there must be a mistake somewhere in our filing system, some substitution of records. That was But that's out. my first thought. But that's out. I reasoned next that Dillon couldn't have

reasoned next that Dillon couldn't have lost his life in that bank bombing. I've checked that, too, and it's all right. We've actually got prints taken from his dead hand. The left was pretty badly mangled but the right was perfect. Well, last night that defunct right hand lifted the Kilvain jewels worth over a hundred grand. Laugh that off!

ER a pause the speaker resumed: AFTER a pause the speaker resulted. whole method of criminal identification and I wanted to wallop you. But—I'm blamed if it doesn't threaten to do it. I've been wondering if it's possible that our technique is too crude to reveal all there is in a fingerprint. Are we overlooking minute and microscopic differences!

"I'm groping around, understand; I'm not even thinking straight. What about that new process of yours which is so much better than ours? For heaven's sake, throw me a rope. I'm sinking."
"Gladly! I'll show you more perfect records than you're able to make with your lampblack and chemist's gray; yes, and I'll bring out details you lose com-

pletely, but—that won't change the loops and whorls themselves. I don't see what good it will do you in this instance."

Peters rose and busied himself with several bottles, a test tube and an al-

"The principal value of my method," he went on, "is that it makes the im-print permanent; "fixes' it. But if two people have fingers exactly the same what's the good of it?" Larned made no answer. "Now then, this stuff should heat slowly, the slower the better. The speaker led the way to a door at the rear of his laboratory and flung it open to reveal a room in which were a number of heavy and complicated electrical appliances in process of unpacking

and assembling. "I just got 'em in, and I'm terribly excited." Peters proudly confessed. "Lord! This stuff runs into money; it took

every penhy I could rake and scrape! What d'you think of it?" The speaker's eyes were shining; his face was alight with eagerness "It looks like the death house to me,"

Larned declared. chamber. It's a life chamber. Know anything about electricity?"

spark when I crank my motor."
"This is a broadcasting station. A station to broadcast health, life." That sounds crazy enough.

The scientist grunted, "Pasteur, Metchnikoff, the Curies, Röntgen were 'lunatics' at first. Listen, old man, you're a detective and so am I. You've been busy for the past few weeks chasing an evildoer. I'm on the track of a malefactor as mysterious and a million times more

dangerous than your housebreaker. Your man merely robs; he doesn't kill, and he robs only the rich, which really isn't a serious crime. Robin Hood did that. My villain robs rich and poor; he slays an army of victims and the poorer, the weaker they are, the more merciless he is."

'You're talking about some germ, I

Exactly. The 'flu germ. I specialized in bacteriology and I'm cursed with a lofty ambition to accomplish something worth while in the way of disease con-

"You don't mean you're going to do it by radio?" Larned's incredulous inquiry evoked an impatient gesture "Certainly not. I'll have to give you the idea in unscientific language, for police intelligence isn't high. When we suffer an epidemic the air is full of harmful germs and we breathe 'em in They make us sick, kill us. All right: science has isolated certain other microorganisms-let's call 'em germsless to us and deadly to them. Certain of these we have learned how to plant directly in the blood; certain others can be breathed into the lungs.

Very well, I propose to develop hordes of these latter friendly bodies and re lease them in crowded places. Why not? It's only a step beyond our practice of injecting vaccines with the needle. We broadcast jazz and market reports and cooking recipes, why not broadcast health from our municipal, state and federal health departments? Why not Why not have a scientist like me in the Cabinet

as Secretary of Hygiene?' "Great idea, doc, if it will work, Have you really made any progress?

"Certainly I have. I'll make more from now on. However, let's get back to our fingerprints." The two returned to the laboratory proper and Peters ex-amined the liquid in the test tube. While he was thus engaged, his caller strolled over to investigate a cage of rabbits but halted before an object which challenged his attention.

It was a glass dome like those used to protect wax flowers, and under it was a cunningly and delicately wrought image of a frog. The animal was extraordinarily lifelike; in contour, in col-oring, in the texture of the skin it was Larned had never seen such a startling piece of modeling.

"Say, doc, where did you get this? Japan?" he asked. Peters smiled. "No. New Jersey." Mighty clever piece of work. Wax.

The doctor joined his friend. again. You never saw a model as per-fect as that, did you? Well, it isn't wax and it's no model. I caught it in the New Jersey meadows." Lifting the glass he removed the object and laid it in Larned's hand. The latter recoiled, for it was a frog indeed. It was soft and

"What the deuce-Peters chuckled. "Pretty good, eh? How long d'you think it has been dead? "I don't think it is dead. It's only

moist and cold to the touch.

eleening

"Eight years! Fact. Every bone, every joint, every muscle and tendon works. See! Peters moved the frog's legs, opened and closed its mouth, its eyelids.
"Hardest kind of subject, too. I can
preserve a beef carcass, or any part of it, the same way. Here, let me show you something else." He opened a white enameled cabinet and removed therefrom a platter upon which reposed what appeared to be a raw, freshly cut roast of beef. "This piece of meat has been here longer than the frog.

"You don't mean-"I mean if you cooked and ate it today you'd never know it hadn't come from the butcher yesterday." Peters' voice rose; stridently he declared: "It

will be the same eight years from now, or eighty years. Neither sunlight nor air affects it, and this isn't the result of any embalming process either.

"I merely stop the clock, prevent deterioration, arrest decay—something the wisest men in the world have been trying to do for two hundred generations. to do for two hundred generations. The Egyptians came closer to accomplishing it than anybody but they were children compared with me. This is the thing I took to Oswald. He said I was crazy."

"You're a remarkable guy," declared with a curious stare. Larned many different things do you dabble in? "Dabble!" the other exploded angrily.
"I don't dabble; I do! I tower head and shoulders above all the scientists, dead or alive."

"No offense. I-

"Edison, Marconi, Steinmetz, who are Peters lowered his voice is tone. "What's the use and altered his tone. "What's the use of talking to you? Anyhow, I've developed this principle far enough to revolutionize the entire problem of food preservation. It will change the life story of the human race.

"Oswald isn't the only great meat packer in the world."
"No, but he's the bell cow, and the others follow. He's a dirty thief. He built his fortune on ideas he stole from poor devils like me: he wouldn't risk a poor devils like me; he wouldn't risk a nickel to help a struggling genius, but he'd spend a fortune to cheat the fellow out of the reward for his discovery. That's Big Business. The Behemoths of Industry! I—I'm a Bolshy."

"If your process is original you can patent it," Larned persisted. "Yes; and throw it open to that pack of robbers!" The speaker scowled fero-clously. "They run the Patent Office. The government is in with 'em." "Nonsense!"

"I know what I'm talking about," "I know what I'm talking about."
Peters insisted stormity. "Didn't Oswald suggest that very thing to me?
The old buzzard! But I saw through
him. He'd love to get my formulæ and
put his chemists at work on 'em. But I
fooled him. I called his hand. I told him what he was.'

"Did you, really?" "Did you, really?"
"I certainly did. He said I was a dangerous crank, and had me put out."
"I'm surprised at him," Larned said mildly. "What d'you say we get along with our experiments?"

"Thieving old hypocrite! Jackal! He'll never steal my brains. I'll bring him to his milk." For a moment the scien-tist muttered, then he shook his massive shoulders and apologized. "Pardon the outburst but—you flaunted a red flag at me and I charged. All right, here we go. I'll put my thumb on each end of a slide and develop one print in the usual manner and one my way. You usual manner and one my way. You can compare the results. If they interest you we'll try other substances."

appen looked on while the sneaker Larred looked on while the speaker dusted one print and sprayed the other with the volatile preparation he had compounded, then stroked it lightly with a fine camel's hair brush. When he finally surrendered the slide the captain uttered an exclamation, for the second impression looked as if it had been cut into the glass itself by some fine-pointed stylus. There was a luster, a brilliance to it unlike anything he had ever seen. "Don't be afraid to touch it," Peters told him. "It's next to indestructible. What's more important, I can fix a print on substances and surfaces you'd never

think of tackling. However, it won't



Don't let it ruin happiness

THOUGH you may have your share of beautyand attractiveness you will never realize to the fullest the happy moments of life-if parted lips reveal dull, dingy teeth scarred by decay and denuded at their necks by receding gums.

It's a barrier to happiness brought about by a condition that authorities call "Bacterial-Mouth."

You have it. We all have it. And the ordinary tooth paste won't touch it. But Kolynos will.

This double-strength dentifriceprescribed by leading dentists-is distinguished by marvelous antiseptic and cleansing properties. It polishes teeth to natural whiteness and kills germs that cause infection and decay.

> Volatile, Antiseptic Foam To Remove Bacterial-Mouth Dry-Brush Technique To Polish Teeth Whiter

For the best result, squeeze a halfinch of Kolynos on a dry brush, the technique dentists approve. Scrub teeth and gums.

KOLYNOS the foaming antiseptic DENTAL CREAM

As it enters the mouth Kolvnos multiplies 25 times and bursts into a surging, cleansing, antiseptic foam that

penetrates every crevice . . . kills germs ... neutralizes acids that cause decay ... checks tartar ... quickly purifies mouth and polishes teeth white as can be-without the slightest injury to the gum tissue or enamel.

For 3 hours after each brushing this Kolynos foam continues to clean teeth and destroy germs.

Switch to Kolynos for 2 weeks or a month and see how lustrous white your teeth can really be, how clean your mouth can feel. In 3 days-6 brushings-Kolynos begins to show its effectiveness in a way that will delight you - whiter teeth and pinker, firmer gums; cleaner, cooling, more refreshing mouth. Get a tube of Kolvnos from your druggist, to-

day. Or mail coupon for generous two weeks tube of Kolynos!

Large Tube FREE

help you catch your phantom. You need more than a refined technique in his case. You need an intelligence to match his."

Larned was enthusiastic, delighted; he insisted upon a second demonstration and begged Peters to instruct him not alone in the proper use of atomizer and brush but also in the preparation of the materials. These mastered, he made and fixed prints of his own fingers as well as the scientist's upon glass and

upon half a dozen other materials.

"This is great!" he declared finally.
"I want to show these to Kane. It will be adopted everywhere, of course. Now then, can't you give me some theory to account for the—the phenomenon?" After a moment Peters shrugged.

"Phenomena are common in my work. Every day I struggle with contradictions of natural law more extraordinary than this. They're all simple enough when

"You surely don't encounter—phan-toms?" Larned ventured.

"Physics is my line, not psychics. But so many great discoveries are hidden just beyond the painted veil that I disbelieve in nothing. Take that frog and that piece of beef: perfect after six, eight years. A reversal of every natural law. A true miracle. Who would believe it?

"Isn't that as incredible as-as a phanrish't that as incredible as—as a phan-tom? One more step and I'll solve the mystery of death itself. Life and death are mere matters of chemical change. What is one and what is the other?
"Don't ask me. I'm a policeman."

"Right. And I'm wasting my breath "Right. And I'm wasting my breath on you, but when I start talking I enjoy hearing myself. I frequently learn something. This life and death! A momentary arrest of the one and the other follows. I've postponed the operation of decay, as you see; I can preserve tissue indefinitely; only the spark within escapes me. Why is that spark so casily consended and so impressible to retirially. quenched and so impossible to rekindle? What is the nature of it?

I can produce protoplasm-the chem-"I can produce protoplasm—the chemical matter of life—right here in this room and I can make it do everything but live. What is the force that energizes it? I can analyze and divide and subdivide matter clear back to the ulti-

subdivide matter clear back to the ulti-mate atom, but having done so Tm as ignorant as ever. The secret of the uni-verse dangles just out of my reach. "Frustration! You're having a taste of it; I get it every day. If I ween't a man of extraordinary mentality I'd crack. Sometimes I get so furious at my limitations that I beat my head and emash thines.

smash things.

"No. I can take the heart out of a living body and keep it beating for a con-siderable time, but once the beat stops I can't start it again. Why? Nothing of weight or of substance has gone out of weight or of substance has gone out of it; no chemical change has cocurred. Bah! This problem of yours isn't half as bewildering as any one of a hundred problems in chemical research."

"Then explain it, if you're so in-fernally smart."

But the speaker ran on unheeding:
"You talk about phantoms. If you knew more you'd realize that when we trace the physical back far enough it invariably leads into the metaphysical the material into the immaterial. Take this very mystery of life.

"The smallest known molecule weighs three million-million-million-millionths of a gram, but it travels a mile every second. Back and forth, so! An elec-tron is smaller and travels faster and yet it is less mysterious to an analytical chemist than a sunflower seed. Why does one speck of protoplasm grow into a plant and another into a police captain or—or a superior man like me?"

"Are you delivering a lecture on science or preaching a semmon?" Larned inquired with a smile. "I'm a square-toed op holding down a desk. What I want, or the seminary of th

"You claim I haven't any."

"Humph! I'm poor at flattery. Prove
me wrong and I'll apologize."

me wrong and I'll apologize."
"What a swell crutch you turned out
to be," Larned said as he rose. "However, I'm certainly grateful for this new
process, if you really mean——"

process, if you really mean—"
"Take it. Use it. To the devil with it! I'll drop in once in a while to keep in touch with your little mystery."

The weeks following that visit to the laboratory were the most troubled that Joe Larned had experienced during all his years on the force. Those baffling robberies continued with monotonous regularity, and although there were the usual clues little could be made of them and the Bureau of Criminal Identification came in for its share of critisism. The time came when something like a

apanic overtook the department. Word was passed that action was imperative and if results were not soon forthcoming there would be a shake-up.

So far only Kane and a handful of his trusted men knew anything about those phantom fingerprints, but it was a matter of general knowledge that the spoils of the "Who's Who" robberies were mounting into the hundreds of thousands of dollars. The newspapers began to ask what salled the police. Editorials hinting at a partnership between the Law and the Underworld were printed.

Peters was an interested observer of these events and despite the patent contempt in which he held police methstopped in at Centre Street after every new crime to examine with genuine currently the new control of the content of the of the content

He turned out to be, upon better acquaintance, a decided eccentric. He was enormously egotistical but his conceit was so ingenuous, so boyish that it was not unfully offensive.

In his own mind he was a superman, an intellectual giant whose scientific knowledge began where that of others ended, and this, in view of his abysmal obscurity, his total failure to win public recognition, was the more amusing. He was childishly susceptible to flattery, yet he was suspicious even of his friends.

But such efforts merely served to set him off on another fantastic denunciation of his imaginary enemies, the overlords of finance. If they suspected the success he had attained in his experiments with food preservation they would never rest until they had despoiled him



Let it be a wrist watch by all means whether "to her" or the him." But let it be a watch that will be a credit to both—to the one a thing of beauty, a boon companion—to the other a tangible means of conveying real affection. In other word—make sure that it bears the name "Winton", —a watch whose outward appearance bespeaks quality, refinement, good taste and in whose veins runs the blood of four generations of watch craftsmen.

WINTON WATCHES ARE MADE ONLY IN 15 AND 17-JEWEL MOVEMENTS PRICED 155 TO 51,956. WHERE FOR BOOKLET—YOUR PERSONALITY—AND YOUR WATCH! THE WINTON WATCH DIVISION OF THE HIPE DIDISHEM. CO., INC., 22 WEST 16TH STREET, NEW YORK, IN CANADA 169 ST PAUL STREET, W. MONTELAL

MABEL





DOES every hearty meal bring its penalty of indigestion—with the misery of gas and "overfulness", acid stomach and heartburn? It is un-

Pepto-Bismol soothes the delicate membranes of the stomach and digestive tract. Aromatic and pleasant to take, recommend it for children and infants, too.

At your druggist's—50¢, in the dis-tinctive triangle bottle. The Norwich Pharmacal Co., Norwich, New York.



forms of gastric distress

Pepto-Bismol

PRETTY ANKLES \$3.75

evering send ankle and only mea-Dr. JEANNE C. WALTER

Fascinating

use Katherine Mac ald's Lash Cosmette, akes lashes appear and Iuxuriant yet to not look made up.



At mell toilet goods counters or \$1 direct to Katherine Mac Danald at Hollywood

Talwing TOM Double

KATHERINE MACDONALD'S LASH COSMETIC

of his secret, so he declared. Those buccaneers of Big Business would not hesitate to take his life to get at it, and rather than build up their fabulous for-tunes he would le: it die with him.

Larned laughed at such talk. "That canned frog of yours looked good to me and I've an idea there's a fortune in it, but if you want to cut off your nose to spite that ugly face of yours it's your business. Your health-broadcasting idea I don't think much of.

"You wouldn't! It's over your head. But the big men in the medical profession are beginning to wonder what I'm up to. If they suspected that I've isolated the influenza germ, they'd never let me get away with it."

"Why not?" "Numskull! They've been working on the same thing for years. Think they'd let me get the credit? Of course it

would put the doctors out of business, so You're one of the fools who think doc-tors try to stamp out disease. Do law-yers try to end crime? Use your head." "If you've really got something, why don't you go to a research foundation?" "They're all in together: doctors, hos-itals and drug makers. They're legalpitals and drug makers.

ized murderers, the whole kit and ka-boodle of them. I call it the Disease Trust. But leave them to me; I'll make Larned gave up. Plainly this fellow, despite his undoubted ability, was more than a little bit "touched." Disease Trust! Legalized murderers!

It was Larned's habit to change the blotter on his desk every week. He used the customary leather-bound pad, about two feet square, and it held six sheets. One morning as he removed the last one in order to turn it over he saw on the smooth inner surface of the pad itself a black smudge which he never had noticed before.

Plainly it was the impression of an inked finger tip and with a queer, sick feeling in the pit of his stomach he recognized its peculiar whorls. He had studied those markings long enough now to know them at a glance.

For a moment he sat frozen; then mechanically he unfolded his magnifying glass and peered through it. Out of that intricate tracery of minute lines the Phantom seemed to leer at him, and his scalp tingled.

Then he cursed under his breath: his face grew black. This was the limit. so mysterious about this thing, for it lay close to the edge of the pad, in-dicating that some visitor had lifted the bottom blotter, inserted an index finger underneath and deliberately rolled it Rolled it, to make identification plainer! That much was patent from the rectan-

Larned's muscular fist clenched itself. Here was more than a mocking gesture;

this spelled defiance. Big John Dillon's double actually had called on him and had left his signature just as he had left it at the scenes of No accidental clue this; it his crimes. had been planted. But why?

Larned strode into Kane's office, his eves smoldering, and the inspector inquired: "Hello! What's burning you up?"
"I've had a call from our phantom burglar."

"Huh?" "He's been in my office and left his index-fingerprint." Kane's chair creaked as he fell back in it. He listened silently as Larned told him of his discovery, then flung the

blotter pad down before him.

"This-gives me the creeps," Kane confessed as he stared stupidly at the inky mark

That pad holds six blotters and I turn one every three or four days. I'm certain it wasn't there when I filled it last. That means the print was made sometime within the last six weeks."

"Hell's bells! Dillon is dead." Kane's protest sounded petulant, almost hysterical

"Listen, chief! I've heard that until I'm fed up with it. This guy isn't dead He's alive and he's thumbing his nose at me. Confound him!"

After a moment Kane said: "I gu it's time we came clean to the Big Chief. He's wild and I'm due at his office at eleven for a scalding. That society mob he runs with are getting the jumps and they're gunning for him. He says-The speaker leaned forward suddenly snatched up his desk calendar and began swiftly to turn back its pages.

"S-a-ay! A week or so ago I noticed a fingerprint on this thing. Never thought anything about it until—— Here it is. Good Lord!" On the white leaf exposed was another print, a duplicate of the one on Larned's pad.

The men eyed each other sliently.
Later that morning Kane entered the
Bureau of Criminal Identification and announced to Larned:

"Well! The commissioner has had "Well! The commissioner has had his. When I told him the Dillon story and what happened this morning he looked kind of queer. Then he went into his desk and dug out three letters he has received recently—three blank sheets of paper, each with five fingerprints on it. Dillon's! He had assumed they were Black Hand warnings."

"Any clues?" "None. Addressed on a typewriter, posted at Times Square. Here's another bit of news. Several police reporters and some of the city editors have re-ceived the same sort of thing. Say, Joe! We've often wondered why our man works with a glove on his left hand, or at least why he leaves nothing but right-hand prints. I—I suppose you know that Big John's left hand was badly mangled, practically blown off?"

Kane put the question in a tone which proved that he could not rid himself of the conviction that unholy forces were at work in this case. To his subordinate. however, the query seemed to open a

new line of thought. He frowned.
"Sure, I know all that. It's a queer case, but the queerest thing is the motive back of it.

"Motive? Why, robbery, of course. The guy is on his way to a million." Larned shook his head. "I don't agree with you. Did you ever do any wrestling, chief? "A little." "Then you know that often the best

way to break a hold is to roll with your man. It's plain to me that this bird wants to get his name in the papers— everything goes to show it. We've played our game; now let's play his. What d'you say if we give him some publicity and see what happens?"
"I don't know. I'll put it up to the

Big Boy. If he says go ahead we will."

That afternoon the police commissioner called a dozen or more reporters into his office and told them frankly all there was to tell about this modern Raffles who had terrifled the wealthy residents of the entire metropolitan district. He showed them actual finger-prints and photographs of others, all taken at the scenes of the "society robberies"; he let them examine Lar-ned's desk pad, Kane's calendar and the sheets of paper he himself had received through the mail. Then, as a climax, he produced the department file with its record of Big John Dillon, dead now these several years.

Some of these very reporters, by the way, had covered the Traders Bank bombing and had seen the corpse of the giant yegg; others, like the commis-sioner, had recently received mysterious fingerprints, identical with these on exhibit. It takes something out of the ordinary to stir police reporters, but these men were astounded.

That evening and the next morning That evening and the next morning the newspapers carried black headlines. New York, in fact the entire country, gasped and rubbed its eyes; this story, vouched for by the metropolitan police commissioner, created a sensation

Of course a dozen biographies of Big Of course a dozen biographies of Big John Dillon were hastily written and eagerly devoured by the public. They made quite a hero out of the dead man. "This hokum sickens me," Lieutenant Baker growled one day as he flung a story of this sort on Larned's desk. "I knew him and he was just a big bum."
"What became of his body?"

"A bunch of his pals claimed it, but there was some trouble. I forget just what did happen. Anyhow, they let up a squawk and we fanned 'em out." "Where was it buried?"

Baker shrugged, "I don't even know if it was buried. But cap, you don't have to dig him up to prove he was cooled. to dig nim up to prove he was cooled. The told you a thousand times he was all torn to bits. I'm overfed on this case; it gives me the heebles. If we're ever going to catch this baby there's only one way to do it."

'How?" Plant a bull in the home of every rich man in the city and lay for him. Give 'em riot guns and order 'em to shoot first and then say, 'Hands up!'" Larned waved the suggestion aside.
"There's an easier and a simpler way to get him, Harley. Outsmart him."
"Ah-h!" Baker lifted his brows. "Just

like that, eh? And who's going to do "I believe I can." "Say! You certainly care for your-self, cap. I bet you been reading a

book—some detective story. You out-smart him! You and who?" "Harley, it's the commonplace crimes that are baffling; the more extraordinary they are, the easier they should be to unravel

unravel."
"Yeah? Well, if you outthink this
boso, you can write your own detective
yarn. Why! I bet the commissioner?!
haul off and ask you to take his desk."
Larned smiled faintly. He knew Baker
too well to resent his sarcasm. Quietly
he said: "I may be wrong but one thing
sure, if there's thinking to be done in
this description! I'll have to do it."

his department I'll have to do it."

About three o'clock one morning some ten days thereafter the telephone at the head of Larned's bed rang and its alarm brought him out of his dreams instantly.

brought him out of his dreams instantly. He was fully awake; his brain was func-tioning even before he heard the voice on the other end of the wire saying; "Heilo! Captain Larmed? Matthews speaking. There's been another rob-

Whereabouts?' "Metropolitan Museum."
"What?"

"Metropolitan Museum. It's the Phan-tom again. Biggest job yet. He got away with the Schwartz Collection of antiques. They've found a lot of finger-prints." "Rush Hobart up right away. I'll meet

him there Hobart, with his camera and equip-ment, was waiting when Joe arrived at





PEOPLE are often too patient with pain. Suffering when there is no need to suffer. Shopping with a head that throbs. Working though they ache all over.

And Bayer Aspirin brings immediate

The best time to take Bayer Aspirin is the moment you first feel the pain. Why postpone relief until the pain has reached its height? Why hesitate to take anything so harmless?

Read the proven directions for checking colds, easing a sore throat; relieving headaches and the pains of neuralgia, neuritis, rheumatism, etc.

You can always count on its quick comfort. But if pain is of frequent recurrence see a doctor as to its cause.

RAYER ASPIR





These three tests reveal conditions common to

PYORRHEA

PYORRHEA is a disease which, if not checked, may cause the teeth to loosen and fall out—or they have to be extracted. Soft, bleeding, receding sums are its usual

Most dentists will tell you not to depend upon tooth pastes when gum trouble starts. Special care is essential in toning the gums

Pyrozide Powder was formulated for the Pyrozide Powder was formulated for the special purpose of stimulating and harden-ing the gums. It is medicated with Dentinol, used for many years by thousands of den-tiats. While Pyrozide is a superior tooth cleanser itself, it should be brushed on the gums daily, no matter what other tooth preparation is habitually used.

Your druggist can supply Pyrozide. Its egular use costs only 4c a week. Mail cou-on below or a post card for free sample.

FREE SAMPLE The Dentinol & Pyroxide Co., Inc. (Sole Distributors) Dept.E-6, 140 Broadway, New York City. Mail free sample of Pyroxide Powder and booklet on care of the gums.

PYROZIDE POWDER

Address

MEDITERRANEAN

CRUISE January 19, 8600 to \$1750 New S. S. "Transylvania", 66 days, Ma-deira, Canary Islands, Morocco, Spain, Palestine, Egypt, Italy, etc.

EUROPE CRUISE June 28 CUNARD LINE, 52 days, \$600 to \$1250 CUNARD LINE, 52 days, 5600 to 51250
Madeira, Morocco, Spain, Algiers, Italy,
Riviera, Sweden, Norway, Edinburgh,
Holland, Belgium, Paris, (London, Rhine,
Oberammergau Passion Play).

Hotels, drives, fees, etc. included

Frank C. Clark, Times Bidg., N.Y.



the Museum: methodically they went to

work.

That morning at breakfast New York
was shocked by the greatest sensation
it had received in connection with this
whole series of "phantom robberies." The
Metropolitan Museum! The Schwartz
Collection of priceless relics, among which were the jewels and ornaments of kings dead these four thousand years! All gone! Stolen! Possibly destroyed! city was stupefied.

While this was happening, Joe Larned sat at his desk examining a dozen or more photographs of the various prints taken that morning. Listlessly he ran over them, knowing only too well what they would show, or rather what they would conceal.

Meanwhile he marshaled his facts and checked them over. To him they spelled a straight story and he had no doubt would convince Kane and the Big Chief, but just what a jury would make of them or what weight as legal evidence they would carry he was uncertain. So far he had worked on pure hy-pothesis. Strictly speaking, he had no actual evidence, no single bit of positive, concrete proof; nothing but a line of

reasoning. If only At one of the photographs he looked again; he bent closer over his magnify-ing glass and a sound issued from his lips. These prints had been developed and fixed by the Peters process; they were marvelous as to detail and so clearcut that enlargement by a hundred or by five hundred diameters would merely

emphasize their perfect definition. What Joe saw now made his heart leap. Evidently the Phantom had lacerated Evidently the Phantom had lacerated his thumb, or cut through the skin at least, for the photograph showed a triangular tear the flap of which had been turned back. There were two such pictures taken at different places in the Museum and Joe studied them intently, compared them. His hand shook when he opened a drawer in his desk and ran through the contents.

He was bent over his reading glass when his telephone rang. "Hello, cap! This is Peters. Is that

true about the Metropolitan?" "Sure." The doctor uttered an exclamation.

"No. Nothing more than usual."
"This just about blows the lid off, doesn't it?" "I'll say so."

When can I see you?" "The sooner Larned smiled grimly. the better. Come quick. I may be pounding a beat by afternoon."

"I'll be there in an hour. The hour passed and another thirty minutes dragged by. Larned, Lieutenant Baker and the police commissioner himself were in Kane's office anxiously wait-The commissioner said irritably:

"Don't you think we'd better send out an alarm? It begins to look as if---

himself. "I'm not saying you're wrong, captain but it's an extraordinary theory and

your case is a long way from complete. "Not in my mind. Run over the list of his robberies and see what it spells. thenry Oswald, a packer who turned down his pet process for preserving meat; Martin Kilvain, food products— biggest in the country; Danforth Moore, head of the Chemical Research Foundation; James Merkle, drug manufac-turer. They're all people like that, peohe has a grouch against.

what first put me wise. Kane's telephone rang; he answered



What an Easy Way to Earn

HRISTMAS MONEY!

IN a month of pleasant spare-time work, chatting with friends over the telephone, or paying friendly visits to the families of your neighborhood, you will be able to put aside for yourself a splendid Christmas fund.

"Make Your Dreams Come True!"

Upon request we will send you full details of the remarkable opportunity to capitalize leisure moments which we are offering to men and women of all ages and in all parts of the country, and a copy of a pamphlet: "Make

Your Dreams Come True," showing you how thousands have succeeded, and how you too may earn liberal commissions and bonus checks by becoming our local spare-time represent-

Simple Instructions FREE!

We furnish complete supplies and instructions and give you, free of charge, everything you need to earn an extra income, beginning AT ONCE! No experience is required. Just fill out and mail the coupon.

----- NOW!-----

DEPT. 1229-C, COSMOPOLITAN C7th St. at 8th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Syth St. at 8th Ave., New 10th, N. 1.

I want to know how I can earn money under your Plan. Please send me, FREE, full details, complete supplies and a copy of "Make Your Dreams Come True." I understand that this places me under no obligation whatsoever.

	Name													
i	Street				a	'n	, .				S	'n	cre	

it, then announced curtly: "Here he is. and he's queer; if he starts anything, stop him in his tracks."

Baker nodded; he rose and took a position close to the door, which he opened a moment later at Peters' knock. The newcomer was nonplused at sight of the commissioner and apologized for intruding but the latter said:

"Sit down. We've been waiting for you, doctor, and we'd begun to fear you were going to disappoint us."

Peters shot a startled glance from one to another and seemed to read a mes-

sage in the four unsmiling faces. He stiffened; muttered something about an invitation from Larned.

"Yes. He got you here under a sub-terfuge." "I don't understand-" the scientist

"Neither do we, fully. That's why we want to talk over these robberies with VOI

Peters scowled; he lifted his eyes to the wall clock, then smiled, although with manifest effort, and inquired: "What is this? An arrest?"

"Precisely."

"Precisely."

"Absurd! Arrest—me?"

Larned spoke gravely. "Sorry, old man. We're a little slow down here but we're sure. We must seem pretty dumb." "Insane is the word!" Peters exploded.

Joe went on, heedless of the interrup-

Joe went on, needless of the interrup-tion: "I'll admit I was thick. For a while I actually believed we uncovered Dillon's fingerprints by pure accident. It never occurred to me that you stage, managed the show

"I can't believe you're in earnest, Joe. This is—fantastic."

nis is—fantastic."
"Not more so than your burglaries."
"Yes, doc-The commissioner agreed. The commissioner agreed. "Yes, door, it's by far the queerest case since I took office. Captain Larned has convinced me there's more to it than appears on the surface and he thinks you should have a chance to make a statement. That accounts for the—irregularity of our procedure."

"Am I supposed to break down at this point and confess?" The speaker had point and confess?" The speaker had regained his composure; his lips curled. "I take it this is the start of your fa-mous 'third degree.' Go ahead; I'm curlous to see it function."

"Suit yourself about a confession; we can do without it. What I'd like to know is how you managed to preserve and use the hand of a dead criminal." "I did that?"

"I did thist?" I'm more than a little
"Apparently of course the public will
share my interest. By the way, your
place is being searched and the thing
will be found if it's in existence."
"Indeed?" There was both rage and
mockery in the word A moment, then
with insolent nonchalance Peters took

with insolent noncommunity as a seat, crossed his legs and lighted a cigaret. He rolled his eyes over his shoulder at Baker and said: "Don't be shoulder at Baker and said: "Don't be nervous. I'm not going to make a break. If I did you couldn't stop me.'

Once again he glanced at the clock, nen: "Well, commissioner, I'm sorry I then: can't turn pale for you and break out into goose flesh, but I have neither fear nor respect for you Cossacks. So, I'm the phantom burglar! I'm a prisoner and you're going to lock me up. May I ask how you propose to keep me locked up?"

"They don't often walk out of the Tombs "I mean, where's this pickled hand?
If you fail to produce it, where's your case? Either this is a mighty poor joke or a desperate bluff."
"Say, doo!" Larned was speaking.



It looks like a Lighter, but Press, Presto—and out floats Perfume!—Not in jets, drops or even sprays, but as a delicate thin mist-the proper way to apply these precious extracts. Fill it with your finest perfume. It cannot leak, evaporate or spoil. Carry it with you always! Made and guaranteed by the makers of Ronson De Light - The World's Greatest lighter.

ART METAL WORKS, INC Aronson Square, Newark, N. J. Canada: Dominion Art Metal Work Ltd. 64 Princess St., Toronto, Or



The Perfu-Mist comes in two sizes, for purse and dressing

Like Ronson Lighters, they are made with jewelry preci-sion and are priced at \$5,

THE PERFECT PURSE-SIZE PERFUME SPRAY



Relieve That Troublesome Ailment

Write at once and let me tell you how to relieve that troublesome ailment with Infra-Red treatments in your own home. The Campbell Infra-Red Ray Lamp throws out mild beams of Infra-Red Rays which penetrate deeply into the tissues and bring a soothing internal heat-best, because it works where the congestion is, and restores active blood circulation. Medical authorities say most ailments are due to congestion—relieve the congestion and you relieve the ailment because nature itself does the healing through active, normal blood circulation.

Why Suffer Needless Pain?

Are you troubled with Sinus Irritation, Sore Throat, Neuralsia, Bronchitis, Rheumatism, Neuritis, Lumbago, Tonsilitis, Catarrh, Ear Trouble, Gall Bladdet trouble or similar aliments? Just let me send you this wonderful lamp on approval. Use thirty days according to directions and see if it does not bring you wonderful results.

Harmless You or anyone in your home can use the lamp on instant notice.

It is on an adjustable stand—easily carried to any room—easily placed in any position. Leading health authorities recommend it. Letters from satisfied users everywhere tell of wonderful results. Just a few treatments will surprise you. First cost only cost. Connect with any electric light socket.

Easy Payments Shipped by parcel post or express direct to you from factory at lowest cost. Don't delay—if you or some friend have some troublesome aliment. Write and let me send it at once.

Get Our Book On Infra-Red Rays

This book quotes leading medical authorities and hundreds of users. Mention your ir with Infra-Red Rays, Thirty day trial period,

WILLIAM CAMPBELL CO. Dept. 1024, ALLIANCE, OHIO





Carry on your education. Develop power to indicate and schieve. Earn credit to ward a Bachelor degree or Teaching Certificate by correspondence. Select from 650 corress in 66 subjects, including English, Mathematics, History, Education, Paychology, Economica, the ward a Bachelor degree or Certificate by correspondes from 600 courses in 65 subjects, heglish, Mathematics, Histor-tion, Psychology, Econon Languages, etc. Write for

The Unibersity of Chicago CHICAGO, ILL.

It's Smart to Be Independent!

JSN'T it the ambitious women—the women who have interests and activities—the women who DO something who are always envied and admired?

Let us show you how you can earn liberal cash commissions and monthly bonuses-extra funds for whatever your purposes—by associating yourself withone of the world slargest and most influential publishing houses, as local Special Representative. No experience or eath outlay is required. If you want to know how you may gain independence, and be one of the women who DO something-

-----This Does It!-----

DEPT. 1229 B, COSMOPOLITAN, 17th St, at 8th Ave., New York, N. Y.

I would like you to tell me of your interesting and profitable plan for ambitious people like my-self. I understand, of course, that this places me under no obligation, whatever.

Street City State - da

'How did you get that expensive laboratory equipment?

"But you're broke."
"I bought it on time."
"You paid cash for it."

"Did 1?"

"You began buying it soon after the first burglary. "So I did, Joe. My grandmother died and remembered me in her will. Ask

me another

"All right. Were you working in the dissecting room at Mercy Hospital when John Dillon's body was taken there?" "Wouldn't you like to know?" "I do know. I looked up the record.

You removed the right hand—"

xou removed the right hand—"
"And used it like a rubber stamp!"
Peters vented an incredulous snort.
"No. You skinned it out and made a sort of glove out of it."
"How gruesome!"

"How gruesome!"
"Smart idea, and it got my goat for a long while—until you bragged so much about your preservative process. Policemen do have a little intelligence. Policemen do have a little intelligence. Last night you tore that glove of yours—and that supplied the link that was missing in my chain. Your fingerprint shows through the tear and, thanks to your own method of development, the markings are clear enough to make identification positive."

"You're outlining a better case than I expected," the prisoner admitted, "but I expected," the prisoner admitted, "but fancy a jury giving ten, twenty years to a man of my character on a bit of circumstantial evidence no bigger than that. They'll that you'll not contain that they will be the price of th

"My mistake." "My mistake."
"No mistake at all. Thumb is right."
"Thumb or finger, where is it?
"Thumb or and only exhibit?"
"Say! What the devil made you pull that job at the Museum?" Kane inquired. "You can't sell that stuff."

Before an answer could be made there Before an answer could be made there came a sound of voices and a stir in the anteroom and the prisoner straightened himself in his chair. There was a knock. Kane opened the door to face Henry Oswald, Danforth Moore, Martin

Kilvain and several newspaper men Kilvain spoke in some agitation.
"Hello, inspector! What's all this about
my jewels? Somebody phoned my office

for me to get down here on the double quick but hobody in the building seems to know anything about it." "I got the same message," said Moore,
"and so did Mr. Oswald. These reporters claim they were tipped off to a

big story on the Museum robbery. What has happened?' Other questions were voiced, but Peters terrupted by calling out: "Come in. interrupted by calling out: "Come in, gentlemen. I'm the one who telephoned and I've been waiting for you."

Kane whirled upon him angrily but he

declared in the same loud tone:
"Now don't get sore. This is just an-

"T resent your impertinence," the commissioner growled. "Close the door,

Kane. "Resent it, then!" Peters exploded.
"Close that door and I close my mouth.
I'm ready to talk, but not to you. I propose to speak to these men and to

the people of New York. Henry Oswald drew attention to him-self by saying: "This is extraordinary and I don't get the drift of it but if this man robbed my house I want to hear what he has to say."

"And I mean to have you hear," Peters bellowed. Then to the commis-sioner: "Understand, I'm not taking matters out of your hands, but-there's half a million dollars in personal prop-erty at stake. I defy you to prove I'm your phantom burglar or to recover that your phantom burglar or to recover that property without my assistance. I'm ready to talk, so bring in your stenog-raphers, but I want these reporters to hear me, too. I want everybody." He waved his arms excitedly. There

was an outburst from the newspaper men and the hall began to fill with people attracted by the disturbance.

Followed a scene as strange as any ever witnessed in the domed building on Centre Street. Peters won his point by the very violence of his insistence and Kane's office became almost crowded. The prisoner assumed an air of mingled arrogance and condescension, and began to speak. In spite of the fact that he talked rationally enough, more than one present set him down as mildly mad.

He admitted without preamble that he was the mysterious evildoer but he denied all criminal intent and asserted that his victims themselves had driven him, much against his will, to rob them, Chance had given him the opportunity, several years before, to dissect the hand of a notorious criminal and upon it he had brought to bear the results of certain experiments already well along. had removed the skin and preserved it without thought of putting it to use

Simply enough, he told about his ef-Simply enough, he ton about his ef-forts to adapt his discoveries to com-mercial use, his successes and his failures, and his story ran straight; his auditors began to realize that this was no lunatic speaking but a man of undoubted scientific attainments.

Here, they began to suspect, was a genius warped and twisted by a sense genius warped and twisted by a sense of injury, poisoned by a resentment so enormous as to dwarf every other feel-ing in him. How well or how poorly justified was that resentment his listeners could not decide.

"After I had worked out my process and perfected it I realized that I couldn't get anywhere against the comhine so

"What combine?" Oswald broke in. The packers' combine: the food trust. You should know; you're the head of it."
Oswald looked blank; he stuttered:
"My dear man, there's no combine, no food trust. If you have discovered a food trust. If you have discovered a new way to preserve meats, as you claim, every packer in the world will use it." "Why' didn't you say so when I came to see you two years ago? You threat-ened to have me thrown out."

"Did I? "And you"—the prisoner whirled upon Martin Kilvain—"you called me a vision-Martin Kilvain—"you called me a vision-ary crank, an idiot. You're all alike: too busy, too well satisfied, too indiffer-Genius beats its brains out on your doorsteps. But I've made you take notice! I've stopped New York in its

tracks and made it listen to me."
"Go on with your story, doctor," the
commissioner directed.

Peters' face reddened. "Don't inter-rupt me! I'm giving a message to the world, and tomorrow it will kneel at my I've touched on only a part of my work; the biggest is to come.

work; the biggest is to come.

He glared beligerently at Danforth
Moore and barked: "You've put millions
into medical research, haven't you?
You've got the finest brains of the profession at work. How would you like to see a 'flu germ? Have any of your emi-nent M. D.'s ever shown you one? No. Well, I'll show you a million."

The speaker laughed harshly, "But I'm



CHEVALIER DE LA NUIT "KNIGHT OF THE NIGHT"

The fondest dream of woman, since the dawn of time, has been to live in the memory of those whom she loves. With the intuition that is her birthright, she knows that remembrance may be invoked with the aid of a ravishing scent. From Paris, Ciro sends Chevalier de la Nuit-the "Knight of the Night"-a strangely compelling fragrance, that haunts the senses like a soft refrain. Languorous, magical-it is the very breath of Romance. Many charming women (and men-world-wise in their choice of gifts) have chosen Chevalier de la Who halfounce floren of Ch Nuit as the perfect way to say, "Remember Me!"



made and sealed in France-identical with those you not going to show 'em to you! Nor to | Giro's Paris Salon, no. 20 Rue de la Paix (New York, 565 Fifth Ave.)



Manifold Uses.

CALORIC PUNCH

From Stockholm A Luscious Flavour Similar to Bacardi, A Good Mixer. If your grocer cannot supply you, write us, Send for il trated recipe booklet D. C. B. B. DORF & CO. 350 West 31st Street, N. Y.

WHOLESALE PRICES

ALLIED RADIO CORPORATION

CORNS Dr Scholl's Zino-pads

DAYS

TRIAL

LOW

Reduce Better Health

Exerciser

Briefly Peters repeated what he had Stelly rectain topicated what his ambition to broadcast antibodies to combat the plague. "I've got it," he crowed. "It'll put your doctors out of business—

unless they put me out of business first
"Show it to them? I guess not. But it took equipment, money, a fortune bigger than I could hope to earn, so I levied a contribution on you fellows who could afford to pay. It was worth the

"Yes, I played burglar to get the money for my experiments but I played it in a way to put me on the front page and focus attention on myself. As a climax I rifled the Metropolitan. That was the final crack of the whip.

"I came down this morning to give myself up and arranged for you gentlemysel up and arranged for you gente-men to come here. It so happened that Captain Larned forestalled me a bit, but I flatter myself that my story will com-mand the attention it deserves. The doubting Thomases will never discredit my work. Nobody is going to steal my thunder.

"Science is an exacting mistress; she takes much and she gives little. I've put one over on the medical ring and the penalty I pay is a matter of indifference to me

"Most of the cash I took was spent on apparatus and the like. I hope you'll mark it off as a contribution to a worthy cause, but suit yourselves. The rest of your money, the jewelry and those gew-gaws from the Museum are intact.

"Commissioner, I'm obliged to you. I'm now in your hands." "T'll begin to put some faith in this outlandish story when I see the loot!" Martin Kilvain exclaimed.

"It's in the vault of your bank. And by the way, here's that amusing relic of the late John Dillon." From his pocket Peters took what indeed resembled a flesh-colored glove.

Henry Oswald, who was near him, snatched it and examined it intently: the reporters crowded close. Then Oswald addressed the commissioner:

"The man's a little demented and suffering a silly idea that he's perse-cuted. All his talk about a food trust and a ring of doctors is poppycock. I've been trying to convince myself that he's a sham but—this isn't a job of tanning." He passed the glove on. "He's got something! That's the live skin of a human hand! If he can do that and—and the other things he claims, I'm not going to

appear against him. Moore sided with him. "I can't credit his statement that he has isolated the 'flu germ, it's too incredible, but I'd like to have it looked into. Certainly he's

to have it looked into. Certainly he's no common criminal and after all he hasn't killed anybody."
"Killed anybody." Peters shouted. "Hell's bells! I've saved a million lives."

Later that day Harley Baker stopped at Larned's desk to say, "Well, that nut made good. The jewels were in the made good. T "I fancied they would be."

"Have you read the papers? Gee! You'd think he was some big hero. You'd think he was some big nero. D'you know what's going to happen? He'ill beat the racket. He'il never do a day. Oswald and Klivain and that bunch will buy his process and the American Society of Bugology will pin a medal on him." The speaker shook his head. "Tough break for us, to outsmart a guy like that and get no credit for it. This is a rotten business, Joe."



True-Tone Saxonhone Snap-On Pads Easy to Pla 6 Days' Free Trial

BUESCHER BAND INSTRUMENT CO, 2920 Buescher Block (539) Elkhart, Ind SUBSCRIBE to osmopolitan H. & H. PERIODICAL SERVICE COMPANY 910-912 Garrick Bldg-, Chicago Illinois After you have made part pay-ment to the representative and mailed the balance to this re-sponsible agency, you may be-sure of prompt, accurate service.

MOPOLITAN, 57th St. at 8th Ave., N. TUTS and SCRATC Stop the smarting and hasten the

healing by prompt application of

PLAYING CARDS With Your



FREE GIFT BOOK

BAIRD-NORTH CO. Activation DEPT.

The 12th Man

(Continued from page 73)

side of the line depends on his making good. He has the weight, the speed and the heart, and he's a rare drop-kicker, but he's green, and he'll be playing against a senior who knows strategy."

against a senior who knows strategy."
"Alf will outplay his man," Doctor
Merrill said with confidence, "and I
ought to be there to see him do it."
Robert scoffed. "At his age! Would
you believe, Carson, that he tried for
does to talk we total etting him go?" days to talk us into letting him go?"

Mrs Merrill shuddered, "Think of the Mrs. Merrill shuddered.

effort "And," said Mrs. Robert, "the ex-

posure "And" said Robert, "the excitement." The doctor's eyes wavered.

T was out of my head to dream of it: but you've no idea how I love that boy, what he means to me. In him I observe all the active, vital youth I missed because of my times, and, I might add, my figure. I never weighed above a hun-dred and fifty. Anyway, the only football we had was an untrained mass boot-ing an enlarged black pellet around the

ing an enlarged black pellet around the campus, with sometimes a brace of folded coats set down for a goal.

"I dare say that's shocking to you, Mr. Carson. It is to me in retrospect. So I'd like to feel this afternoon that I'm on the field with Alf, running with him; takeling with him; if necessary. getting hurt with him.

Mrs. Robert gave a small cry. "Gran ny! Don't call up such thoughts. only hope they don't kill our boy today. A sudden voice grumbled gigantically.
"If they do, Mother, kindly tell the
Mourning Nations that I died for duty." Francie shook her yellow curls at the ew arrival. "Hello. Atlas! Isn't the new arrival.

world heavy?" The giant growled, but his gaze was fond. Standing opposite his ancestors he appeared enormous. His weight must have been more than two hundred bounds, and his height and breadth con-The coach clapped his shoulder. formed.

"I'm off. Better hurry, Alf. Coming. Francie?" Doctor Merrill stretched his hands out

you going to kiss an old bag of bones good-by?" She flung her arms around him and hispered: "It's a tragic shame." whispered:

He whispered back tensely: "Get me a ticket Francie; some kind. Surely your father She backed away, her glance holding is significantly. "I may be back in a

his significantly. few minutes." The doctor's eyes thanked her.

he said: "Francie, you're a lovable child."
"Child yourself! But I don't mind
your thinking me lovable." She ran after her father. Alf went

close to the shrunken figure.
"I've only a second, Granny. Wanted to say I'd rather have you than the whole fifty millions, or whatever it is. It's a foul shame. You could have made it like a lark.'

Doctor Merrill's throat 'What's Francie up to? C was dry. Can you see Is she with her father?' The giant made a contemptuous sound "No time for sheer silk and stupidity this morning. It's a man's day."

"But Alfred, I want little Francie to come back." A heavy hand patted the fragile shoul-er. "You're one of the men. That's

der. "You're one of the men. That's why I came: to tell you not to worry about me. I've shaken off my acute mel-ancholia. I don't want you fretting about Den's, Boys', Children's, Women's Distants'



To guard your Wealth Protect your Health



shorts, % Sox-Tops, and Athletics.

RESISTANCE a bit low. Out of hot building, into a cold wind. A chill, a sense of discomfort, and . . . Illness. Far better than the pound of cure is the ounce of Duofold. Duofold Health Underwear provides real protection, to gether with comfort and good looks. It owes this marked advantage to its exclusive

Two Thin Layer Fabric Two I him Layer Fabric
Two very thin layer. The outside layer contains
wool combined with with, reyon or containtime of the contains of the tion to ill-health.

Made in all models. To wear Duofold is to be doubly smart in dress. Let us send you samples of Duofold Fabric, together with interesting folder. Send the handy coupon.

Duofold Health Underwear Co. Mohawk, N. Y. Other Duofold Company products— Duocraft Sweater Coats; Featherknit Shirt Duocraft Woven Shorts; DuoRib Knit Under

e carments erknit Shirts and

Health	
derwear	•

u	0	1	O	1	0	Unde	rwear
 		Dent	no M	-hh	NY	Name .	

Please send, free, samples of Duofold fabric,	
descriptions of styles cheeked.	and

City

Do Husbands Tire of Wives With Gray Hair?



Now Comb Away Gray This Easy Way

"RAY Hair is risky. It screams, "She's getting Jold." Why tolerate it, now that Gray Hair is needless? Just COMB away the gray with is needless? Just COMB away the gray with Klobr-Bak - the clean, coloriess iquid. Surprise your friends and husband by banishing years from your appearance. Kolor-Bak leaves the beautiful sheen of your hair unchanged. The one bottle does for blonde, auburn, brown, black. Already hundreds of thousands of men and women have used it.

Accept This Test Offer

Test Kolor-Bak on our guarantee that if it doesn't Test Kolor-bak on our guarantee that it it doesn't make you look ten years younger, your money will be refunded any time you ask. Sold by all drug

Kolor-Bak

WANTED

for U. S. GOVERNMENT STEADY JOBS. \$1260 to \$3400 year. Write today sure for FREE list of positions, sample coaching and

Franklin Institute, Dept. 0225, Rochester, N. Y.



RIN-TIN-TIN is fed KEN: I-RATION

KEN - L - RATION will keep your dog as healthy and happy as it keeps Rin-Tin-Tin most valuable dog in

KEN-L-RATION is the original balanced food for dogs. Its quality has made it famous. It is made from pure mest, cereals and cod liver oil. Cooked and canned ready to feed. On nale at all dealers.

Write us for FREE Sample. CHAPPEL BROS. INC. 85 Peoples Ave. Rockford, Ill.



my dashed sentimentality of the past few days. It's only a game, and I'm keen for the whistle. I feel I can breast the wave and climb the mountain." The doctor's nod was vigorous.

there's anything in spiritual energy I'll be breasting and climbing with you."
The giant smiled. "I'd rather have you in the stadium in the flesh, Granny, my man."

The doctor's lips moved stealthily.
'You might, Alf, if only you would send

ittle Francie here again."

The giant drew back, puzzled. "You never mean you'd have the nerve to slip off—?"

The doctor clasped his hands. "You won't tell on me, Alf? Don't give me Your mother and grandmother away. would put me on gruel and tie me to hot-water bottles. They wouldn't speak to me for weeks. It isn't as if I didn't feel in my bones I'm strong enough."

feet in my bones I'm strong enough."
Young Merrill grasped old Merrill's
shoulders. "You know I won't give you
away. Go to it, great man, if you can.
I'll see if the imp's still about." The doctor turned back to his court.

The doctor turned back to his court. "Wasn't it thoughtful of Alf to spare me a minute on such a day? You'll be proud of my grandson before dusk does for the light. He'll have made the name of Merrill tintinnabulate." 'But you've already done that, doc-

tor. "Not in the least. That's only of importance to the president and the board; they have to put up some sort of cur It isn't at all the same thing. Myriads of people never sprang up and

Myriads of people never sprang up and scratched throats cheering for me, and are never likely to; but they will for my grandson. Mark my words."

Francie! Francie! He had always believed her such a loval little body, but she hadn't come back, and the crowd in the library was thinning, and through

the window he saw a vast undisciplined army shuffling towards the stadium. "Is Francie still here, Helen?" "You can't have everyone, Alfred dear.

Francie's got a thousand beaux today. What do you want of little Francie?" "She said she'd come to salute this poor fossil again. No matter."
His wife sailed away on her perpetual voyaging. It did matter, more than he had dreamed it could.

From the rear his hand was gr and a paper was thrust in his fingers. From somewhere near the back of his head came a warm breath, bearing

delectable words. "All I could get. Side-line pass.

you slip through just at the kick-off nobody'll see you."
"Francie, I love you like my own. Maybe I'll even give you Alfred some

"Don't want the zany. "Don't want the zany."
"I will, Francie, if you'll slip my coat and hat to the porch railing, right away. Marcia and Robert have gone and Helen's in the dining room. The moment couldn't be more propitious."

"Done, Granny, but I don't want any rewards. Keep your great lout." "You will when you've seen him play,

Doctor Merrill rose and edged to the door, giving meaningless words to the late-When he reached the porch, he found his coat and hat, and put them

It was much simpler than he had for seen. Already he was concealed by the pageantry of the onpouring army. People spoke to him, took his arm, helped him along towards the stadium, sprawled Soon he was at like an avid monster. the outer gate. The undergraduate ticket-takers stared and murmured as

they made way for him to pass. guided him to a ramp entrance, delivering him into the hands of an usher.

"Scarcely expected to see you, doctor! What's your seat number?'

The bony shoulders squared. "I possess no seat, young man. I'm booked for the side line, but I don't care to go down just yet; not until kick-off time. Can you keep a secret and help me through when the moment comes? If I had a course I'd promise to pass you, provided you didn't hand in a blank paper."
"Sure I'll help you, sir. You might speak to Professor Farrand; he's quite a

few miles off me. Doctor Merrill nodded. "What's your name? I'll supplicate with Farrand. I have no ethics today. That's my secret

I ran off from a sweet but unsound solicitude to watch my grandson play." The usher laughed his understanding. "You'll see something, doctor. Stand by You'll be safe here. All your people must be in. Better get a blanket below, sir. You don't want to take cold, and they're disguising. You'll look like one of the disguising. squad.

Like one of the squad! The prospect of that miraculous illusion lingered in his brain as he listened to the gorged monster's spasmodic growling. Come along, sir. They're lined up.

The whistle'll go in a couple ticks.' The usher opened a descending course through the cluttered aisle. With gleaming eyes and steady hand the doctor pro-duced his pass and went in at the gate; and just then a whistle shrilled, and the low, clouded sky seemed to lift before the sudden uprush of dissonant enthusiasm

He was aware of movement out there. of swiftness and collision, but he failed to distinguish anything; he couldn't ex-tricate his grandson from the ruck. It must be his glasses; his glasses were blurred. He didn't dare attend to them here, for the play might slacken, and Marcia, Robert, or some talebearing idiot, would turn from the field; and he'd be yanked home. But he must manage to focus on Alf.

"I'm hanged! So that was what Francie begged a pass for! Hustle over

Carson's eyes rested for only a moment on the doctor. Mesmerically they jerked back to the field. His body was rigid, but his jaws moved perpetually. His hand on the doctor's arm opened and closed. It hurt a little; to the doctor it was a beneficial hurt.

"Make way here for Doctor Merrill." Two substitutes shoved their fellows along the bench, and the doctor squeezed

along the bench, and the doctor squeezed his meager frame between. "Jock, fetch the doctor a blanket." A rubber obeyed, and the substitutes helped the old man enfold and conceal himself in the heavy, harsh cloth. He smilled in his soul. Here he was in the midst of the squad, and up there along the overpopulated cement tiers many thousands thought him an undergraduate perhaps a great player who would be rushed in at the critical moment to distill the heady draft of victory.

Philosophy had its points even for a superannuated philosopher. If one drew into one's brain that gigantic communal error, one might share it oneself, and for a space dwell in a false world far more real than the unreal world of reality.

Still from time to time one had to shake off the thrilling concept and emerge into the crudities of practicality.

"How's Alf coming on?" One of the substitutes, strained, bent forward, answered, "Got a whale of a man against him, but I hope he's going

It was hard not to be able to see Alf.

The doctor fumbled for his handkerchief, took off his plasses and cleaned them. For a time the white marks untangled themselves, individual bodies shook across the lenses, and once or twice he thought unity thought, he saw his grandson, but only thought, he saw his grandson, and the same than th

"Alf's outplaying his man, isn't he?"
"I wouldn't say to the point of singing

praises."
Doctor Merrill shrank beneath the blanket. To avoid dwelling on the sickening hint he delivered himself once more to the communal error of the packed tiers.

"You jump in there, Merrill, and put a little life in those dead men. Buck up that other Merrill; he's asleep on his feet, and I thought he was going to lick the world."

He gave a sudden start. One of the substitutes grasped his arm.

"Where you going, doctor?"

He slumped back. If only he might rush out and put a little life in Alf and buck up dead men! He had the spirit.

rush out and put a little life in Air and buck up dead men! He had the spirit. Where was the spirit in those strong young bodies? Where was Air's? "Mr. Carson, isn't Air coming through?" The coach swung swiftly, his jaws mov-

ing hard. "He's been put out three times running. They've made twelve yards on three plays just inside him."

The coach moved on, following the game.

What was wrong with Alf? Little Prancie would mock him, little Francie win danced through life so casually, yet expected glittering crowns for all her desires, even to the smallest. Suppose he had had to sit by that contraption of Robert's, suffering disaster from the voluble air?

voluble air?

He couldn't have borne that. The careful lot of them were wrong. That would have been worse for him than seeing undreamed-of disaster with his own eyes. But he wasn't seeing. He took off his glasses and wiped them again.

He wondered why the reserve players along the bench craned their necks to look at him. A man strode off the field, blanket trailing. He came straight to the bench, to the shrunken man who had the spirit but couldn't go on in his place. From the rising tiers a half-hearted, perfunctory shout went up. "Yeah, Merrill!"

A short cheer, and no heart in it!

A short cheer, and no heart in it! Carson had taken Alf out. He hadn't come through.

"Shove along, you men. Mind? Hello, Granny! See you made it."

The defeated giant sank tiredly beside his ancestor. He stretched out his blanket and drew it over the already blanketed, stooped shoulders, so that they shared its shelter. Carson bustled up, frowning, furious, chewing on noth-

"You trying to imitate a coal truck?"
"He's outplayed me so far, Mr. Carson.
That's all. But I've tired him. Give me
another chance."

"I'll give you a chance to talk to Tarleton between the halves."

Carson moved off, concerned as to how his fresh man would size up against the veteran. The giant relaxed, tightened his arm around his grandfather's shoulders and drew him close.

"Don't agonize, Granny. Where's all your philosophy? Tarleton's the line coach. If Carson wants me to talk to him it means he'll put me back next half."

The doctor felt too much sympathy to answer. Alf studied him and seemed to take a swift resolution. He bent close and spoke softly.



A product I respect

"PHILLIPS Milk of Magnesia is a fine formula. My patients like to take it. I like to prescribe it. There has never been a better anti-acid."

Your own physician knows all about philips Mik of Magnesia. He can tell you why it's so often prescribed for sour stomach, biliousness, indigestion and other ailments due to excess acid. It is better for the system than barsher things. It is highly effective in dispelling gas and all distress that follows too hearty a meal, or too rich a dispensable or too rich a dispensable or too rich a dispensable or too rich and the stomach the state of th

The druggist fills many prescriptions that call for Phillips Milk of Magnesia. He sells many bottles for household use, for there's hardly a family medicine cabinet that is now without it.

Every man and woman should learn the ways in which this perfect alkalin can contribute to their welfare and comfort. All mothers should be familiar with its valuable uses for infants and children. The complete directions that come in every package are well worth reading.

Phillips Milk of Magnesia is fifty years old. In all this time, nothing has taken its place with physicians, pharmacists, or public. Indeed, it has become the standard, accepted anti-acid, with an enviable reputation rarely obtained by any product. Obtainable, always, at any drugstore.



There is only one form of milk of magnesia; it's a liquid, and comes in a bottle. Phillips is the genuine. So look for the name *Phillibs* when you buy.

PHILLIPS
Milk of Magnesia



Planters Selted Peanuts are always as fresh as the latest Extra. Crisp as a newly printed newspaper. As big and plump as the Sunday Edition.

These wholesome, rossted, salted peanuts are the pick of the Virginia crop. "The Nickel Lunch." Sold only in the glassine bag with MR. PEANUT on it. Buy a bag everyiday.

-TUNE IN-"PLANTERS PEANUT PICKERS."
WEAF and associated Stations.

PLANTERS NUT & CHOCOLATE CO. U. S. A. and Canada

ANTERS

SALTED PEANUTS

BIG MONEY FOR RTI-TRAINED MEN HOL YOU CAN QUALIFY FASY-OFFE

pare-time profile in Redo, Television, Talking Picta and for Eag R. T. | Dook NOW FREE, Radio and Tel lon inst., Bept. 709 4806 St. Anthony Ct., Chica STUDY NURSING

N page 9 you will find listed Schools of Nurs

Cosmopolitan Educational Department St. at Eighth Ave. New York



FREE GIFT BOOK 212 Pages of Jowelry, Watch

BAIRD - NORTH CO. MCCOST BEPT. C. D.

"See here. I'll tell you if it means so much to you; but you keep it a hundred percent dark. I wouldn't for the world have Carson or Tarleton dream I was trying to alibi myself; and I mean it. I'm younger and stronger and bigger.
I'll get the better of that man next half.

I'll learn how to duck him.
"The reason I look so rotten is that
he's fouling me on nearly every play.
He comes in practically on his face and clutches my left ankle. Holds me out just long enough to make me miss my

But Alf, that's a fifteen-yard penalty.

It hasn't been called once. It hasn't been called once."
The bruised jaw set sternly. "And probably won't be. He's as siy as Satan about it; only stops me for a split second, and he screens it with his body. That's why Carson hasn't noticed, or Tarleton, who's supposed to see everything in the line. So the officials haven't caught on, and probably won't. But as he tires I'll give him something to hold."

You didn't complain to the referee?" No chance, Granny. If I spoke to the officials or the coaches about it they'd probably call me a yellow sniveler, trying to put the blame for my rotten play hanged skillful to let them see what he's up to. Anyway, we're no, cry-babies, are we? We take our poison and find our own antidote.

Having entangled himself with strategies Doctor Merrill found the silken

meshes agreeable.

"Alf, if he goes in as low as that and is, as you might say, anchored to your ankle, you have two courses: one to try to pull away; the other to put on full steam ahead. In the latter case I don't see how the consequences could help being retaliatory and disciplinary He gazed appealingly, a trifle apolo-getically, at his grandson.

"You understand, Alf, that meta-physically you can't prove that his chin and nose or your right knee have any reality whatsoever, but I venture to say that after a few collisions between these philosophically imponderable ob-jects your opponent would become a stern physicist, a severe rationalist.

Young Merrill shook the thin shoulder "You old scapeand chuckled fondly. "You old scapesician, but you're a most inferior moral-ist. I won't play dirt with dirt. I won't out deliberately to break a man's

nose or jaw." Doctor Merrill sighed. "I don't know what's got into me today. If you take one downward step there's a straight cement road all the way to the bottom of the hill. But I fancy I'd have been a less accommodating football player than you, Alf. I expect that's because I'm so

much smaller. I'd have had to be." He half closed his eyes behind the misted lenses. Already his mind was groping among the silken meshes of deeper strategies. He was recalled by a roar from the multitude, and the springing up and recession of coaches, camp

followers, players and substitutes. lingered for a moment to offer cheer "Don't fret, Granny, my man. "I "Don't fret, Granny, my man. They haven't scored yet, more by good luck than smart playing, I'll admit; and I'm going back next half to learn how to handle that man legitimately."

Then Alf, too, was gone, and the doctor remained on the bench alone, his body huddled beneath his blanket, his mind entangled among the silken meshes; for, with the spectators staring all over the enclosure during the intermission, he didn't dare show himself.
As it was, with his back turned, they
would imagine him a player with a leg

or arm injury that hindered his joining the lesser substitutes who practiced at kicking or passing.

He hugged closer to himself that illu-

sion of being one of the squad until it became the cardinal principle of any strategy he might attempt. Was there Was there miraculously at this dim day-end a position for an old man in the game he had always loved but had never played? It seemed to him that there was.

During the first half Alf had looked a

sad failure. In spite of his courage and confidence he'd probably be as bad next half unless something were done to halt that sly fouling. Alf was right. He couldn't complain because he couldn't prove his charge; but an ancient meta-physician might put in his oar if he could formulate philosophically an appearance of proving the accusation.

But Alf must never know. He must never dream that his grandfather had made use of a confidence offered merely in the way of affection and comfort. doctor smiled as he grasped the arm of a substitute.

"Young man, could you kindly secure for me one of the little slips that have the names and numbers of the players "Surely, Doctor Merrill. Back in shake.

He tossed his football to a statues companion and loped to the barrier. The doctor waited, drawing closer and closer the essential concept of his being one of the squad, of his having been in the game with Alf, of his going in again.

"Here's the inventory, doctor."

Doctor Merrill took the sheet and peered, not at the list of players, but at small group of names at the foot

"Thank you very much. Could you, perhaps, tell me if the officials have re-turned to the field?"

The substitute pointed, and, thus guided, the doctor's misted eyes made out four figures gathered on the side line. They wore white sweaters, and two had on white flannels; the others pronounced knickerbockers They souatted on their haunches, chat-

ting, pulling up blades of grass.
"I see that Mr. David Stout is serving as referee." The doctor frowned. that he is a product of Williams College I have the most unhappy recollection that my textbooks have been used there for many years. That's unfortunate; and a referee is, of course, a monu-mental figure. Nevertheless, I must petition a word with him. Will you be my intermediary?

The boy trotted off, and returned in a moment with one of the white-flanneled men The official bowed respect-

"You're Doctor Alfred Merrill. This is an honor, sir.

The doctor looked up timidly. "It is an honor for me, sir, to speak to such an important man on such an engrossing occasion. Your familiarity with my name calls up a most disconcerting thought. Did you, perhaps, at Williams grope among the pitfalls of philosophy?" Stout laughed. "And went in over my

head. Your treatise on aspects of immateriality teriality came close to costing me a year's football, and I picked it for a

"I am truly sorry, Mr. Stout. me. If I were actively engaged in in-struction now I should pass every man who handed in a paper at all. Can you keep a secret, Mr. Stout?" The referee squatted at the old man's set. "I hope so, sir."

"Then possibly you wonder why I sit here alone, wrapped up in a blanket, not daring to look behind me. My family said I was too old to come. So I sneaked off. If they saw me they'd yank me



INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY The Merriam - Webste.

The "Supreme Authority" 452,000 entries including 408,000 voca-bulary terms, 32,000 geographical sub-jects, 12,000 biographical entries. Over 6,000 illustrations and 100 valuable

Send for new richly illustrated pamphles con taining sample pages of the New Interna-tional. FREE if you mention Cosmobolisan G. & C. MERRIAM COMPANY Springfield, Mass.

EEL DIZZ HEADACHY DACHY, bilious, NATURE'S REMEDY calure's REMEDY tought, This mild, safe vege-table remedy will have you feeling fine by morning. You will enjoy free, thorough bowel action without a sign of griping or discomfort.

afe, mild, purely vegetable
-at druggists - only 25c.
H. LEWIS MEDICINE CO.
Dept. 4L. St. Louis. Mo.



R TO-NIGHT

Won't You Join Our Rainbow Club?

Unusual opportunities are offered you at this season of the year. ¶Come join us and add to your income every day. ¶Business girl, school girl, "shut-in," busy homekeeper-all are welcome if you want to make some extra money for expenses, pretty frocks-perhaps for the Hope Chest or to put in the bank. The greatest rewards of the year are being offered to Members of our Club during these months. Write

n							^
Helen Willard, International 57th St. at 8th	Magazine	Buile	ling	C	lu	b	
Please let me i and start at once by The Rainboo	to win the						
Name							
Street							

State....CRC-1229

back. You won't give me away, will you?" back. You won't give me away, will you?"
"Not a chance," the referee said indulgently. "Naturally you wanted to see your grandson in his first big show."
"Look at me, Mr. Stout. Isn't such solicitude absurd? I feel as young as I ever did. Sitting here, indeed, I conceive

The doctor put an appealing hand on the white shoulder. "That isn't it at all. Mr. Stout. If he knew I was telling you this he'd probably never speak to me again, so don't give me away. The man against him, whenever he can get away

against him, whenever he can get away with it, is clipping him by the ankle." Obviously the referee didn't care for the implied criticism of his work. His reply snapped. "He hasn't complained "Good athletes, Mr. Stout, take their

fancy some men, not too meticulous about the ethics of games, might have discovered corrective medicine in a judicious employment of the right knee. Alf's meticulously clean. The referee looked less severe. After

all, you couldn't have your feelings much hurt by a fond old dreamer seeking excuses for his favorite's failure.

"Put it out of your head, doctor. If you accuse me of no evesight at all, give your coaches credit for a little vision.
The doctor's moment had come. In The doctor's moment had come. In-stinctively he lifted his fingers to his glasses. Even the substitutes streaming within reach as they cleared the field for the imminent arrival of the varsity were no more than a blur, but what was the use of a lifetime devoted to philosophy if he couldn't convincingly share the ommunal error of the thousands behind him; if he couldn't dwell for a brief, thrilling period with the conception of being in the game with his grandson; if he couldn't, through such means, transmute an apparent mendacity to an essential truth which the world cried for?

"You're not considering my eyesight, Mr. Stout. You and the coaches have too many men, too many details to watch; but I have only my boy, and the water, but I have only my boy, and the players he comes in contact with. I know he is fit. He told me this morning he could breast the wave and climb the mountain, and I promised I'd breast and climb with him. When he looked and climb with him. When he looked slow and tired, therefore, I knew there must be a subtle cause.

"I wasn't concerned with anyone else. so I played the game with Alf and caught on at last; but it wasn't simple to spot it, because that man's swift as lightning, and he screens it with his body. That's why you and the coaches haven't seen, and believe instead that Alf's gone stale. The stadium furnished an effect of an abrupt, clamorous disintegration, teams were back.

Stout sprang up and shouted in the doctor's ear. "If you're right your eyes are sharper than mine, Doctor Merrill." The doctor spoke dreamily, "One's eyes, or, to phrase it more justly, one's senses, have to be sharp in the service of those one loves."

Why didn't you speak to Carson? "Why than t you speak to Carson "Carson doesn't call penalties!"
Stout grinned a farewell. Plainly he wasn't convinced. "Got to be off on the job. Don't worry. I'll use what eyesight I've been blessed with."

The doctor sighed and relaxed. He had made his play; the result was in Stout's hands. The substitutes returned. "Alf's back in again."

Guide concluded shured. I feel as young as the sum of the sound as the sound



TIMI, SELAIG !!

Send for Bridge Club Vermouth Recipes and Score Pad

Two kinds of Martini the food shop: Italian dry and French extra dry. Often used toary. Often used to-gether. Address, for Bridge Recipes and Pad, W. A. Taylor & Co., 94 C Pine Street, N. Y., N. Y.

MARTINI & ROSSI at bridge and before dinner

. . . vermouth

"I had faith," the doctor said happily,

"that he would be." Again he submerged himself in his

heady illusion; yet the game for a long time didn't go any better. The substitutes murmured sullenly as the ball was driven down the field towards their goal; and most of the gains were made around Alf. The doctor suffered. Carson and Tarleton paused near by and suffered, too.

"Twelve-yard line! Only a miracle can stop a touchdown, and I don't believe in them." Tarleton moaned. "It's Merrill. He's overtrained."

CARSON exploded. "I'll jerk him out."
While Doctor Merrill held his breath the line coach objected.

"We've no one better. Jamieson was flop last half. Better give Merrill a little more rope.'

"To hang us with," Carson burst out. "There they go, outside Merrill, all the way! Is he over?"

Across the roar that surged from the other side of the stadium cut the shrill, imperative blast of a whistle. Carson and Tarleton had the appearance of tortured martyrs.

"By gad! Penalty! Theirs or ours?"
"What is it?" Doctor Merrill begged of the substitute next to him.

"Ball was across the line, I expect: but now the referee's got it tucked under his arm and is carrying it back. Look, sir! arm ann is carrying it black. Look, style-five, ten, fifteen yards. Guess it's hold-ing. What a break! Instead of a score, bail's on the twenty-seven, third down, twenty to go. Talk about miracles!" But Doctor Merrill knew very well what it was; the promulgation of a truth the world had cried for. Amazed, he heard his reedy voice lifted in a thin cheer. Carson swung, grinning nervously. "Never mean you're cheering your opponent's penalty? I'm shocked, doc-

tor "So, Mr. Carson, am I-horrified! I promise not to do it again, although I

dare say I may have opportunities During the next few minutes he did. and sternly kept his word; but as the suppressed youths informed him of the enemy's damaging retreats for holding he cheered in his heart that he had got into the game with Alf. For hadn't he saved that touchdown rather than his grandson? Wasn't he, as much as the boy, forcing the team that a little while ago had appeared a certain victor back back, back, fifteen yards at a time? In

the thickening dusk the penalties ceased "Mr. Carson, isn't Alf going better?" "Seems awake at last. That's heln That's help-And those penalties! Life lines, ing but I couldn't diagnose them."

The doctor's smile was thoughtful. "What counts is that the referee did. I think Mr. Stout is a most learned referee, Mr. Carson. We've found ourse We've found ourselves at

They'd found themselves. Tiring, and forced to play fair, the recent offender wasn't a match for Alf. The hole through which most of the enemy gains had been made was now stonily walled The doctor's flanking informants resembled steel rolled to the cracking point. "They've got to kick from their own ten-yard line. Oh, please, somebody get in front of that ball!"

The cement reverberated with a mul-

tiple-tongued supplication. Block that kick! Block that kick! Block that kick!

A breathless silence choked the uproar. It was swept away by the deep harmony inflated leather makes when at roar. high speed it encounters unvielding flesh. We've got it!"

gone flabby. Tell me, please, did Alf---" No. A man tearing through from the

other wing." The doctor clenched his hands. "I had so hoped that Alf-

"No matter. We've got the ball, and if we can't shove it over from the tenyard line we deserve a tie or a licking. But it mattered vastly to the doctor. In his disappointment he was scarcely aware of the heat behind him. The tiers on that side were molten, pouring flamingly toward the ready mold of victory.
"Touchdown! Touchdown! Touchdown

The cooling process set in with the team's first attempt to march those ten desperately defended yards. At the close of the third assault the ball had been forced back an equal distance. It rested on the twenty-yard line, and the glowing mass had stopped its flow, ice-cold. Although he couldn't see anything the doctor weighed the alternatives: a forward pass, probably spotted, almost certainly doomed to failure; or a try for goal. That would call for Alf. As Carson had said last night Alf was a rare drop-kicker, but in this emergency would have to stand at the best forty yards from the crossbar.

He wasn't sure that he wanted the boy to be placed in that trying position; it was his responsibility, too, when you came down to it, for he had made pos-sible this single opportunity to snatch victory. To him the substitutes' whispers came like shouts across the silence They're taking time out. They're

talking it over. The strain stretched.

"Aren't they ever going to decide?" "They're lining up, doctor. Yes going back. It's a man's boot." Where's he standing? "Forty-three yards away. Taking loads of room. It's a man's kick."

The doctor held his breath. So, ap-parently, did everyone else. From all that vast gathering no sound came, except a whispering close at hand

There she goes. Good pass! He's got it! Gad, he's slow! It's off! Straight, but not quite enough—not——" The whispering ceased at a sudden hysterical "Over-just!

The whole world was afoot, dancing madiv. slapping backs. The doctor sprang up with the rest.

I had faith we'd make it.' He hit one of the substitutes on the choulder His slight frame trembled from the hearty response. Carson ran over and shook him.

"What a kick! I weep to think I wanted to haul Alf out. Barring holocausts that goal will send a brand-new, painted football to the trophy room I had faith we'd come through, Mr.

Carson." The doctor sat down as the game re imed. He felt very tired, much as if Carson had taken him out after he had done his job, and had told him that he might now rest.

The close of the game aroused him.

The team was near. Doctor Merrill
fumbled for Alf as he joined in the
formal cheer for the vanquished.

"I told them you'd make the name of Merrill ring. I love you, Alf." Alf was very tired. He breathed Alf was very tired. He breathed harshly. "Better spare a little affection for the referee, Granny. His getting on at last saved my ham. Wonder how he

did it. Appealingly Doctor Merrill grasped one of the stained hands. "It's because Mr. Stout is a keen-sighted man, and I do love him, Alf."

A violent cataract from the stadium The doctor's flanking substitutes had tumbled boisterously over the Alf snatched away and slung shoulder high. The doctor was buffeted helplessly, but his happiness grew. He was flung against

Carson, and the coach grasped his arm.
"Wait a second, and I'll get you out
of this riot, doctor."

The doctor made out the blur of a

white sweater, and with a sinking hear realized that Stout was shouting Carson's ear while he grinned at him. Stout bent at the waist. "My apologies, Doctor Merrill. You

were right. You have sharper eyes than mine, and at your age. 'Don't misunderstand, Mr. Stout. Only

eyes of the mind, eyes of the heart. And you promised not to give me away." Carson didn't let him say any more.

He swung him aloft, and shouted gle fully: "Here, some of you lunatics! with him! Never mind how, but old Merrill's brain did as much to win that game as young Merrill's kick. Get that? Then march him home—all the way." Volunteers struggled for the oppor-

tunity to take a pretentious place in the slow progression of the conquerors. perately the doctor clung to his blanket as he was perched on the throne that only heroes occupy. He wasn't afraid that Marcia and Robert would see him now. He rather hoped that they would, for through his happy confusion ran a glittering thread of appreciation that the oldest alumnus had become the protagonist of a youthful miracle

He was uneasy, however, about Helen, who couldn't see, who was waiting at home. He did hope she hadn't worried about him The perch of a hero was not comfort-

oble. He swayed perilously, clinging to the shoulder of one bearer and the hair of another as they carried him around the noisy field, between the goal posts and through the resounding tunnel by which the mighty always leave the arena When they were in the open they turned towards home, chanting the score; and many tagged on, reeling crazily in an improvised dance of victory.

They set him down tenderly on his porch. A slight figure stood erect by one of the posts. He spoke wistfully. "I hope you weren't worried, Helen."
"Not in the least. I knew very well
where you had gone."

One of his bearers lifted a hand. "You men heard what Carson said!" whipped out a command, and a long cheer roared

"They're giving Alf a long cheer, Helen. I knew they would." "Listen, Granny dear."

In that moment he believed himself back in his glorious illusion, for the cheer ended with his name. Granny Merrill! Granny Merrill!

Granny Merrill! The crowd scattered, and peace re-turned to the house.

"Helen, I thought—I almost thought they cheered me. Of course I was dreaming."

They did cheer you, dear. Why? You mean they gave me a long eer, at my age? Carson said, Helen, cheer, at my age? that I did as much to win the game as Of course that's a pack of nonsense and we mustr't on any account let Alf or Francie get wind of it when they come. You're quite certain people scratched throats for a fossil like me?"

Uncompromisingly she took his arm and started him toward the door. Come straight have ears, haven't you? in to the fire, great child. Do you want to catch your death of cold?"

How to be Generous_

to a man at Christmas



Just how does the Gillette Fifty Box qualify as the ideal Christmas gift for a man? Here's how—on these eight counts:

It is practical ... Man, famous for his practical mind, insists on useful gifts.

Yet he probably wouldn't buy this for himself... From long habit, he is used to getting his blades in packs of five and ten. This will be a new and refreshing idea for him.

He'll be sure to use it... Blades are a daily necessity in every man's life. The Gillette Fifty Box is the most convenient way to have them.

It is personal ... It's all to himself, for his own intimate, bathroom use.

It is good looking ... Packed, as you see, in a metal box, velvet lined, with a spring-hinge cover. Blades are enclosed in brilliant Cellophane.

It is truly generous ... With fifty smooth, double-edged Gillette Blades in easy grasp, a man can look forward to more continuous shaving comfort than he has probably ever enjoyed before in his life.

It will last well beyond the Christmas season... For months his mornings will be free from all thought of buying Gillette Blades.

It is reasonable in price . . . Five dollars buys this ideal gift. On sale everywhere.

GILLETTE SAFETY RAZOR CO., BOSTON, U. S. A.







GIVE HIM SHAVING COMFORT IN ABUNDANCE WITH
THE FAMOUS FIFTY BOX OF GILLETTE BLADES



-they selected ${f F}$ urniture

A gift for the home! What pleasanticipations! Rare, indeed, is the present that brings so much lasting satisfaction; so much permanent pleasure ... And after all, isn't a gift of furniture the most logical, enduringly profitable of all investments?

Good furnishings are more than mere merchandise. They are the elements that make our dreams come true; a constant source of inspiration, and a definite aid to advancement. Thus, the saying: "First . . . furnish the home," is indeed sound counsel.

In this modern age you are judged by the appearance of your rooms. Scanty, inappropriate furnishings give your guests an unfavorable impression that even your gracious manner and clever conversation cannot offset.

And it is so easy . . . so simple, to turn this handicap into real help; to

FURNISH YOUR WOME

THIS RELPFUL, 24-PAGE COLOR ILLUSTRATED BOOKLET IS FREE ASK ANY DEALER WIND DISPLAYS THE make home furnishings speak in your favor, Just a few new pieces, carefully selected, will "dress up" your home and make a world of difference.

How about one or two occasional chairs, to replace those old-fashioned ones that have served their day? A new table, perhaps, or an attractive desk;

a cedar chest, or Martha Washington Cabinet; new furnishings for the dining room and breakfast nook; a modern, comfortable suite for the spare bedroom. These are things within the scope of even a modest Family Budget.

Why not take the first step now? There is no longer any need to do without the things you really ought to have. The modern method of buying furniture lets you have them right away.

Dear Little You by J. P. McEvov (Continued from page 75)

been a faithful and devoted husband whose one and only thought, desire and ambition has been to guard and cherish said plaintiff and fulfill her every desire so far as it has been humanly possible.

TTT

He denies the allegation in paragraph Five and admits the allegation in paragraph Six.

He admits the allegation in paragraph Seven, relative to the number, ages, sexes and names of the children who are the and names of the children who are the issue of said marriage with said plain-tiff, but denies he is an unfit and im-proper person to have the care, custody and training of said children, each and every one of whom is the apple of his eve and the heart of his heart.

WHEREFORE, the defendant earnestly prays that the complaint of the plaintiff be dismissed with costs, and that she be justly chided by the Court and admonished to return to his bed and board.

Floyd W. Powell, Attorney for Defendant.

Office and P. O. Address:

418 Nicollet Avenue,
Minneapolis, Minn.

Courtroom of Judge Cantwell, Supreme Court, City of Minneapolis, Hennepin County, State of Minnesota . . . Clerk: (singsong) Case fortee-wun . . .

case fortee-wun! DOOLITTLE: Ready for the plaintiff. POWELL: Ready for the defendant

POWELL: Ready for the derendant.

DOOLTIE: May it please the Court
and gentlemen of the jury. I know there
exists an honest and justifiable objection in the collective minds of society
against the dissolution of those ties which bind man and woman together in domestic love and tranquillity. But when in the course of human events it becomes necessary to dissolve those bonds, it is the right, it is the duty of all good men and true to see eye to eye with the facts and steel their hearts against false sentiment and unite in a course of action that will establish justice, insure domestic tranquillity and promote the welfare of human society in general and such individuals in particular as are affected by the issues at stake.

Is this elequent Irmer (blandly) address leading to anything in particu-

DOOLITTLE: (indignantly) Yes, Your Honor.

DOOLTTLE: (with asperity) As I was saying before I was interrupted (Judge sits up—Doolittle hurries on), what I mean to say is, gentlemen of the jury, I am here to present to your unbiased and intelligent judgment the heart-rending story of Margaret McNamara, the plain in this action for absolute divorce and I feel confident, once you have heard this pathetic story, you will arise as one

JUDGE: Proceed.

man and in ringing tones demand that she be freed forever from the galling chains that bind her to that inhuman monster known as Terence McNamara. POWELL: I object to this unnecessary vilification, Your Honor. My client is a man, not a monster, a man with the milk of human kindness in him, a man even

as you and I, and besides-Junge: (to Doolittle) Are you going to prove these statements you are making? DooLITTLE: (defiantly) Yes, Your Honor. Junge: Objection overruled

DOOLITTLE: You have heard my learned though colossally deluded confrère speak

of the defendant as a man with the milk of human kindness in him. I say if ever he had such milk in him, which I deny then it is soured to the consistency of clabber in a thunderstorm, and if I char-acterize him as a monster it is only because he has proved himself one by such inhuman and unsneakable cruelty to this poor little woman that my blood runs cold when I think of it, and your blood. gentlemen of the jury, will be as ice water when you hear from that witness stand not one, or two, but dozens of acts of insidious torture and exquisite cruelty that this mild-looking poet-poet, God save the mark—has caused to be inflicted on this sweet, demure, gentle, docile, faithful helpmate—this timid, adoring annual nelpmate—this timid, adoring little wife of his youth and doting mother of three beautiful children. Ah, those children

Ah, those children! Think of them, gentlemen of the jury! You have chil-dren. You know how their tiny hands are tangled in the tendrils of your heart. How, then, can you look with anything but loathing and disgust upon a man who has been guilty of torturing the mother of three little helpless children? Man's inhumanity to man makes

countless thousands mourn, said the poet a real poet, not a greeting-card lingler but man's inhumanity to woman, this man's inhumanity to his wife, what poet could weave the grim tapestry of such a ghastly tale? And now I shall put the hearts with her pitiful story just as she hearts with her pitiful story just as she wrang—wrung mine. Margaret Mc-Namara, will you now take the stand and tell the Honorable Court and these gentlemen of the jury just what you told me a few brief days ago.

(Margaret McNamara being sworn, takes the chair with a grim tight-lipped air that bodes Terence no good.) DOOLITTLE: You are Margaret Mc-Namara, the plaintiff in this action? MARGARET: I am, and you know it.

Doolittle: Just answer yes or no. Mrs. McNamara MARGARET: Well, what's the idea of asking me who I am? When I first came in to see you I told you who I was.

I'm still me, and what's more-JUDGE: Will you try to keep your wit-ness in hand, Mr. Doolittle. DOOLITTLE: Your Honor, you must ex-

cuse her ignorance of legal procedure. She is under a very great strain. JUDGE: The Court is also under a great strain and while not unduly jealous of

its prerogatives cannot allow the learned counsel to advise it as to what it must or must not do.

DOOLITTLE: Yes, Your Honor.
Jungs: Proceed. (to Mrs. McNamara) JUDGE: Proceed. (to Mrs. McNamara) Just answer questions yes or no. DOOLITILE: Now, Mrs. McNamara, you were married to the defendant on the first day of July, 1917, were you not?

Margaret: Yes, sir.
Doolittle: And you were very happy
together until the defendant began to

neglect you and treat you cruelly? Powell: I object, Your Honor. Coun-

sel is leading the witness. JUDGE: Sustained. DOOLITTLE: When did the defendant

begin to neglect you?
POWELL: I object.
JUDGE: Sustained. MARGARET: Well, he began to drink and run around-

JUDGE: Just a minute. You mustn't answer that question.

MARGARET: You just said I must

JUDGE: Don't talk back to the Court. (to Doolittle) You mustn't lead the wit-

DOOLITTLE: But I'm trying to show. Your Honor Judge: Well, rephrase your question. DOOLITTLE: Do you remember Christmas Day, 1927? MARGARET: I sure do. DOOLITTLE: Tell us what happened on that day—tell us in your own words. Margarer: Well, nothing happened.

DOOLITILE: What?
MARGABET: I just sat there and waited, all day, and all night and all the next day, and for a week after; just sat there and waited for him to come home. He was out on a bat. He started that morning, Christmas morning, and for no reason. All I said to him was Merry Christmas and he just screamed. "My Lord! I hear enough of that at the office," and grabbed his hat and went out. DOOLITTLE: And when did you see him

again? MARGARET: It must have been a month: no, it was about six weeks.

DOOLITTLE: Now let me understand you. It was Christmas morning and you just said Merry Christmas to him and he screamed at you and ran out of the house and didn't come back for six weeks. Is that right?

MARGARET: Well, you may think it's right but I don't

DOOLITLE: Do you remember the four-teenth of February, 1928? MARGARET: I hope to tell you.

DOOLITILE: Just answer yes or no.
What happened on that particular day? MARGARET: He went out on another bat.
DOOLITLE: Do you mean he got drunk?
MARGARET: Drunk! Cock-eyed!

MARGARET: Drunk! Cock-eyed! PoweLt. I object, Your Honor.
JUDGE: On what grounds?
PoweLt. This is incompetent, irrelevant, immaterial. I submit the plaintiff is not an authority on inebriation and that inebriation per se does not consti-

tute cruel and inhuman treatment Jungs: Objection overruled POWELL: Exception DOOLITTLE: Why did the defendant be-

come cock-eyed, as you call it? Margarer: Why? Heaven knows. was Saint Valentine's Day, and when he opened the mail there were some valentines in it from the children. I sent him one too. It had a lot of lace on it and some Cupids shooting hearts, and it said I love you, dear, I love you more than ever I loved you, dear, before. Won't you be my valentine? Pretty, I call it. But he just poured himself a big drink

of Scotch, and then he was gone. MARGARET: Out.

MARGARET: Out.

DOOLITHIE: And how long was he gone?

MARGARET: Weeks.

DOOLITHIE: Now let me understand
you. It was Saint Valentine's Day and out of the goodness of your heart and the depth of your affection and love for the defendant you sent him a poem saying I love you, dear, I love you more than ever I loved you, dear, before, and his answer was to get drunk and desert you for weeks?

MARGARET: That's just the price of him

DOOLITTLE: And how many times during the year of 1928 did this occur? MARGARET: Every holiday. Easter, Mother's Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, the children's birthdays, my birthday, our wedding anniversary.

DOOLITTLE: And on every one of these occasions he would go out on what you call a bat and stay away for weeks?

Margaret: You said it. DOOLUTLE: And each time he stayed



Isn't wing shooting hard enough without making it harder by using a gun that is dirty, pitted or poorly oiled?

Use 3-in-One after every day's

shooting. Clean your gun thor-oughly. Then swab the barrels with 3-in-One and rub it on the outside for perfect protection with 3-in-One and run outside for perfect pr against rust and pitting. Also oil the firing mechanism with this excellent gun oil to keep it working smoothly and instantly

responsive to your trigger squeeze.

Standby of hunters, trapshooters, soldiers, marines and peace offi-cers for over 35 years. The scientifically blended properties of three highest quality oils—animal, mineral and vegetable—make 3-in-One the perfect gun oil. Sold everywhere by sporting goods, hardware, drug and gener-al stores. Two size Handy Oil Cans and three size bottles.

Manufactured since 1894 Three-In-One Oil Compan 130 William St., New York, N.Y. FREE: Generous sample and of Uses. Request both on a postal.

VOIL CAN WRITE MONEY. MAKING STORIES

"In three months my sales of short stories netted me \$7505 in cash ... but I could never have done it without Palmer training."—Arthur J. Burks.

Tust some simple incident - some commons was dramatized into a thrilling story, It sold! And today Arthur J. Burks is a successful writer. He learned how to do it by persistent, earnest, purpo

ful study of the Palmer Course, turning his own expersence and observation into the kind of stories that sell, Ask for the booklet of recent Palmer successes, Learn what such authors as Gertrude Atherton, Rupert Hughes and Jim Tully think of the Palmer method,

PALMER INSTITUTE OF AUTHORSHIP Dept. 35-Z, Palmer Building, Hollywood, Calif.

I am interested in: I am interested in:

☐ Short Story Writing
☐ English and
☐ Ecif-Expression
☐ Photoplay Writing
☐ Writers' Criticism Address

away about the same length of time?

MARGARET: Every time a little longer.

DOOLITILE: Do you remember New
Year's Day, 1929?

MARGARET: I do.

DOOLITTLE: And where was your hus-band on this day?

MARGARET: He rode eighty-seven dollars' worth in a taxicab writing poetry

lars' worth in a taxicab writing poetry and throwing it out the window. DOOLITILE: How do you know this? MARGARET: The driver delivered him back to the house C. O. D. and gave me some of the poems he picked up off the road. He thought they were valuable but they were puts poems like Home is olvely, Home is sweet, Home is a pleasure, Home is a treat—On, how could

sure, Home is a treat—Oh, how could anyone roam, Away from that dear old place called Home. DOOLITILE: Now tell me, did this home-singing husband of yours spend any time at home during the past year?

MARGAREL: Precious little. DOOLITTLE: And when he was there if at any time you showed any display of affection, or if the children made any filial overtures toward their father he would immediately grab a bottle of Scotch and disappear for weeks at a time?

MARGARET: That's it.
DOOLITTLE: And now you have finally decided to seek redress?

MARGARET: I what? DOOLITTLE: You have decided that you can't live any longer in this unnatural

MARGARET: Yes. I mean no. I can't. Doolittle: And when did you finally decide to take this course of action?

MARGARET: On Father's Day DOOLITTLE: And when was that? MARGARET: On June sixteenth. DOOLITTLE: Your husband was home

with you and the children on that day? Mangarer: He was not.
Doolittle: He wasn't home on Father's Day?

MARGARET: No, nor the day before nor the day before that Doolitie: When did you see him last? Margarer: I don't know. It must have been a couple of months before. I knew he was coming home because he sent me a new Home Motto. But Al Evans met

him at the train, and they went away together. DOOLITTLE: Who is Al Evans?

MARGARET: Sales manager of the Glea-MARGARET: Sales manager of the Glea-son Greeting Card Company. DOOLITTLE: And what was your hus-band doing with Al Evans? MARGARET: Hitting it up. DOOLITTLE: Is that all?

MARGARET: No, he was writing poetry for Father's Day.

DOOLITTLE: And what kind of a father would you say the defendant is?

MARGARET: No good. DOOLITTLE: And what kind of a hushand is he? MARGARET: Terrible.

DOOLITTLE: And ; ou want an absolute divorce and custody of your children? MARGARET: Yes, sir.

DOOLITTLE: That'll be all. Take the Powell: (taking up the cross-examination with velvet guile) Now, Mrs. McNamara, when your husband went

away on these trips did he write to you? MARGARET: Sure. POWELL: Often?

Margarer: Almost every day Powers: Do you recognize this hand-

MARGARET: Sure, that's Terence's. POWELL: Can you read it? MARGARET: Sure, he wrote it on the

back of a hotel bill in Lansing. (Reads in matter-of-fact voice): Thinking of you that's all I do, All the day long, all Opon the charm your lashes depends.



HALF YOUR REAUTY



TINY, fragile webs, weaving a setting for your eyes—so filmy as to be forgotten by thousands of otherwise lovely women. Yet, so wastly important as to affect the color, expres-sion—even the size of your eyes.

coneventhers as a for success the Coop's expericioneventhers as a format of the conhow many, many women adulty discreamly and of
their facial charm by neglecting brows and lastest
Vit, it is an event outcome their behavior, a quick
Vit, it is not any occention to their behavior, a quick
vit, it is not a construction to the conmorning and night, brings about a mirraculous changeunlong their presented—become feeded with wings
of golden color.

The contract of the contract of the conmorning the color of the color of the color

and expected, editors of the color

and expected, editors of the color

and department.

Scores.

Ligaid Winz—a waterproof beautifier — unaffected by tears, perspiration or any kind of moisture. Price 75c. In black and brown.

ROSS COMPANY New York



The TRUTH about VOIC

VOICE' PROF. E. FEUCHTINGER, Dept. 1 1810 Wilson Avenue Suite 29 Chi



Only Tower offers a Console Reducer at this low price!

The New Console Model meets the The New Console Model meets the modern demand for high quality and dependable service in a low priced Register. Complete for \$59,50. Compact, quiet, portable. Two massage belts. Adjustable stroke and speed. Exactly the kind of a Reducer you

*Denver and West \$64.50 TOWER MFG. CORP. 110 Brookline Ave., Boston, Mass. the night through, Missing your smile and the touch of your hand. The sound of your voice, Oh, you can't understand, The catch in my throat, the ache in my heart. The tears I hold back that are brimming to start, Lonely, dishearted and miserably blue, Sitting here thinkines and thinking of you.

ing and thinking of you.

POWELL: He wrote that to you from a lonely hotel room?

MARGARET: I don't know how lonely he was but that's what he wrote anyway. PoweLL: And when he wrote to you almost every day they were just ordinary letters, saying I am well and hope you are the same and things like that?

you are the same and things like that?
Margarer: Oh no, he wrote me poetry.
Powell: And was it good poetry?
Margarer: (indignantly) Terry is the
best greeting-card poet in America.
Powell: And he was never away from

PowerL: And he was never away from you but what he wrote to you almost every day?

Marcarer: Yes, sir, practically every day.

Powell: And always poetry?

MARGARET: Yes, sir.

Powell: (suddenly, in a thunderous

voice) What did you do with these beautiful, affectionate, poetic letters? Margarer: (startled) Why, I—er—I

took them to the Gleason Company and sold them. Powell: You mean to tell me you

took these intimate outpourings from your husband's lonely heart and sold them for money? MARGARET: (puzzled) Why, yes, I did. Why not?

POWELL: (triumphantly to the jury)
That'll be all.
Doolstrie: (leaping to his feet) Just
a minute, Mrs. McNamara. Did your
husband ever send you any money when

he left you for weeks and weeks?

MARGARET: No, he didn't.

DOOLITILE: Have you an independent

income? MARGARET: I have not.

DOLITTLE: In other words, you are dependent upon what your husband gives you for food, clothing and shelter for yourself and your little children? And all you got from your husband was poetic scribbles on the back of hotel bills and other scraps of paper?

MARGARET: Yes. DOOLITTLE: (triumphantly to the jury)

That'll be all.

POWELL: Just a minute, Mrs. McNamara. How much salary does your husband get from the Gleason Company?

Margaret: Two hundred dollars a week. Powell: And who collects that salary? Margaret: (in a low voice) I do. Powell: How do you collect it? Margaret: I go and get it or I'd never

POWELL: I move to strike out the last part of that sentence. It is mere con-

jecture.

JUDGE: Strike it out.
POWELL: So all the time your husband was away from you, you collected his salary every week. And in addition.

you sold his messages of love.

MARGARET: I guess so.
POWELL: (thundering) You guess so!

You know you did!

Margarer: Well, yes, I did.

Power: (triumphantly to the inventor)

POWELL: (triumphantly to the jury)
That will be all.

(A bewildered jury watches a puzzled Mrs. McNamara descend from the stand, and a belligerent witness in the person of her mother take the chair. Her testly a standard of her mother take the chair. Her testly considered the standard of the control of the plantific, after which counsel for the plantific and the control of the control

the night through, Missing your smile and the touch of your hand, The STEE TIME CHRISTMAS GIFT of HAPPINESS



The Responsiveness of the Brambach Action makes it an instrument for the artiste."



Hand-madewith the greatest care. \$ 675

DOROTHY STONE says of the . . .

BRAMBACH BABY GRAND

HRISTMAS with music...on the most beautifully toned...popular priced...instrument of small grand creation. Through all the years ...the golden tones of a genuine Brambach.

In selecting your piano, remember these three achievements of tone supremary which have made Brambach the world's largest makers of mail grand pianos. The Tone Expander that imparts to Brambach the tone volume of larger instruments. The Brambach Scale that is conceded the finest in any laby grand. The Sounding Board that so enriches the tone, is greater in area and string length than any other small grand. It is guaranteed unconditionally for life.

Brambach Art and Period Models to harmonize with every scheme of interior decoration. Generous and extended purchase terms through Brambach dealers place this leader of haby grands within the reach of every lover of fine music.



defense waives cross-examination, makes a passionate opening address and then puts the defendant, Terence McNamara himself, on the stand.)

POWELL: You are Terence McNamara the defendant in this action?

TERENCE: I am.
POWELL: Did you ever see this piece
of paper before?

TERRICE: Let me see it. Why. ves. I sent it to my wife. POWELL: And did you write the mes-

sage that is contained therein?

TERENCE: Yes, sir.
POWELL: Tell us how you came to write it, and then read it to us.

TERENCE: Well, let me see; I was in and I was thinking about home and the the wife and the children, especially the wife because I missed her so, and I was feeling blue. You know how it is when you're lonely and alone and far from home, so I wrote a little verse and sent it to her, because I felt that way.

I felt blue. (Reads): Blue, yes, mighty blue today, Thinking all the time of you, Just a-wearyin' away, For the things you, Just a-wearyin' away, For the things we used to do. Sunshine doesn't seem so warm, Stars don't seem so bright, And there's an aching loneliness, That comes to me at night, When in a far-off happy dream. I walk again with you, And wake to find I'm all alone, And hungering for you.

Powell: (in a soft, hushed voice) Now, Mr. McNamara, you have heard the accusations made against you today, that on many occasions you have wandered out into the world, leaving your wife and children lonely and alone. Is this true, or isn't it?

TERENCE: (in a far-away voice) The world is a lonesome place to be, when there is never a friend to see. The world is a wide and empty land, without the clasp of a friendly hand, Or the living ciasp of a friendly hand. Or the living, warming, comforting glow, Of the smile that says, cheer up . . . I know. The steady pound of a million feet, in the crowded town, through the rushing street, Can fade to a ghostly far tattoo. if no one you meet is a friend to you, In the hurrying throng you are all alone, when you haven't a friend you can call your own. We live alone in a longer land, groping to cling to a friendly hand, Alone we walk 'neath a starless sky, till a friend we can love comes drifting by . . . And some are lonely their whole life through, And some like me meet a friend like you.

(A pause, during which can be heard a sympathetic murmur through the courtroom and a loud blowing of noses

in the jury box.) POWELL: (with misty eyes and a fal-

tering voice) You have been called a bad husband, you who have written countiess adoring poems to your wife and sent them to her from all parts of the country. What does it matter where written upon? I know there isn't one woman present in this courtroom who woman present in this courtroom who wouldn't have thrilled with delight to receive such a beautiful poem as Blue, yes, mighty blue today. Thinking all the time of you, Just a-wearyin' away, For the things we used to do.

But now, there is something I must ask you that may hurt you, but you must answer. You must give your answer to the Court and to these gentlemen of the jury. Are you a good father? Do you love your little kiddies? Do you thrill at the touch of those baby hands? TERENCE: (dreamily, but without the

slightest hesitation) Ah, baby hands so small and feeble

I have laughed at your tender awkwordness

my heart . . . And now I do not laugh any more. For you are squeezing my heart with

your fingers-You are hurting me. (A loud sob is heard. Terence regards

the weening woman with astonishment.) Junes: You'll have to control your-self madam or leave the courtroom.

Woman: (weeping noisily) But it's so beautiful, judge. I had a baby and his hands were just like that. JUDGE: Silence, please! (to Terence)

Proceed. TERENCE: Where was I?

TERENCE: (pleasantly) Ah, yes, you are

hurting me.

I said, "My heart is hard; no one shall soften the hardness of my heart." But you bruised it when you clung to it;

I said, "My heart is cold; no one shall warm it." But you warmed it with the warmth of your hands: I said, "No one shall take my heart from

me-I shall keep watch over it day and night, For it will come to grief if I do not

guard it": But your little hands evaded my vigi-Your little hands stole into my breast

and took hold of my heart. And you are bruising it . (Weeping woman is led from court-room, sobbing hysterically. The foreman of the jury wipes his eyes and even the

crusty old judge polishes his glasses.)
TERENCE: (with practiced ease)
When I hold you to my heart You do not hurt me But when I go away

You reach out to me wherever I go, And never do you loosen your grip on my heart.

Never . . . never . . . never Always I feel your little hands clutched around my heart Always I feel your tiny fingers playing with the strings of my heart Pitifully small . . . pitifully feeble

I have laughed at your tender awkward-But that was before you took hold of my heart And now I do not laugh any more

For you are squeezing my heart in your hands You are hurting me.

Powell: (breakirs the spell) And now, just one more question. What answer Just one more question. What answer do you make to the plaintiff, this little mother of those children whose tiny hands have taken hold of your heart? What do you say in reply to her demand that you be put out of her life forever? TERENCE: (gazes at Margaret and then speaks slowly and clearly) After a while I may not care

That the sunshine glimmers in your hair And the warm delight of summer skies Is deep in the depths of your lovely eyes. And after a while it may be true

That my heart won't ache for the sight of won And I can forget your slow, sweet smile, After a while.

And after a while I may believe And after a while I may believe
I never had cause to pine and grieve
For the fleeting touch of your little hand,
And it may be, too, I will understand
That though today my heart is blue
My yesterday was glad with you—

And I'll think of you and try to smile. After a while. (The solemn hush in the courtroom is suddenly shattered by a spontaneous up-roar of applause and cheers and cries of

But that was before you took hold of "Bravo" and "Encore." All eves turn with envy to Margaret who is sitting up in stiff astonishment and glaring at Terence with murderous wrath. The judge pounds his gavel for order as Terence returns to his seat smiling beatifically if somewhat absently at Margaret.

Powell: (exchanging a warm look of inderstanding with the jury) We rest.

DOOLTTLE: (crushed) No questions. and we waive summation.

and we waive summation.

Junes: (gazes sternly at Margaret for a moment, turns a soft look of benevolence upon the dreamy, tousle-hard Terence, and then in crisp, judicial words, addresses the jury? Gentlemen of the jury, it has been distinctly proved here beyond the shadow of a doubt that there can be no question of cruel and inhuman treatment, the grounds upon which this action is based. The defend-ant has demonstrated to the complete satisfaction of every thinking person in this courtroom that he is a man of un-usual character with depths of feeling and tenderness unknown to the average and tenderness unknown to the average man and a wealth of love for his wife which any woman should be proud to have lavished upon her, and a store of affection for his children which is their haven today and will be their pride tomorrow This courtroom still echoes with his

words that ring like newly minted gold. I direct you to bring in a verdict for the defendant. (to Margaret) What's that? One more remark like that from you and I'll have you committed to jail for contempt of court . . .

CHICAGO. Oct. 5, 1929. Mr. Terence McNamara Room No. 1012 To PEARSON HOTEL, Dr. Bills Payable When Rendered

190 EAST PEARSON STREET

Apartment: 5 days 60 \$12.00 \$60.00 Restaurant White Rock Ginger Ale & Room Service 4.00 1.50 \$18.50 18.50 Cash-Advance \$100.00 50.00

Total \$228.50

\$150.00 \$150.00

Dear little you, O the comforting charm of you, Dear little you . . . how you live in my heart:

your caresses, your fondness, your tenderness Fill me with love that can never de-

part: Dear little you . . . O the softness, the sweet of you,

Comrade in gladness, in sadness true-WE MUST INSIST UPON IMMEDIATE

PAYMENT OF THIS ACCOUNT Manager Sweetheart and wife to me,

Dearer than life to me-Sweet little, dear little, wonderful you.

Dear Judge Cantwell. You seem to enjoy Terence's poems so much. I think you'd better have this one too, just the way I got it this morning from Chicago. Of course I haven't seen him since that day in your court, but

what do you care? Very truly yours Margaret McNamara.

Worth crossing a continent to SEE

YoU may go from Atlantic to Pacific in two days if you are in a hurry. But, whether you come from the Mississippi basin, or the mountain states or the Atlantic seaboard, the sights... scenes...and pleasures of Southem California will reward your

Here you may see mountains reasing their snow clad summits into the sky...soom earsty three miles high. You may climb a mile-high mountain by rouller car....and b to A plot of an early three car....and b to A plot of a contract to the country surrounding it. With a motor car you may reach almost everykind of a soonation you never heard of. Wherever you go in Southern California, rarely will you find a place where mountains are not "war to free pictures."

Opinions differ as to whether the mountains or the sea furnish the most inspiring scenery. In Southern California both await your coming. Here the placif blue Pacific...and two hundred and seventy miles of coast line, will give you romantic and colorful views of rock bound coasts... sandy beaches...storm wisted pines and cedars. At various places sea and mountains mere, the mountain range extending to the very edge of the sea.

There are great descrit extending farther than the eye can reach ... and desert oases where every lexury of civilization is at your call... There are fruitful valleys we have a substantial of orange grover lies spread out before your leyes... and you may look through long lines of trees bearing golden fruit to the snow clad mountains rimming the horizon.

There is the famous California sunshine giving light and color to the spectacular scenery of this





southland...and more than sunshine and scenery...you will find here the sport and entertainment which will make this a memorable winter vacation.

Winter is only a name in Southern California. Flowers bloom... birds sing... oranges, avocados, figs, dates and grapefruit ripen all through this "winter" oasson. In every direction outdoor life beckons you...sixty evergreen golf courses, hill bridle paths, tennis, polo, islands rising from

the sea, Old Spanish Missions, new Spanish Homes. Los Angeles County's vast oil fields are unforgettable. The County's agricultural output approximates \$95,000,000 yearly.

Come and come eatly. Bring the youngsters. There are hus schools. Mail coupon now for de luxe book "Southern Califoinia through the Camera" '71 large photographs in gravure, showing some of the "sights" you will see.

Southern California

-Year Club of Southern Celifornies,
2842 1131 So. Broadway, Los Angeles.
Please seed your free book "Southern Informs through the Camera." Also booktelling especially of the streations in countries I have checked.
Los Angeles | Sam Diego | Riverside
| Sam Bernardino | Los Angeles Sports
Venturn | Orange | Sants Barbars
Sants Barbars

	PLEASE	PRINT	YOUR	NAME	
reet_					
			State		



Try Seventeen today . . . you will find it wherever fine toiletries are sold

And how delightful to know that every rite of the dressing table can be fragranced with Seventeen! The Persume, in such exquisite little French flacons . . . the Powder so new and smart in shadings . . . the Toilet Water, like a caress ... the lairy-fine Dusting Powder for after-bathing luxury... and the Tale... the Sachet... two kinds of Brillian-tine... and the Compact, gleaming black and gold... like no other compact you've seen. You will adore them all!

is a poem of fragrance . . . made to say . . . the inmost thoughts of you!

The Party Dress by Joseph Hergesheimer (Continued from page 31)

putting on silk, looked like the dickens returned; "it's a hope. I want her to be on her legs.

She explained the stockings, and Wilson, to a number of women invited to her house for a luncheon. "Wilson may be right for other women, or for Eng-land, but he isn't for me. I know some things about myself, and one is that my legs won't stand woolen stockings. They make my ankles look enormous. Silk stockings may not be comfortable able uncomfortable in them than if I were perfectly comfortable. If you what I mean." It was evident It was evident that every woman there did.

"If I listened to Wilson and wore "If I listened to Wilson and wore them," Nina Henry went on, "and he suddenly saw my legs looked fat, he'd say: My Lord, Nina, I never saw such thick legs!' What had gone before wouldn't have a thing to do with it.
That isn't justice, but it is men." She
was interrupted. "You mean husbands." Nina did. "They want you to was interrupted. bands." Nine di dress what they call sensibly and look your best at the same time."

They are queer about that, too," Evelyn Delaney added. "They we to look good, but not too good. "They want If men are fresh with you, your husband thinks there is something the matter with them, but if they're not, he thinks something is the matter with you. way you play it you are wrong.

"A husband thinks something special happens to you when you get married and that your vanity just turns over and that your vanity just turns over and dies. He thinks it does. For a while it seems to, when he is still the whole works. Remember I'm not crabbed about this; everybody knows what I think of Ambrose: I'm not too wild, either,'

"Evelyn is wrong," said Elsa Carpen-r. She was the only woman at the table who'd had a divorce; Elsa, Nina realized, who was not native to Eastlake, was practically the only woman with a divorce she knew; it gave her opinion the additional weight of a wider "A husband doesn't want experience. you to be a whirl. If you act like a whirl, if you let him see you might be a whirl, it upsets him horribly. Hushands are like that.

Mary Gow said: "Cora, what do you

Nand glanced speculatively at Mary and then openly watched Cora Lisher. Cora was even calmer and more deliberate than common.
"I don't know what I think, Mary,

guess not much. I don't bother my head that way. Evelyn Delaney and Elsa are both right if that's what they found out. It depends on what happens to you, doesn't it? What happened to me was different. Thomas was sick all the time I was married to him; he was sick and most of the time I was busy with having Anna Louise. I must say I was very happy. I suppose I did miss something, but it doesn't worry me. When Thomas died I had Anna Louise."

Nina Henry could find nothing interesting, nothing significant, in any of that. It was, principally, commonplace, Cora's face, Wilson had once said, would Cora's face, Wilson had once said, would be ideal for a poker player. Mary Gow, to Nina's secret amusement, continued to question Cora. "What about Anna Louise? What plans have you for her?" It seemed to Nina Henry that a faint glow, like the first sign of heat on the

iron lid of a stove, appeared on Cora's face whenever Anna Louise was men-tioned. "I haven't got a plan," she

happy. I'll do everything in the world I can to bring that about." The sudden deep sincerity, the passion of maternal love clear on her voice, weakened and brought Mary Gow's questions, her curiosity to an end

There was a momentary almost embarrassed silence. Nina—it was her bouse—spoke first. "Everybne realized that, Cora," she said.

"As usual. I don't agree with anyone." Mrs. Mason Ambler announced cheer-Francis Ambler's mother was, perhaps, ten years older than any of the woman with a broad benevolent face.
"But then," she added, "I belong to another time. You will say that I am a relic of the long past.

'In a way, my dear Nina, in a way, y would be right. I remember a very dif-ferent world from this. Very different men. I was born the year the Civil War Just fancy that. I don't mind a hegan began. Just Miney and a son's dear father, when I first met him in Pittsburgh—he had just come from Eastlake to take part in his cousin Frank's iron furnaces -was absorbed in things of the spirit.

"Frank did a great deal, in a practical way, for the Methodist church, and Mason assisted him from the first. He became Cousin Frank's right hand. In spiritual affairs. When I accepted Mr. knees and offer to Him above our supplications and rejoicement. I don't be-lieve anyone else here did that when they got engaged."

The other women there, someone said, The other women there, seek were thankful more privately. "That was the keynote of our life together."

Appler informed them; "while we were in Pittsburgh, after Frank died and before Mr. Ambler's health failed him, he accepted all the spiritual duties Frank relinquished. His purse was never closed to the needy of the Lord

'It will make you laugh but it took me years to get over calling him Mr.
Ambler. The day my first boy was born
—we lost three little boys and a baby
girl—I recollect I said: 'Mr. Ambler, I giri-1 recollect I said: 'Mr. Ambler, have a son too, like Mary had.' I recollect that his barries have a son too. T recollect that his heard almost suffocated me when he leaned down to kiss the top of

my head That was fascinating, Mrs. Ambler," Mary Gow said sincerely. "It's hard to

realize things have changed so much." Nina Henry continued: "What amazes me about men generally is their inno-cence. I wouldn't dare to tell Wilson that: he'd be furious enough to kill me, but it's true. You can tell what a man is going to do, if you've been married to him a little while, days before he does it. before he knows he's going to do She was careful not to look at Cora Lisher. diplomatic for words, but they are just as transparent as window glass.

"Take Wilson: when he is specially nice and thoughtful I know he is going to do something-well, doubtful. He only wants to do it. He hasn't done it If he is rather exacting, if he considers everything very carefully on what he calls its merits, he's done it. Oh, abso-

"You see, if Wilson intends to do anything he thinks would hurt me if I knew about it, he feels sorry for me and he wants to make me as happy as pos-When he's done what he knows I wouldn't like, he thinks if he is very judicious, or a little severe, I won't suspect him of wandering off the path. If his temper gets really bad he was dis-appointed. It's all quite sweet, really." Nina gazed carefully at her salad. She told herself she was absolutely clear about Wilson, but, the truth was, she did not understand her feeling where Cora was involved. She didn't mind Wilson's being in love with Cora, she different thingand vet. in spite of her truthful indifference, every

now and then she was as vindictive to Cora Lisher as she could be. She had no desire to be vindictive. it was never planned, it simply happersistent deen-hidden emotion tore re sentfully at her equanimity. Not only she didn't mind about Wilson and Cora; she actually, Nina recognized, welcomed it. She encouraged them. Wilson Henry in love with Cora, with his heart occupied, was a far pleasanter man to live with than when he had no absorbing interest, no satisfied emotion, like that. She wondered about this whole situation where it touched her children. Hers and Wilson's. Certainly that ought to concern her.

LUNCHEON, Nina realized, had come to Lan end. She rose. "Delia and Elsa Carpenter and Mrs. Ambler won't be able to stay," she explained; "that will leave just enough for a table of bridge. I have a lot of things I want to do and I'd like it if you paid no attention to me." Mary Gow said: "I'll have to go in an hour, Nina. You can take my place." Mary and Cora Lisher, Evelyn Delaney and Catherine Pryne moved to-

ward the living room. Nina stood looking absent-mindedly at the remains of luncheon. She lighted at the remains of inneneon. She lighted a cigaret. What had she been thinking about? Oh, yes, Wilson and Cora Lisher and the children. Acton and Cordelia. Well, there wasn't anything to think about them. There was nothing she could do. Her feeling of detachment from her family persisted. This, Nina concluded, came from the fact that they were so detached from They hardly seemed to need her, her. or she disappeared she was sure their chil-dren would keep on living in their present successful manner.

She went slowly into the sitting room and found the auction bridge proceed-ing smoothly. As smoothly, that was, as possible with Evelyn. Evely unimpressed by contract bridge Evelyn was Nina Henry went upstairs and moved

vaguely about. Some laundry had arrived in a basket, neatly covered by a towel, and she put it away. She rolled Wilson's socks and laid them in their drawer. Then she went to receive here drawer. Then she went to where her dresses hung—the dress Ishtarre had made looked well even on a hanger. Her best party dress! It gave her a kind of confidence just to look at it. Nina lightly shook out the tulle. What a fantastic night the celebration of Memorial Day had ended in! Alci-

biades and Pericles and Plato. She returned to the subject of Chalke Ewing. He was, really, very good-looking. In a thin positive way. He was at once fragile and very masculine. His voice actually was harsh. He had been, it came to her now, more

than a little drunk. Chalke Ewing knew so much it made her dizzy to Most of the men fathink about it. Most of the men fa-miliar to her knew about nothing but business and golf. Golf and a business. Wilson didn't know one thing outside

Fordark.longLASHES instantly



MAYBELLINE

"It is with great pieceure that I express my ad-miration for "Maybelline" which I have used for some time with most gratifying results. It is truly an indispensable beauty aid to the seeman who would look her beat." Sincerely, June Rich

THE natural expressiveness and charm of O'HE, natural expressiveness and charm of thene Rich's year is accentuated and made to the Rich's year is accentuated and made to makes of her lashest with Maybelline Eyeslah Besutifier., You very set no have expressiveness and charm that can be brought out and made effective only by Maybelline, Millions of Maybelline delightful, easy-to-use and per-fectly harmless. Tyri, Fust a howh stocks of either Solid or Waterproof Liquid Maybelline and your Lashes will instantile paper darker,





Nice Breath?

In 3 seconds you can remove all disagreeable odors

NOTHING destroys charm like an impure breath. And you're never sure whether yours is sweet or not. Only others know. Get May-Breath . . . an antiseptic mouth wash in dainty little tablets that you carry. Dissolve one in your mouth. No matter what the cause of impure breath, mouth, stomach, food, smoking, drinking, it will go . . . your breath will be pure instantly.

Never risk close contact with others without taking this precaution. Get at drug store.

May-Breath An antiseptic mouth wash in tablet form

his lumberyard, golf, and a few local facts. He did not care to understand or talk about anything else. Francis Ambler was better. He could discuss art and he traveled in Europe. He read books. But his opinions too were nar-row. They were narrow, Nina decided, not because he had a stupid mind, but

because his life was stupid. Principally Eastlake and expensive hotels.

She would have to go downstairs; Mary Gow must be leaving soon. Nins didn't want to play bridge; she didn't want to do anything; she wanted to want to do anything; she wanted to keep her mind, her thoughts, to herself; to avoid being touched by the life and people around her. She did not, in a way, belong to them; there was so much of her that they never suspected. Knew nothing of. Nina felt as remote as the old Greeks

Mary Gow put out her cigaret with a satury Gow put out her eighter with a gesture of finality and rose. She placed eight dollars on the table. "Thank you, Nina," she said; "I had a splendid time with the worst cards in the world." Nina Henry's luck was indifferent;

she played bridge neither well nor badly; she was, at best, adequate, but absentminded. Cora played slowly. In the end she, too, made very few absolute mistakes. Delia Bache played skillfully; she was impatient at times, but her annoyance immediately evaporated. "Put it down, Evelyn," she said. "Even Nina

knows you've got a club.' "I didn't know Evelyn had another club," Nina admitted. "I thought they were all played. I'll be honester still— I didn't care much. Wilson says that is what's the matter with my golf." Delia Bache asked: "Well, what do

you care about?" Evelyn said she was glad Delia had not asked her that. Nina was certain it was not games. Nina was certain it was not games. "Whoever is close to me," she continued, hesitating. "Ciothes. Exciting plays about nice people in trouble. I hate the kind where they sing and dance. Chanel perfume. Ishtarre is, of course, divine. Oh yes, and my bath."

A shadow fell on the clear late sun-

A shadow fell on the clear late sun-light of the June day. Nina was dummy and she went to a window. "There is going to be a thunderstorm," she an-nounced. A dark bank of cloud was rolling up over Kingsmill Street; against it the foliage of the maple trees was a pale and chalky green.

"My house is entirely open and no-body is home," Cora Lisher told them. "We had better stop," Delia said. "We're at the end of a rubber." She had won, she announced, thirty-one dollars. Nina was even. Evelyn lost twenty-one dollars. She would, she volunteered, take Cora at once to her win-

"I liked being here so much," Cora told Nina Henry.

Nina smiled, entirely pleasant. "I am so glad," she answered. "You must have dinner with us some night soon. I'll send Wilson for you." Cora thanked her. "It would be per-fect. But don't bother Wilson; my car is almost new again.'

is almost new again." "Wilson wouldn't. Nina was insisted from the Nina was insisted from the North Work I was the repeated; "my life was a great deal too busy to go backwards." She was, really, quite idiotic about her life. But then,



DANDRUFF A Sure Way to End It

move dandruff completely, and that is to dissolve it. Then you destroy it entirely. To do this, just apply a little Liquid Arvon at night before retiring, use enough to moisten the scalp and rub it in gently with the finger tips.

By morning, most, if not all, of your dandruff will completely dissolve and entirely destroy every single sign and trace of it, no matter how

You will find, too, that all itching of the scalp will stop instantly and your hair will be lustrous, glossy, silky and soft, and look and feel a hun-dred times better.

You can get Liquid Arvon at any drug store, and a four ounce bottle is all you will need. This simple remedy has never been known to

Free Information ON SCHOOLS COLLEGES A specialized service in choosing a school ab-solutely free of charge to you. For busy parents and questioning boys and grils reliable informa-tion about the kind of school desired. Why select hurriedly when expert advice can be had

THE CHICAGO DAILY NEWS SCHOOL AND COLLEGE BUREAU Dept. C. Daily News Plaza, 400 W. Madison Street, Chicago



STUDY NURSING

ON page 9 you will find listed Schools of Nurs-ing of National reputation. For information Cosmopolitan Educational Department

57th St. at Eighth Ave.

Can Such Youth – Be Yours?

Practice this simple preventive measure if you want to look and feel younger—much younger than your years, Take Dr. Edwards Olive Tablets, a substitute for calomel. By cleansing the system they help relieve constipation, tone up sluggish liver, renew energy, give cheeks color. Made of vegetable ingredients. Know them by their olive color. Safe, non-habit-forming, effective, Used for 20 years. Get Dr. Edwards Olive Tablets from your druggist—today. 15c, 30c, 60c.

DEdwards OLIVE TABLETS

Nina reminded herself. when Cora talked about Thomas Lisher now, she meant Wilson. She was both glad and sur-prised that Wilson seemed to be all Cora could ask for.

When they had all gone there was a faint distant thunder, a momentary gloom, and then the sun poured out again from under the far edge of the storm. The robins whistled with a loud

sweetness on the lawn. The telephone rang and Harriet reappeared. "Miss Mary like to speak to you," she said. mary like to speak to you," she said.
"Nina," Mary Gow's voice sounded
against her ear, "when I got home I
found Chalke here. Back again from
New York. I wondered if you and Wilson would come for dinner."

Wilson wasn't home yet, Nina replied.
"You know how he is. Or, rather, Mary,
you don't know. He won't be long.
Can I telephone?" Mary Gow said she might and that Nina's party had been splendid. Nina repeated to herself,

Chalke Ewing. She remembered perfectly what he looked like—hair like a ruffled silver cap, a big nose, and amused uncomfortable eyes. Bright restless eyes. She had thought principally from his eyes that he was sick. Nina wondered what he would complain about, or explain. to-

night Nina had a simple yellow dress that was almost new-men liked her in itwas almost new—men liked her in it— and a black dress with a string of bright flowers down the back. She had never had it on. She couldn't wear the Ishtarre dress. It was too elaborate and Chalke Ewing had seen it so lately. She laid both the black and the yellow dresses on her bed. She was at the point of calling Cordelia when Wilson came in. Nina saw at once that he was in a doubtful temper. "Mary wants us to have dinner with them," she said

to have dimer with them," she said without particular emphasis.
"Well, we won't," he replied briefly.
"It is too late for me to turn around and hurry out again now."
"Mary's brother, Chalke Ewing, is there again," she added.

ere again," she added.
"Why don't you go?" Wilson proeded. It was one of his suggestions reeded

ceeded. It was one of his suggestions without meaning,
"No," Nina said; "dinner is ordered here. I'll stay." She put on the yellow dress. It didn't matter now. She would have to telephone Mary.
"I'll tell you," Wilson went on more cheerfully: "It Ewing is there and you want to see them, if you'd enjoy it, go exten dinner. I said something to Cora.

after dinner. I said something to Cora about taking her and Anna Louise to the quarry. Unless you want to go too. You don't seem to like the quarry." That might be nice, she answered. ie asked her which. "Oh, I won't go

to the quarry, Wilson. Take Cora and Anna Louise." There was a picnic, he explained. Cora, though, had decided to go later. He immediately became as cheerful as possible. After his bath he dressed with the greatest care.

"I don't think red is a good color for me," he asserted, standing before a mir-ror, a tie in his hand. "There is too ne, he asserted, standing before a mir-ror, a tie in his hand. "There is too much red in my face already. Nina, I don't think I look my age, do you?" Everyone, she replied, agreed that he didn't. "I am fat," he admitted. "I'll have to do something about it. I spoke to Standish, he was measuring me, but he said that my waistband hadn't changed since winter. That's pretty good, I must admit. Did you notice the market? Paprus board has gone up again two and three-eighths points." "That is wonderful, Wilson," she assured him.

"I wonder," he went on, "if you will ever pay any attention to what I ask

Mail Coupon for FREE Reducing Cards

Deal yourself a card a day, follow e menus suggested, and you'll lose 1/2 to 1 pound daily, easily and pleas-antly. Carry one of these purse-size Health-O-Meter Reducing Cards with ou always, consult it at every meal, no matter where you are, and you can-



Take Off 5 to 50 Pounds

With Absolute Safety

THESE Health-O-Meter Cards make reducing a delightful game where you win by losing. Based on the famous Health-O-Meter Diet, the result of the Weight Control Conference at the N.Y. Academy of Medicine, it is endorsed by physicians and the thousands who have followed it. No starving, no fatiguing exercises, no discom-fort—if you follow the Health-O-Meter Reducing Cards furnished free by the makers of-

lealth-o-Meter

A Health-O.Motor nee ful always, is indispens able when reducing It insures your losing all you should, acts as

both an inspiration and a warning. Procurable at all Department, Hardware, Physicians' Supply, and Drug Stores in all popular colors.

IC	BATHROOM SCALES	
z		-
î.	The Health-O-Meter Co., Dept. 36-M	
1	5703 S. Claremont Ave., Chicago	
:	Without cost or obligation to me, sen	d
÷	me your Reducing Cards.	
i		
3	Name	
٠		-
î.	Address	
1		
3	City State	

WEDDING ETIQUETTE BOOK prison, Bridemoids, Gosete-dun'the emistrema posetal book malled free without obligation. First Anne Kierun, 412 N. 12th St., St. Loois, Mo.	STUDY AT HOM Pleasure a layer or the properties We called rough to Manufacture We called rough the Manufacture who was to the properties of the properties who was a second to the properties of the properties who was a second to the properties of the properties "Evidence" books free. Bood for them how Labels Commission Beaverily, Rep. 1954, Chees

instances of the Ownership, Magastement, Circulation, etc., required by the Act of Compros of August 24, 1912, of Heaver's International combined with Commoposition, published mostibly at New York, N. Y., for Oct. 1, 1020s. State of New York; County of New York, as Before me, who will be a second of the Comprosition of the Comprosition of the State of New York; as Before me, who, having been duly sever according to law, deposes and any that he is the Business Manager of the Heaver's International Combined with Commopolities and that the following is, to the best publication for the data shown in the above explice, required by the Act of August 24, 1912, are bodied in section 411, Postal Laws and Regulations, printed on the reverse of this form, to with a serious publication for the International Magastine Company, inc., 00-85th Ave. New York City; Editor, W. C. Lengel, 190-88th Ave., New York City; Managing Editor, W. C. Lengel, 190-88th Ave., New 1s. International Magastine Co., Inc., 09-98th Ave., Son's Stechholm: Heaver Magastine, Inc., 608-88th Ave., 80de Stockholder, Heaver Magastine, Inc., 608-88th Ave., New York City; Managing Collect, W. E. Berst, 1912, 19 Statement of the Ownership, Management, Circulation, etc., required by the Act of Congress of company as trustee or in any other fluciary relation, the name of the person or corporation for whom such trustee is acting, is given; also that the said two paragraphs contain statements em-bracing afflant's full knowledge and belief as to the circumstances and conditions under which hold stock and securities in a capacity other than that of a bona fide owner; and this silinate man no reason to believe that any other person, association, or corporation has any interest direct or indirect in the said stock; bonds, or other securities than as so stated by him. Engages Forker, Business Manager, Sworn to and subscribed below in the 19th day of September, 1929. William J. Sperl, Notary Public, Queens County No. 1749 Reg. No. 6980. C. William J. Sperl, Notary Public, Oueness County No. 1749 Reg. No. 6980. C. Sperl (Milliam J. Sperl, No. 697 Reg. No. 1682). (My commission suprise March 30, 1682).



Acid Stomach

Two-Minute Relief! Don't suffer after eating-or offend with sour stomach. Let the first sign be the last, Stomach all serene, the breath wholesome. A Stuart's Dyspepsia Tab-let will do it. Why resort to soda?

Stuart's Dyspensia Tablets are the ideal combination of Magnesium, Calcium Carbonate and other valuable d. One of them will neutralize 21/2 times its weight of acid material in

Make the Monday to Sunday Test By purchasing a 25c Handy Pocket Tin of Stuart's Dyspepsia Tablets from your druggist, take after meals and overcome all acidity and those unpleasant sour risings. The Quickess Relief for Gastric Disorder

At All Drug Stores: 25c and 60c STUART'S DYSPEPSIA TABLETS

Mercolized Wax Keeps Skin Young



Large Diamonds for Small Ones Among the

Detailed List Free-NOW!

Unpaid Loans-Low as \$60 per Carat

For Free List clip this now, fill in and mail to-des, parcy & Sons, One, P.O., 1987 Dalloy Bifer, Pittsburgh, Pa-

you. I've been standing here with this necktie for five minutes."
She glanced at it. "Perhaps green would be better. You have some very pretty green ones."

Wilson was still dissatisfied. wiison was still dissatisfied. "If you had taken the trouble to look at my socks you'd have seen green was impossible. I could wear blue." Blue, she replied, would be equally good. Her own problem had returned—the yellow dress at his black? She had deed? or the black? She had decided on the yellow and she would wear it. At din-ner, Acton told her that she looked right. Nina thanked him.

Your mother always looks right." Wilson added; "that is, when she doesn't diet. I can't think why you do, Nina. It's a mistake if you want to seem

young. You show it in your face." "I may be wrong," Cordelia a ounced, "but I doubt if I ever diet. nounced don't think it will be necessary. I don't believe women will ever get enormous again. I won't be like Anna Louise, of course, but I don't care about that. If I'm to be big I'll be big. It seems to me women used to have a dreadful time. me women used to have a dreadful time.
There were so many things they had to
do. They had to do them or men
wouldn't like them. Or they thought
they wouldn't. When I'm twenty I'm
certain men will be 'etter trained. One
will have to be."

will have to be."

Cordella, Nina told herself, was a handsome girl. She envied her—practically seventeen. Full of splendid ideas.

"Never mind, Cordella," Actor said; "Never mind, Cordelia," Acton said; "someone will love you. No matter how big you are. There are always men willing to be a victim to the biological need. Nature does it," Acton explained. "Nature is doing it for you," Cordelia retorted; "you are in love with Miss

Pryne right now." You couldn't do better," Nina told Catherine, who was almost if not quite as old as Nina Henry, lived on the corner across from the Baches, at Grove Avenue and Kingsmill Street. She was a great deal in Paris; all her clother were French; and a great many men, young and old, had been devoted

to her. Unfortunately, she seemed inwas probable, now, that she would never marry

"You tell me I am," Acton said to his sister. "If it's a little fresh I don't mind that. You are usually fresh. But it would give me a moderate degree of pleasure to learn how you know. I know. can't remember mentioning it.

He was, Cordelia reminded him, al-ways there. "And then you write a lot ways there. "And then you write a worl letters and tear them up. When you do that you're in love and there isn't another person in your life."

He repeated the formula that, aparently, gave him a great satisfaction. "You tell me there isn't."

Cordella wont on: "Att. Rache."

you are and so does Faith Bache."

"Well," Acton announced, "you are right this far—I'll never be in love with Faith or Annabel. They are not asthetic Wilson Henry demanded: "What is it

they are not enough?" Acton, confused, repeated the word asthetic. What, his father demanded, did it mean? "It means conscious of—of higher things," Acton answered; "things like art and literature and polish." Cordelia went on for him. "Shoe

nolish. Nina told her to be still. "I must say ou are not very pleasant, Cordelia. If were you I wouldn't speak of Acton's affairs. Specially if they are affairs of the heart. It means the study of civilization, too, doesn't it?" She turned to



As soon as you notice the first sign or symptom of a cold take Grove's Laxative BROMO OUININE two tablets every two or three hours until symptoms disappear. Universally recognized as the standard emedy for colds. In use for over 40 years.





VIATION is perhaps the fastest growing AVIATION is pernaps the another popular field of industry today. Its best opportunities are open to those who are qualified through proper training. Whether you are interested in a pilot's course or a mechanic's course, we shall be glad to help you locate a good school. Refer to the coupon on page 10 COSMOPOLITAN EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT NEW YORK, N. Y.



PREE Soulder that tells why you need Ultra-Violet.
NATIONAL HEALTH APPLIANCE CORP.



Carbons

her son. "The Greeks and Romans and old Egypt. If you are esthetic you have to know about them."

"Of course!" Acton cried. "Mother, you really are wonderful. Who'd ever think you cared about the Greeks and Romans! We ought to read my general history together. It's called 'Ancient Times."

Cordelia put in: "It really isn't too late to begin to appreciate Mother." Acton proceeded: "What I like about Greece is the fact that women wern orthing. They wouldn't dare to discuss what men did or thought. They would never have put up with you, Cordelia."

Wilson reentered the conversation. "A wilson reentered the conversation and more practical sense wouldn't hurt you, Acton," it was his opinion. "It would be better if I kept you in the lumberyard all summer instead of letting you go to Fairone."

Acton was instantly, profoundly, disturbed. "You said," he proceeded in an exact strained voice, "that if I worked hard for a month in the lumberyard you would give me five hundred dollars for a month in France."

Nina said deeddedly: "Your father will do whatever he promised." She turned to Wilson. "I am glad he wants to travel, and I think it is marvelous he wants to know about ancient history and likes seshetle people. Paris, yes, and Catherine Pryne, will do him more good than a hundred lumberyards. I want Acton to pick up more than splinters."

spannings is just hysterical." Wilson earred her. "No one but a woman would say such a thing. In the first place, if he picks up more than two or three splitters he's a fool. He doesn't know Mostly. Mina, you are very resonable, but when you get off, you are a mile wide of the facts. My father was a good millman and I'm a good millman all three is to that, to be one. That's all there is to that, to be one. That's all there is to that, to be one. That's

"If France or Catherine Pryne either teaches him anything useful Till be surprised. I sent him to Princeton; it's a good university, and it will do him good to come in contact with the boys, but I don't care if he knows about the Greeks or not.
"If you know too much." Wilson

"If you know too much," Wilson Henry insisted, "It just unsettles you. Makes you dissatisfied. The first thing looked at him annased. "I don't go to church," Wilson admitted; "but I support it. I believe in it. There wouldn't was a first thing to the process of the process of

Nina wanted to stop him and say that it was only a momentary and shoddy part of the world's history. She didnt. "Christian principles and American conceptions of business," he reiterated. "have put us where we are. Nothing else will keep us there. I don't wat. to hear you suggest anything else in front of my children."

She did say quietly: "And mine, Wilson." What, she wondered, after so much, did he think about adultery? Both Acton and Cordella solemnly got up and kissed her.

up and kissed her.
When they were gone Wilson asserted
that women were the devil. "They come
out ahead whether they are wrong or
right, and quicker when they are wrong."



M OST well informed people, today,
have more real knowledge of the
human body than had the scientist
of 50 years ago.

We all know, for instance, that Nature designed our bodies to live under conditions as we find them. In a world filled with possibilities of a hundred diseases we can continue to enjoy excellent health until our bodily resistance becomes lowered, Then, and not until then, do we fall sick.

WHEN ILLNESS BEGINS

This is one very important thing we have learned in recent years—that the real beginning of sickness and disease lies within the body,

We are also learning not to blame innocent muscles and tissues for our troubles. Healthy organs don't grow sick by themselves; they are entirely dependent on the higher authority of the brain and nerves, through which all cur bodily activities are controlled and ordered.

These facts being true and accepted, it is easy to understand the benefit which milCompetent and succeasful chiropractors display this emblem signifying membership in The American Society of Chiropractors.

lions have obtained from Chiropractic simply because chiropractors understand the effects of nerve obstruction and how to remove this basic or incisient share of

lowered resistance and illness in the body. WHO REALLY HEALS?

Chiropractic methods are very simple, and very effective, for the reason that they find and remove this interfering condition. Neither medicine nor Chiropractic can heal even a cut finger. Nature alone healts. But Chiropractic finds and frees the obstructed nerve, reopens Nature's 1. Jurnal channels, and gives her freedom to make her marvelous repairs.

BOOK FREE! A 32-page booklet, "Health Through Chiro-

practic," explains some of the most interesting of modern discoveries pertaining to your body, Tabulated results of Chiropractic in over 93,000 cases of specific illness are listed. For free copy send coupon.

1

Educational Department, C-12
THE ABRIGAS SOCIETY OF CHIBOPRACNOSS,
\$30 East Broad Street, Columbus, Ohio.
Kindly mail me, without any cost or obligation, your booklet, "Health
Through Chiropractic," with statistics of results.

Address....







over 18 and under 55 years. Money-back agreement.

Dept. 1812, 421 S. Ashland Beselvard, Chicago, III.

Please send me your free fractional opportunities.

Opportunities in Nursing," and 33 sample lesson pages.

THE APPROVED WAY TO END HAIR AND SCALP TROUBLES

... stimulate hair growth 33 ... remove dandruff

... relieve itchy scalp

... restore lustre

"CLOVER'S Natural System 7 of Hair Culture" corrects the underlying causes of hair and scala trouble as explained in the booklet pictured below. Write for a free copy.

Glover's is the true mange medicine with the essential pine tar fragrance. It cannot be improved in scientific principles. Followed by a shampoo with Glover's Medicated Soap and used as directed, it has stood the test for over fifty years. A strictly medicinal preparation that brings fullest success when used with our systematic massage.



GLOVER'S MANGE MEDICINE

FOR FALLING HAIR REMOVES DANDRUFF

H. CLAY GLOVER CO., Inc. Dept. C., 119 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. Please mail me a free copy of this booklet,



HUMILIATION

STUBBORN SKIN RIEMISHES WASH THEM AWAY



WASH THEM AWAY
What a humilating affliction, these
stubborn pimples, rashes and skin
blemishes! Why don't you try
D.D.D. the cooling, healing liquid
which has freed so many after all else
failed? A fronth—and all riching is
soon a clear, amouth akin. Just try
a 35c bottle. Your druggist will refund your money if it fails to help
you. Or write D. D. Corporation, Batawai, Illinois.

THE HEALING D. D. D. SKIN LOTION

Mary and Justin and Chalke Ewing were sitting at the bottom of a flight of steps leading to the garden; the brick walk there formed a variety of terrace It was dim and the air was sweet with the perfume of honeysuckle. Mary had on white, Chalke Ewing was almost luminous in white linen, Justin had on a loose dark coat and white flannels.

Nina could just manage to see their ing; Mary thoughtful, her expression half absent-minded; Chalke Ewing—for the moment silent—folded in an arrested aggressiveness. They were all, Nina saw, more silent than not, but she felt extremely talkative. She wanted

to provoke Ewing into explaining the long, thin cigars. Chalke"-Mary

"You must admit, spoke at last—"Eastlake is perfect on a June evening."

"When it is dark," Ewing agreed, "and you can't see Eastlake. The night here is simple, like the flowers that make it sweet—honeysuckle and hedge roses and ninks. It isn't disturbing. There is no pinks. It isn't disturbing. drama. If you will forgive me for drag-ging in Cuba again—the tropical night is still, but it is violent. Heavy with emotion. Like it is here before a thunderstorm. The flowers have no scent, that is true; it is all more impalpable. And there is always a breath of music. Never loud. Never completely near. A guitar. I sit on my piazza and hear it. A guitar and maybe a voice.

The song is always about the right thing. to a gui.ar, ought to be about. Spanish is the language for that; it is tender and not sentimental, romantic and always melancholy. My dear Justin, in Cuba, love seems quite admirable, quite natural. In Cuba it is even important. Perhaps that is because the Cubans think it is more important than any-

thing else. They give themselves up to it. They will sacrifice safety and posi-tion and their fortunes for love. Their fortunes, Justin. It is ridiculous, but at the same time it is rather sublime. "Yes, in Cuba love is possible. you are young. Perhaps it is the set-ting, the sort of night we have men-tioned. The night—remember there is

tioned. The night—remember there is no twilight—falls like a black curtain. Everything is hidden at once. Knives and other things. It is best for love and the stage is always set. "Women, young and lovely women, "Women, That is,

are kept away from danger. That is danger is created. Melancholy and pas sionate songs. In Cuba there is—at least, there was—no stupid companionship between men and young desirable women. Oh no, the charm isn't dissi-nated that way. Companionship of that sort makes everything easy and nothing valuable?

"There, Nina," Mary declared, "now you know what love is like in Cuba. Everything here, it appears, is wrong, I wonder that we managed to get married at all. To anyone

Nina Henry was silent. Somewhere, buried in all Chalke Ewing had said, there was an enormous truth

"It sounds beautiful," Mary continued, "but I am afraid Eastlake would suit my charms better. Even the stupid companionship suits me. The humili-ating truth is I have never been serenaded: I would have loved it, of course: but that has nothing to do with getting a husband. I wouldn't care to pick one from a balcony in the dark. By his voice. And Chalke, I have even heard they hire voices.

Chalke Ewing said: "You miss the point. I was talking of love. Marriage

is not quite the same I said, rememher that love wasn't ridiculous in Cuba: marriage isn't ridiculous anywhere. is a very practical and serious formality.

is a very practical and serious formality. In America you get marriage and love confused. The Cubans don't. As a result both love and marriage are more dignified in Cuba. In Spain, than bereen dignified in Cuba. In Spain, than bereen clighted in Cuba. In Spain, than bereen clighted in Cuba. It is immorated to marry a man if you don't love him. A nice girl, a well-bred girl, simply couldn't do it. You are just full of low Latin ideas. Foreign ideas. We won't have them in the United States. You can't corrupt the purity of our young girls like that. Love and marriage must not be separated." Ewing said: "In Cuba, Justin, you Ewing said: "In Cuba, Justin, you wouldn't need this monotonous humor

you hide behind. You could be honest I say something about love and Mary You could be honest. interrupts me with marriage. After all what I was talking about was ornamen-tal and economic. I brought four jugs tal and economic. I bro I think I can see to make a swizzle out here."

Justin Gow rose and vanished up the steps. When he returned, Adam, the Gows' black informal butler, was with him. carrying a pitcher, bottles of charged water, Angostura bitters, sugar, and a bowl of cracked ice and glasses. Justin had a gallon wicker-covered jug and a long, peeled sassafras swizzle-stick. A small table was moved near and Chalke Ewing proceeded to com-pound a rum swizzle in the pitcher.

A pleasant odor of bitters and Bacardi rum, different from the scent of flowers seduced Nina's imagination-she that she was in Cuba and not Eastlake, and that the night about her was drawith passionate and dangerous emotions

"I must warn you about this rum swizzle," Justin said to her. "You think it isn't, but it is. You think it won't— but it will. And that is not just a plece of my monotonous humor." It "You think

piece of my monotonous humor." It did not actually seem strong, Nina told herself. It was marvelous! "Yes." Chalke Ewing asserted, "I speak of charming things, of love, and a North American materialism replies. I talk about music and perfume and I hear about husbands."

"We are serious," Justin instructed him; "we want music, like love, to improve us. To teach us something. There prove us. To teach us something. There is no such thing here as pure experience. It would be a waste of time. The only thing we are willing to waste is money. We will give it away or throw it away. We don't care which. don't see, Chalke, how, in the face of that, you can call us materialistic.

Nina Henry took a long, cold drink from her glass. For the first time in her life she felt that she knew Justin. Chalke's speech about his humor had explained him to her. Of course, Justin hid behind it. He was, on the surface, all mockery and pretense, but it was simply an armor of words.

Almost all the people she knew, Nina realized, were, in different ways, like Justin Gow; that was, they protected their actual selves by pretended attitudes and assertions. For example, Wilson had been so absurdly bitter at dinner over the Greek and Roman civilizations because he knew nothing about them and he wanted to hide his igno-

He was, Nina suddenly understood, a very stupid man. She had never realized that before.

"I want some more rum swizzle," she announced. It was plain to her that she had arrived at a catastrophe, a serious damage to her marriage with Wilson Henry. It was totally different from anger or resentment or wearlness. They were passing often no more than mean their states of the passing often no more than mean their states of the passing often no more than the states of the passing of the pas

"Really." Chalke Ewing went on, "I give you the benefit of a most delightful worldly knowledge, and of years of reading, and you throw moral—that is, are always solemn. You don't know how to be anything else. Your pleasures are the pleasures of a lot of antis. You may be the pleasures of a lot of antis. You can that every the pleasure are the pleasures of a lot of antis. You can the are lived. I'm speaking of Americans and not houses bugs.

"You are always having a rotten time." Ewing repeated. "Look at the affairs you humorously call outside. What do you do there? You play for a decent silence. Golf. Sport! At least in Cuba. in the tropics, games are played by professionals. Pelota is a good show if you like shows of that kind. But games, exercise, in the United States are a ridiculous as the politics with the control of the con

and morals.

"The idea exercise is good for "The idea has with as the belief that love to it as a bound as the belief that you seem to think exercise will cure anything, but all it does cure is the habit of thought. Have you noticed that? It's impossible, for example, to think after you have been moving about violently. As 'mutter in a state of mental and physical collapse. For the moment you are ruined.

lapse. For the moment you are runned.

"Moot men play games badly, and
with them: Irritation, I don't have to
remind you, is one of the most destructive of all humors; and men who are
stillful at games pay for their skill by
remind you, is one of the most destructive of all humors; and men who are
stillful at games pay for their skill by
reprivately assured, even good lovers. A
woman who even wants to play games
well is a lost creature. She has been
bor the start of the start of the start
clock with bad all elso.

"Men who are skillful at games ought to be paid for that and kept away from superior occasions. My dear Justin, when women get athietic, you must when women get athietic, you must a sign that better things have failed. A sunburned woman, I give you my word, is a disillusioned woman. The ones who are happy, properly occupied, keep themselves delicately white and plus. The clottle the better are belong to

the oldest aport in existence."
Nina laughed loudy and unexpectably.
Nina laughed loudy and unexpectably out of the loudy and unexpectably out of the loudy out of loudy out

Justin was, he said, the president of the country club, and if Chalke didn't



"They should inherita dependable income"



Our current list contains a wide choice of investigated issues. It will be sent on request.

Make\$5000 to

\$10.000 a year

years of financial experience. The National City Company National City Bank Building, New York

Offices or representatives in the principal cities in the United States, Canada, Europe, China, Japan, India, Australia, South America, Central America and the West Indies.



live. When you go, their income-producing qualities will continue unimpaired.

which will expand as your business and income

expand. At National City offices in over fifty American cities and in important foreign centers

you will find experienced bond men ready to analyze your personal investment needs and make suitable recommendations. They have contact

with investment conditions throughout the world,

and enjoy an institutional heritage of over 115

Let us help you build an investment program



FLY ANYWHERE NOW

Almost every prediction in regard to this year's activities and accomplishments in travel by air has been fulfilled.

There's an airport nearby, wherever you live. From this port you can reach practically any city in the United States and adjoining countries. Or you can cross the continent by as many as four different routes, with only two days' time elapsing.

A story of the air situation today, together with map and schedules of all regular passenger routes, is in Cosmopolitan's latest travel booklet, "Travel By Air." It will be mailed to any address upon receipt of 25c (stamps acceptable).

Schedules and Rates twice daily one way round trip \$34.85 64.70 Salt Lake City to Great Falls once daily Pocatello Via Pocatello, Butte Salt Lake City, Butte and Helena to Great Falls Helena twice daily Great Falls New York to Boston once daily New York to Beston New York to Montreal once daily via Albany New York to Los Angeles once daily 234.00 Los Angeles to El Paso via Phoenix, Tuscon one way round trip Tuscon New York to Los Angeles once daily (Air Rail) 245.00 one way round trip Douglas New York to Los Angeles once daily (Air Rail) 251 00 Douglas one way round trip El Paso one way round trip Fresno 35.00 57,50 Albana to Montreal 20.00 Cleveland to Pittsburgh once daily Cleveland to Detroit twice daily one way Los Angeles to San Fran. twice daily yia Fresno and Bakerstwice daily Chicago to Detroit one way Chicago to Cleveland once daily one way Chicago to San Franciso via Omaha, Salt Lake City and Reno Omaha Salt Lake City Los Angeles to Seattle via San Francisco and Portland Chicago to Twin Cities once daily 30.00 Chicago to Cincinnati via Indianapolis Portland San Diego to San Francisco once daily via Los Angeles Toronto to Buffalo twice daily San Diegoto round trip San Francisco San Francisco twice daily one way San Diego to round trip Cincionati to Indianapolis thrice daily 42.25 Kansas City to Los Angeles once daily Mismi to Havana Tulsa to Sweetwater via Oklahoma City and Wichita Falls Los Angeles to San Fran- once daily cisco os Angeles to Salt Lake Los Angeles to Sa City via Las Vegas Akron to Detroit via Toledo ian Antonio to Brownsville once daily via Corpus Christi once daily Waterloo to Des Moines once daily twice daily one way round trip Detroit Dallas to El Paso via Abilene Fort Worth to San Antonio once daily via Dallas, Waco and Akron to Pittsburgh via Canton ort Worth to Calveston once daily via Dallas, Waco and Houston Dellas 15.00

These schedules are furnished according to the latest atailable information, by courtesy of "Att Penspectation," but changes are being made alread daily and the cannot guarantee accuracy.

COSMOPOLITAN TRAVEL SERVICE

57th Street at 8th Avenue New York City

mind he would like to speak for himself. "You know nothing about them. Chalke," he proceeded, "for the simple miss the fact that they are now, except for a few holidays, entirely feminine. When I go to a dance at the country matter where, until Mary and now Annabel are ready to go home. Mary even bel are ready to go home. Mary even the mean the second of the secon

"You always dance with me," Nina reminded him," Thope it sun as bad as you say." She concluded, suddenly, that she wouldn't drink any more rum swizzle. The night was accomplished. The night was accomplished to the sun and the supposed they never would be.

She longed passionately for another moment of perfect happiness. She had had them in the past. With Wilson. Poor Wilson! And yet he was happy, with Gora. A silent curious woman. She had a lovely body, but she wasn't a particle feminine. Chalke Ewing lighted another cigar. His face, in the minute flare of a match, was as dark, as brown, as the tobacco.

He was fragile-looking. Thin. She wondered if he had ever really been in love. She was tremendously curlous about that. He had a strange knowledge of women, at once deep and superficial. It was superficial, she thought, because he approached them only with his head. Never, so far as she could find, with his emotions.

He had, of course, lived with women in Cuba. Brown too, probably, like his cigar. That didn't upset her either. She could not think what had happened to her.

All at once she seemed to have lost the ideas that had supported her from birth. They turned out, when she examined them closely, to be nonsense.

She would have to go on living the same life, though, and be what she had always been, at least on the surface. She couldn't say what Chalke Ewing made nothing of saying. It was different with a woman.

Nina realized that she had never been free since her skirts were let down. They had been let down and then fash-ion pulled them up again. Whereas to touched her body now when she ural and eager. That sounded ridiculous, but it was what she meant. Eager. Alcibiades and Pericles and Piato.

Chalke Ewing made another pitcher of rum swizzle. "Is there any ice left?"

"Plenty". Swing assured her. "In Cube," he said, "we had sailon of Bacardi sent every morning with the groceries. We drank it from tail glasses filled with ice. Nothing else in it. Three of us." He had survived some nurderous revolutions, Justin suggested. "On yes, a few. I rote completely through one on the complete of the complete

"You see, in Oriente the negroes all come from Haiti. It is quite different there from the magic in Havana. In Havana it is called natigismo. In Oriente it is brujeria. The details are impossible. You can see the fires out in the waste and hear some of it. A







The most stimulating pastime I know" BURTON HOLMES

Distinguished traveler and lecturer Now you've caught the spirit of the

WONDER how many people ever try it—this game I so often play by myself, the most stimulating pastime I know!

"The rules of the game are simple. All you need is an atlas or globe, and imagination.

"If you use an atlas, just open at random. If a globe, twirl it and let it stop where it will. Like a roulette wheel, for this game is in its way a game of chance. Who can say where you will find yourself? "The atlas opens, say, at India.

Or when the globe stops, your finger is on Bagdad. That famous carpet! If you could ride the carpet now, where would you go?

"Paris, of course! Turn the globe

game. Why, you're actually there! You can see the Place de la Concorde, the Seine, Notre Dame. "And while your mind is on cathe-

drals, where are Chartres, Rheims? You find them, and on the way to Cologne you stop at Brussels; thence to the Netherlands, windmills and dvkes.

"Suddenly you remember the boy who stopped the leak with his finger. Hans Brinker, too. How old were you when you read those stories? There's the Rhine. Remember Bingen on the Rhine, the rats and the Bishop?

"So the game goes. The best part of it all is that it is never twice again, or find the place in the atlas. the same. A real game of chance,

for chance alone decides where you will start, where you will end up.

"A profitable game, too. You learn geography by the most painless of all methods. What makes it most stimulating, is that it evokes so much of what is already in your mind but more than half forgotten. Here's a game that helps keep your education alive. Learn to play it!"

ACCURATE maps are today essential equipment in every home and modern

Rand McNally Maps, Globes, Atlases are obtainable at leading booksellers' and sta-tioners', or direct.

The habit of scrupulous accuracy acquired in the making of reliable maps extends to all Rand McNally & Company's greatly

Some of Rand McNally & Company's Leading Products

Maps Atlases Child Life Magazine Sanker's Monthly anker's Directory

General Atlanea Publications ext Books Clahee

Railroad, Airline and Bus Tickets Coupon Books Children's Books General Printing

RAND MCNALLY & COMPANY Map Headquarters

Dept. W-36 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago 270 Madison Avenue, New York RETAIL DEPARTMENT

Washington

540 S. Clark Street, Chicago San Francisco Los Angeles



mountains, missions, seashore, sunshine awaits

The Santa Fe operates six daily trains to California. THE CHIEF is the fastest and only extra fare train to Southern California. The California Limited and sively first-class trains without extra fare. And then the Navajo, Scout and Missionary.

Fred Harvey dining service is another exclusive feature. Block signal safeguards, too.

Midwinter Escorted All - Expense Tours on certain days in January, February and March.

Tours on certain days in January, February and March.

After California - Hawaii

mail this coupon

W. J. Black, Pass. Traf. Mgr., Santa Fe Sys. Lines,
1209 Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

W. J. Black, Pass. Traf. Mgr., Santa Fe Sys. Lines, 1309 Railway Exchange, Chicago, III.

Please mail picture-folders checked below:

| Besorted all-experses tours | The Indian-detour |
| Grand Canyon Outlings | California Picture Book

piece of a chorus or a rubbed drum.

"The beginning of Christianity. The beginnings of the popes at Constantinople and the popes at Rome and the schimatic popes at Avignon. Martin sensitive and the popes at Avignon. Martin for the pope at the pop at the pop

That reminded Justin of comething written in the new spirit of history he wanted to show Chalke, and he went into the house. He stayed so long that find out what had happened to Justin. Mary disappeared, but almost immediately came leaft to the top of the steps. "Chalke can interrupt him. Nina, I have some things unstairs if you don't mid. Probably I'll stay there. Why

Nine did, not intend to move at least intendition. She was, the thought, tor comfortable where she was, with tor comfortable where she was, with Challe Ewing, Swing reve allout. He arrived. It couldn't be good for him. Rum switzle and long edgars. Men were or thought of nothing but their health. Chalke Ewing showed no inclination notice her, and Nina grew stubborn. He did, at the precise moment, apparently, when he was ready to say some-ently, when he was ready to say some-ently.

thing.
"It is very agreeable here," he told her tritiely. "If you don't force events you can have a relatively pleasant time aven in America."

That, Nina replied, surprised her. "I didn't suppose you thought anything was pleasant here. In reality, I have a very good time."

very good time."

Ewing said: "I don't believe you for a moment. You have quite a bad time, and show it. You are bored."

Nina laughed. "I don't even know about myself, it seems," she announced generally to the dark. "Anyone can see that I am bored. Well. I believe you are worse than I am. I'll bet you almost that disputable you call an island. Just listening to the negroes singing in the dark. My life is a thousand times more interesting than that. I have a lusband and my children—

"Why, so you have," he interrupted her dryly; "so you have."

"There are a great many things a man who never marries doesn't know." Nina began. Suddenly she was sick of being man suddenly she was sick of being sing the was sick of being the suddenly she was sick of being sing she wanted to talk to explain herself: the things she knew, as Nina had discovered before, were differed know them. And, after all, they were fairly important. "If you were never marries are now much other experience you had. It doesn't mean much just to have been proposed to be the suddenly show that the had said that before. "Just as a statement it isn't are successful as a statement it isn't are successful."

He pointed out that she mad said that before. "Just as a statement it isn't very impressive," Ewing declared. "It isn't necessary, even in a sentimental democracy, for everyone to marry." Nina said firmly: "I'm sorry, but you will have to be quiet. I have made up my mind to talk myself. I'm tired of

listening, I don't care to what. In reality it wouldn't matter much what you might say, I mean to a woman. It wouldn't be important to her. The important thing would be if she cared for you or not. If she didn't care for you, why, you could be simply miraculous and she'd hardly hear you. But on the other hand if she did care for you, everything you'd say would be miraculous. Do you

"Certainly," Ewing assured her; "do you take me for an imbecile? I can assure you that I have had my moments, informal perhaps, but still illuminating."

She is mored that. "It's rather sphends when you think of it." she proceeded:
If a woman likes you, no matter what it was the prefect. You can do almost early think to the said she it was to be a superfect. You can do almost early think you are. If you are the stupides think you are. If you are the stupides everyone cise is wrong. That is, when she loves you. It is something in her beart. I good it is something in her heart. I good it is made that you can be wiser than anyone cise always and the you can be wiser than anyone cise always and the you can be wiser than anyone cise always and the your shall be wiser than anyone cise always and the your shall be wiser than anyone cise always and the your law to a particle of

"I must say I'm lost," Ewing admitted;
"are you explaining the faults of women,
things that make them ridiculous, or
are you describing their virtues?"

Nina said: "Don't smoke any more cigars and specially don't make another pitcher of rum swizzle. You are practically solid with smoke and rum now. The control of the contr

Ferent, but the idea was the same.

"What annoys me is how superior you seem. After all, what are you superior to? You're not very satonishing, are you? A thin man with a darkish face who lives in Cuba. That isn't too much! You read thousands of books because there wasn't anything else for you to do. Smoke and drink rum swizzle and read. You will have to listen to me

whether you want to or not

"Women keep their opinions to themselves too much. They are always afraid they will upset some man or some dinner or something. They are always hiding their real opinions and bringing out others they think everyone will like. I'm sick of it. I don't intend to do it. No, don't interrupt me. It doesn't matter what you think. I've seen you twice now, and both times I kept still just to hear.

"Whenever you had to stop because your breath gave out I wore myself ragged saying how marvelous it was How marvelous you were. How marvelous it was simply to be there. That's over. You can go in with Justin if you want. You can't either. You can say here and listen to me. And when I get done, you can tell me I'm miraculous. You can do seem do somewhime.

"Dor't you think yellow is becoming
"Dor't you think yellow is becoming
two children nearly grown, would yell
two children nearly grown, would not
be sometime to the control of the control
Eastlake, don't out think? As soon as
the control of think the set of think
that without my telling you. Anyhow.

Chalke Ewing reached for the wickercovered Bacardi jug. "This isn't just a drink," he was careful to explain; "it's a necessity. I ought to have a cigar, but I'll give that up. Woman, I'll say you went bad on me. You must have let loose at least a million words in the last three seconds. Don't do that again. It's too hot. It's hotter than Cuba ever thought of being.

"It is not," Nina said; "and I'll tell you what we will do. We'll take a ride in my car. I came over in it and I didn't know why until now. We'll go

to the quarry."

He did not. Ewing replied, think he wanted to go to a quarry. y. That, Nina He was going said, was unimportant. there. She had taken a She had taken affairs into her own hands. She felt extravagantly cheerful. Happy. Nina almost helped

Chalke Ewing out of his chair.
"It will do you good," she assured him, sitting close beside him in the closed interior of her small car.
"I doubt it," he said; "I do for a fact.

It doesn't seem natural to be going to a quarry except for a load of tomb-

Already, she saw, he was improving. The night was still—there wasn't a stir of air—and faintly luminous with starlight. Nina had the strange, the really idiotic, conviction that she was carrying Chalke Ewing away from himself. that she was rescuing him. She wasn't

quite sure how.

There was a humorous expectant expression about his mouth. He said noth-

She had. Nina found, lost her desire to talk, to overwhelm him with her own necessities and ideas. The night stopped her speech and quieted her spirit. Feelings deeper than words, desires hidden beneath her consciousness, took formless possession of her. Chalke's profile, be-cause of his nose, was domineering; in the dark it gave an impression of physical bigness.

The entrance to the quarry was a narrow opening between high irregular masses of rock. Inside, the circular masses of rock. Inside, the circular quarry pool lay perhaps forty feet below the level of the surrounding countryside. The precipitous walls of rock and earth reached up to a meadowland. It was intensely dark in the quarry,

but three automobiles were arranged so six beams of light lay in different sets of angles across the black Nina could see the figure of a water. man, illuminated against the darkness, on the high diving board at the opposite side of the pool. Suddenly he flung himself out with arms wide, his head far back, but when he hit the water he was straight and rigid

"That," Nina told Chalke Ewing, "was a swan dive. It was Moderick Wade. He is supposed to do it beautifully." Ewing was surprisingly quiet. He leaned forward with his chin on the palm of a hand. A girl walked out to the end of the diving board. She had on a brief blue bathing suit, a contracted emphasis of her slim body. She swaved up and down, on her bare toes, and then dropped in a smooth arc through the transverse bars of light into the water. There was a momentary splash. Rod-erick Wade came out of the pool near the car and Nina called to him. "Is Wilson here?" He came to the car and

stood with a wet gleaming foot on the running board. "Have you got a cigaret and do you mind lighting it for me? Thank you. He was, with Cora and Anna Louise. But they must be gone half an hour. What time is it?" Chalke said that it was midnight.

"Roderick, I don't think you know



They've found the West "Where life is better"

Let California show it to you this winter

California invites you to discover the secret of this land where thousands, who came first to visit, have returned to live.

A June-like winter is not the only lure. True, an all-year balmy climate with a marvelous variety of outdoor pleasures is one reason for this Westward movement, You can play one day on green sun-warmed golf courses and the next in snowy mountain theatres. Del Monte, Lake Tahoe, Yosemite, San Francisco, are but a few hours apart, here in California . . . Yet there is another, greater thing that's brought these people here.

Business opportunity? That is part of it. San Francisco serves eleven million people west of the Rocky Mountains more quickly and cheaply than any other city: and her port-world port-is the natural gateway to the lands bordering the Pacific in which 900 million people are rapidly awakening to modern wants. San Francisco is the headquarters city in a region rich in resources ... and in

But there's an art in San Francisco, an art the city likes to call it's own-a joyous, gracious art of living-that makes this city choice. Fine shops and great hotels; opera, music, drama-those things you'll see and hear. You'll feel the springtime atmosphere and sport's temptation: the lure of Chinatown and the welcome of gay restaurants ... and then perhaps you'll know the charm and see the promise of this western country. You are cordially invited this winter.



GREAT WHITE FLEET



only an armchair Nomad?

WHISKEDAWAY to far-off lands by the magic of the printed page, do you cease to dream of roaming when you close the book? Or do you resolve then to see for yourself these romantic Caribhean lands?

A long, expensive cruise is unnecessary. Just a few days south of us lies Cuba, where Havana and Santiago invite vou, In Jamaica, Kingston and Port Antonio; in the Panama Canal Zone, Cristobal and Panama City. In Costa Rica is lazy old Port Limon, Santa Marta, Puerto Colombia, and Cartagena will make you want to tarry in Colombia; Guatemala will show you the charm of Puerto Barrios and Guatemala City. In British Honduras you will see brisk little Belize, and in Spanish Honduras, Puerto Castilla and Tela.

Great White Fleet liners leave New York twice weekly and New Orleans three times weekly. Cruises from 9 to 24 days, First class passengers only. All shore trips, hotel and railway accommodations included. Write for complete information to

Passenger Traffic Department UNITED FRUIT COMPANY

Steamship Service Room 1626, 17 Battery Place

New York City

CARIBBEAN ~via~ GREAT WHITE FLEET

"No," she replied, "I don't." "It would be better for you to hear." Chalke Ewing thought for a little. "Four

Mary Gow's brother," she proceeded. "Mr. Ewing, and Roderick Wade." Roderick nodded. "Come in swim-

ng," he suggested.

"It's too late and I'm too lazy," Nina replied. "Who is here?" she asked. "Well, I am," Wade replied, "and so is Constance. The girl in the blue bathing suit is from Claymont. Evelyn De-Ambrose, and Acton has just gone home. I think I'll swim all night

Nina told him not to be foolish. do everything so violently, Roderick, you'll be a wreck before you are forty." He said in a tone of discouragement: "Not till then! That's bad news. hoped I wouldn't last so long. Th you again, I can't think why, oh yes— the cigaret." He returned to the water. Wade was, Chalke said to her, a fine young savage. "Nothing domesticated about him. But he'll lose it. Circum-stances will grind him down to a smooth hypocritical perfection."

"You were told not to talk," she asserted: 'I'm not interested in anything you could possibly say. This is my af-fair. I may leave you here with Con-

That: I may leave you nere with con-stance Wade and take Roderick with me."
"It's really absurd," Ewing complained;
"there are a hundred things you ought
to know, that only I can tell you, and
yet I am supposed to keep quiet. I hate This will end by killing me. to listen Nina seriously assured him that would not. "Actually it's splendid for you. You don't know it, but, for once, you are getting rested. In a little while you will be almost normal. Half the time you talk simply because you are nervous. It's not because you have any-You smoke those frightthing to say fully strong cigars until you are shaking like a leaf and then you wonder what is the matter with you. Mary is an idiot -she simply ought to put you to bed at nine o'clock. Men are always the same:

they are pig-headed and get sick, and then women have a great deal of trou-ble. Why don't you smoke little cigars?" "I don't like little cigars," Ewing re-"I don't like little cigars," Ewing replied; "they are always dry and hot. Confound it, I will smoke the cigars I want to smoke. There has been enough of this." He produced one of his cigars. Smoke your head off," Nina told him. "I don't have to take care of you. Shake like a leaf. If I do leave you here, I won't take another one with me."

He asked: "Another what? You are so inexact. He knew what she meant Nine said

Another man. I'd rather to a...
Ewing turned and faced her. "I didn't reminded her; "I reminded her; "I made me. I'd "Another man. I'd rather be by myself." suggest this," he reminded be much happier with a pitcher of rum swizzle. You seem to be displeased about men, but you won't give me a chance to explain about women.'

Nina, at last, asked: "Have you ever een in love?" He filled the interior of been in love?" the car with a pleasant cloud of smoke. he said.

"The inevitable question," The one thing that interests women because it's the only thing that interests them. They have to pretend it is important, of course. They couldn't. where love and men are concerned, face the truth. Yes, I have been in love," he assured her, "and a great deal in love, too. I am forty-eight, I have lived forty-eight years, and that is five hundred and seventy-six months. rather less than—than seventeen thousand, five hundred and fifty-six days, Do you want me to tell you how many hours it is?"

three hundred and forty-four. Well, out of four hundred and twentyone thousand, three hundred and forty-four hours I have been in love perhaps a hundred hours. Not a large part of my life, but it may be excessive. The rest has been devoted to very different things—childhood and geometry and the classic languages, sugar cane, a quantity of books, the excavations in Asia Minor and a great number of lighter moments.

hundred and twenty-one

His answer, Nina discovered, wasn't very satisfactory. It wasn't satisfactory at all. "I was serious," she told him. "Confound it, so was I." he replied. "I hope you haven't missed what I tried

to show you.'

She said: "About love being impor-tant to women, but not to men? Oh no, I didn't. I was just wondering. I suppose that is why women do it better. You said the American women were You don't seem to realize that ave to be. Love isn't very pop-the United States. With men. cold they have to be ular in the United States. They are so much more fascinated by business. Wilson thinks about the lumberyard more than he'd ever think of me." She was moving slowly away from the quarry. "I hope you don't mind, I'm not going back just yet. The

night is too divine. Nina glanced at him. He didn't answer her. The expression of his mouth was unpleasant. They drove along the bank of a stream flowing between willows and holding the reflections of stars. was silent again; Chalke Ewing didn't speak. She turned back toward Eastlake. She imagined it was late, but Nina didn't care.

"Everything but love," she said suddenly, returning to the thread of her Ewing cleared his throat. She enonch stopped in front of the Gows'.

Good night." Chalke Ewing said with a brief formality. His retreating white figure grew dimmer. There was a light in her own living room and she could

hear the radio.

It was Wilson. He turned and stared at her and then looked at his watch. "Where were you?" he demanded. Nina saw that he was disagreeable.

"Oh, a hundred places," she replied neerfully. "The quarry was among illy. "The quarry was am I thought I'd see you there." cheerfully

them. I thought I'd see you there."
He demanded: "What time did you
go to the quarry?" Midnight, she told
him. A flush rose into his face. "What."
he inquired. "made you think you'd find
me there then? When you knew who
was with me. Cora isn't in the habit
of doing that."

patience began to leave her. "What do you mean-doing that? ing what?" she demanded. "H Wilson, you are too silly. I didn't know you thought midnight was late. You haven't, I must say, until now. I c I can't are going to feel, if it's completely different, can I?

Nina's

"You might as well listen to me,"
Wilson told her, "There are some things "There are some things you have got to understand, and you going to hear them now.

"Don't you think this is foolish?" Nina asked. "We are both tired, and it would be better if we talked tomorrow He ignored that. Wilson Henry sat down heavily opposite her.

"This town is pretty gay," he began; "we are pretty gay; it has been growing on us. We sit up all night and get on 118. drunk and say pretty much what we please. I do it, too; I haven't spoken about it, but I realized what was going on. What was happening to us. Now the time has come to speak about it. To you. I don't care what other people do. That is none of my business. You are. I expect you to behave in a dig-nified way. You are my wife. We have children. I have been worried for some time and it can't go on any longer.' Nina was exasperated. "Will you tell me what can't go on?" she cried.

me what can't go on?" she cried.
"I made up my mind to speak to you after the Memorial Day dance. That dress! I won't go into it, but it just ian't decent. It gave you I don't know what kind of an air. I saw all the men looking at you. I don't want men to what kind of an air. I saw an the her looking at you. I don't want men to look at my wife that way. I won't have it. Why, you even had a whirl with that young drunk Wade. It's got lately so almost anyone will do for you. Any-

one and any time of the day or night." Nina laughed. "I'm sorry, Wilson; don't get any madder; I can't help it. This is all so—so extraordinary."

This is all so—so extraordinary. He waited until she was silent again. "I can see how you would think it was funny, for a little," he observed. "I'm not done yet. The whole effect of that dress was to spoil your dignity. You

looked like a French cocotte."
"Wilson," she told him solemnly, "that is the way we all want to look. We can't,

is the way we all want to look. We can't, unfortunately, be French coorders, so we unfortunately be French coorders, so we lides what a relief it is. He cried at her "Will you be serious! Listen to me. That dress or prevent to say how but it did. You didn't set home then until nearly eight in the thought who saw you on the streets." Nina interrupted him. "Street, William interrupted him. "Street, when the street was the street with the street with the street was the street with the street was the street with the street was th

from Kingsmill Street."
He glared at her. "Then there was that scene at dinner when you made a great row about some Romans and some Greeks. You encouraged Acton to be impertinent. I tried to tell you a few decent American ideas and accomplish-ments would be better for all of you,

but you wouldn't listen to me. Well, you'll listen now."
"Yes, Wilson," Nina said in a quiet "Yes, Wilson," Nina said in a quity voice, "I will listen now." Suddenly, in voice, "I will isten now." Suddenly, in place of an overwhelming anxiety to satisfy and quiet him, to reestablish a happy feeling between them, Nina was completely detached. She watched Wil-

completely detached. She watched Wilson with a caim impartial discernment.

"Then tonight happened," he proceeded. "Why didn't you tell me you were going to the quarry? You said you were going to the Gows. "Why were you so careful to go to the quarry so late?" He waited for her explanation. She gave it to him fully.

"I did go to the Gows'; I didn't

say anything about the quarry because I didn't know then I was going. We didn't decide to go until after half past eleven.

Wilson mocked her tone. "We, so it's we, is it?"

Nina stared at Wilson. "Really, Wilson," she told him, "I think you are out of your mind. I went with Chalke Ewing, I thought you understood that." He had guessed it, Wilson Henry declared. "You were at the quarry at twelve, and you got home at seventeen minutes of two. Are you going to tell months of two heart of the control of the c Nina stared at Wilson "Really, Wil-

She had no intention of telling him that, Nina replied. She had taken a long drive with Chalke Ewing. "It was such a beautiful night, Wilson, I couldn't bear to come home. I could have driven hours more."

"I haven't the faintest idea why you didn't," he told her satirically. "I can't ne. Anythink what did bring you home. how, we've reached this Ewing. I don't

Union Pacific



TO SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA



Send coupon today for California booklets which fully explain the Overland Route's famous fleet of fine trains.



TRAINS FAMOUS FOR THEIR COMFORT ON THE SMOOTHEST ROADBED IN AMERICA

Foremost among fine trains to this realm of eternal sunshine is the Los Angeles Limited-known and accepted among discerning travelers for its atmosphere of refinement and luxury, for its service, courtesy and cuisine-for that indefinable something which has made it the natural choice of famous people.

A de luxe all-Pullman 63 hour, no extra fare train with all the extra fare features -barber, bath, maid and manicure. Leaves Chicago 8:10 P. M.

Other famous Union Pacific trains to California include the new 58 hour, extra fare Overland Limited, the 63 hour no extra fare San Francisco Limited, the Gold Coast Limited, Pacific Limited and Continental Limited from Chicago-the Pacific Coast Limited from St. Louis and Kansas City.

Make your next California journey even more enjoyable than the last-aboard the Los Angeles Limited or one of its fine sister trains.

C. J. Collins, Gen. Pass'r Agent, Dept. 595 Union Pacific System, Omaha, Neb.
Please send me complete information and book- lets on California Hawaii Death Valley=(Californio's unique winter resort)
Name
Street
City State

Union Pacific

THE OVERLAND ROUTE



A King's illness and Your COLD

VERY dramatically, the recent idea of the recent idea of the recent tion on the calcium content of the blood. It is rumored that a Knighthood is in prospect for the young biochemist who prescribed and administered calcium to His Majesty. If you are troubled with frequent

and recurring colds, although nose and throat seem perfect, your blood, too, is probably deficient in calcium. To restore the normal alkaline balance take FELLOWS' Syrup. It supplies calcium in a most assimilable form, in addition to four other vital mineral elements needed by the body, and two dynamic iggredients.

This explains why physicians in 38 countries consider FELLOWS' the win-ter tonic without equal. When you are physically and mentally let-down, it "picks you up." It promotes appetite, aids digestion, scothes nerves, Abounding vigoriton, are the promotes appetite, aid disappear. If you feel below par, ask your own family physician. He is probably among those who regularly prescribe this fine old tonic.

FELLOWS' Laxative Tablets, a vegetable compound, are mild and effective.



A Banker's Opinion

NE of our leading bankers is responsible for the statement that advertising, intelligently employed, has been a tremendous factor in raising the general standard of living.

(] He says that intelligent advertising, by stimulating mass consumption, promotes industrial efficiency and lowers prices.

(Advertising in Cosmopolitan is advertising intelligently employed.

Q Every month Cosmopolitan publishes more important contributions by famous authors than any monthly magazine.

(I Every month Cosmopolitan has more than five times the circulation of any other magazine selling at an equal price.

(Every month Cosmopolitan carries an increasing proportion of the national advertising investment.

(] Since 1921, while the money spent on advertising has increased about 50 per cent, the advertising expenditures in Cosmopolitan have increased more than 150 per cent.

(I This is because you—the majority of the better class families of the country—buy more dollars' worth of necessities, comforts, and luxuries than any other group of families of equal number.

I And because, through Cosmopolitan, you can be reached at no greater cost than an equal number of average families through the average magazine.

Of Cosmopolitan is proud of the character as well as of the intelligence and the increasing number of its advertisers. You may buy their products with confidence.

COSMOPOLITAN'S DECEMBER ADVERTISERS

ADVERTISER	PRODUCT	PAGE	ADVERTISER	PRODUCT	PAGE
	A			T.	
	A Deffee	198			
Il-Year Club of Southern California.	Radios	211	LaLasine Lambert Pharmacal Co. Lambert Pharmacal Co. Lambert Pharmacal Co. Laballe Extension University Laballe Extension Laballe Laballe Products Co., Inc. Laballe Extension Laballe Lab	Listerine	10
nerican Chain Company, Inc	Weed Chains.	106	Lambert Pharmacal Co	. Listerine Tooth Paste .	Combined
nerican Penell Co	Weed Chains. Beeman's Pepsin Gum. "Unique" Venus Pencils. "Health Thru Chiropractic"	156	LaSalle Extension University	. Correspondence Courses	, Law 21
nerican Society of Chiropractors	"Health Thru Chiropractic"		Lehn & Fink Products Co., Inc	. Cosmetiques Lesquendi	ru
t Metal Works, Inc.	Bell System. Ronson De-Light Ronson Perfu-Mist	173	Lentheric, Inc.	. Lentheric Parfumes	Cream
t Metal Works, Inc.	Rouson Perfu-Mist	195	Lewis Med. Co., A. H.	. Nature's Remedy	
			Lite savers, Inc. Litegett & Myers Tobacco Co	. Chesterfield Cigarettes.	142 and 14
	В		Letin & Pink Products Co., Inc. Leutheric, Inc. Lewin Med. Co., A. H. Life Savers, Inc. Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. Lotis Bros. & Co. Lyons Mfg. Co.	Antiseptic Mouth Rins Listerine. I Paste Correspondence Course Correspondence Course Comestiques Lesquendi Hinds Honey & Almou Lentherle Parlumes Nature's Remedy Life Bayers Chesterfield Cigarettes. Diamonds Ejector Cigarette Case	20
fley, Banks & Biddle Co	Jewelers, Silversmiths, Station Christmas Greeting Cards Playing Cards, Bayer Aspirin Beltx,	ers 174		I I I COLOR COMMITTEE COMM	
drd-North Co.	Playing Cards			M	
yer-Aspirin	Bayer Asptrin	193	MacDonald, Katherine	. Katherine MacDonald's	Losh
ok-of-the-Month Club	Books.	167		Cosmetle	19
arjois.	. "Evening in Paris" Cosmetics	200	Mauning, Bowman & Co	Maybelline Evelush Res	entifier 21
stol-Myers Co.	Gastrogen Tablets	128	May Breath Co	. May Breath	outifier21
stol-Myers Co	. Ipana Tooth Paste	109	Maybelline Co May Rreath Co Mello-Glo Co Merriam Company, G. & C	Wahater's New Internet	tonal15
own & Williamson Tobucco Corp	Bettx. Books. "Evening in Paris" Coametics Brambach Baby Grand. Gastrogen Tablets. Ipana Tooth Paste. Sal Hepatica. Rabligh Charettes True Tooklynning.	152		Cosmetie. Table Appointments Maybelline Eyelash Ber May Breath Mello-Glo Face Powder Webster's New Internal Dictionary.	20
sley, Banks & Biddle Co. nird-North Co. nird-North Co. tack-North Co. tack	True Tone-Faxophone	175			
				N	
	C		National Art Studios. National City Co. National Health Appliance Corp. National Hollith Appliance Corp. National Home Furnishings Program National School of Interior Decoration Norwich Pharmacal Co.	Correspondence School. Investment Securities. Health Developer Twin Home Furnishings. Correspondence School. Pepto Blasmol.	21
difornians, Inc.	. California Travel	223	National Health Appliance Corp.	. Health Developer Twin	Are Lamp21
lifornia Fruit Growers' Exchange	Sunkist California Oranges	113	National Home Furnishings Program National School of Interior Description	Correspondence School	200
mpbell Co., Wm	California Travel. Suniast California Oranges. Campbeth Songue California	91	Norwich Pharmacal Co	. Pepto Bismol	19
mpbell Co., Wm	. Campbell's Infra-Red Ray La	mp196			
ron corporationthedral of Engraving	"La Nuit de Noel" Perfume	139		0	
atury Music Publishing Co	Century Sheet Music	219	Oneida Community, Ltd		Back Cone
appel Bros., Inc.	Ken-L-Ration	200	Omiton Committity, 14th	Community Plate	Duck Cove
Ilforniana, Ine. Ilfornia Pruil Growers' Exchange Ilfornia Pruil Growers' Exchange Ilfornia Pruil Growers' Exchange Ilfornia Pruil Growers' Exchange Ilfornia Growers	School & College Bureau	181 214 217		P	
leago Senool of Nursing	Nurses Training School.	217 rises 194			
iett, Peabody & Co	Arrow Shirts.	165	Palmer Institute of Authorship. Parts Medictine Co. Perfect Volce Institute. Philadelphia Storage Bistery Co. Philips Milk of Magnesia. Platters Nut & Checolate Co. Pond's Extract Company. Pro-phy-lac-tid Brush Co.	Correspondence School . Grove's Laxative Brome Correspondence School .	Outsine
lgate-Palmolive-Peet Co	.Seventeen Perfumes & Powder	212	Perfect Volce Institute	. Correspondence School .	Quinine
dy, Inc.	Cosmetics	13	Philadelphia Storage Battery Co	Phileo Radio	in 20
			Pinaud, Inc.	. Pinaud's Cream & Face	Powder
	D		Planters Nut & Chocolate Co	. Planters Salted Peanuts	20:
D.D. Corporation	D.D.D. Lotion	010	Pro-phy-lae-tie Brush Co	Philips Radio. Phillips Milk of Magnes Pinsud's Cream & Face Planters Salted Pennuts Pond's Beauty Preparat Pro-phy-lac-tic Tooth B	rushes12
D.D. Corporation arborn Supply Co. utiliol & Pyroside Co., inc. Roy & Soas, Jos. rf & Co., B. B. oriold Health Underwear Co Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I	Mercolized Wax	216			
ntinol & Pyroside Co., Inc	Pyrozide Tooth Powder	194		Q	
ef & Co., B. B.	Flavoring Extracts.	198	Q.R.S. DeVry Corporation	DaVry Movie Camerus	& Protectors 15
ofold Health Underwear Co	. Duofold Health Underwear	199	quite nerry corporation	. Devily morie canada	a rroyconous to.
Four de Nediours & Co., E. I	. Duront Accessories for the no	audour 100		R	
	E		Radio & Televiston Institute. Radio-Victo Corporation of America. Radio-McNailly & Co. Reserve Remedy Co. Reserve Remedy Co. Reserve Remedy Co. Reynolds Tobacco Co., R. J. Ross Company Rubinsatio, Helena	. Correspondence School .	201
ton, Crane & Pike Co	Eston's Highland Vellum	157	Radio-Victor Corporation of America	Victor Radio	
ton, Crane & Pike Co gin National Watch Co	Eaton's Highland Vellum Elgin Watches	116	Rand-MeNally & Co	Dr. Edwards Office Tabl	ets 914
			Reserve Remedy Co	Maps Dr Edwards Olive Tabi Zemo. Resinol Soap	ets
	F		Resinol Chemical Co	Resinol Soap	19
Borr Medical Co	Fellows' Syrup. Fels-Naptha Soap. Voice Culture Home Decorating Work Ford Motor Cars. Forhan's Tooth Paste	226	Ross Company	Camel Cigarettes. Winx. Value Beauty Preparat	200
Bows Medical Co. is & Company uchtinger, Prof. Eugene reside Industries. rd Motor Company.	. Fels-Naptha Soap	95	Rubinstein, Helena	. Valase Beauty Preparat	юв
achtinger, Prof. Eugene	Voice Culture	208			
rd Motor Company	Ford Motor Cars	120		S	
rhan Company	Forhan's Tooth Paste	200	Sante Fe System Lines	California Travel	22
gidaire Corporation	Frigidaire.	103	Scholl Mfg. Co	Or. Scholl's Zino Pad	170
rhan Company inklin Institute gidaire Corporation stilla Company nk & Wagnalis Company	Correspondence School Frigidaire. Frostilla Lotion New Standard Dictionary	185	Smith & Corona Typewriters Co., Inc.,		
in a wagnana Company	. New Standard Dictionary	100	L. C	. Corona Typewriters	180
	G		Squibb & Sons, E. R.	.Squibb's Dental Cream	124 and 123
	G		Sante Fe System Lines Scholl Mg. Co. Smith Bros. Smith & Corons Typewriters Co., Inc. J. C. Smith Typewriter Sales Corp. Squibb & Sens. E. R. Scholler Sales Corp. Scholler F. A. Scholler F. A.	Corona Typewriters Corona Typewriters Squibb's Dental Cream Standard Diary Stuart's Dyspepsia Tabi	eta 914
neral Electric Co	General Electric Refrigerators	123	could by F. A	a ryepsymil 1 iiii	
son, Guy T.	Ciro Powder & Perfume	174		T	
lette Safety Razor Co	Gillette Blades	205			
sybar Electric Co	Graybar Stimulator	218	Taylor & Co., W. A. Three-In-One Oil Company Tower Mig. Corporation.	Martini & Rossi Vermon Three-In-One Oil Tower Exerciser	rth200
igsby-Grunow Co.	Majestic Radio	169	Tower Mig. Corporation.	.Tower Exerciser	208
eriain, Inc.	Guerlain Face Powder	147			
neral Electric Co. soon, Inc. soon, Inc. soon, Guy T. soon, Guy T. soon, Guy T. co. soon, Co. soon, C. co. soon, C. soon	General Electric Refrigerators. Musical Instruments Cro Powder & Perfume Cillette Blades Glover's Mange Medicine. Graybar Stimulator. Majestic Radio. Bloodex. Guerfain Face Powder. Guerfain Lipotick	180		U	
	Н		Union Pacific System	.The Overland Route to	
Bur Dalach Co			United Fruit Co	California Great White Fleet Steam Kolor Bak College Courses by Corr	ship Service 224
np-Didisheim Co., Inc.	. Deltah Pearls	156	United Fruit Co. United Remedies University of Chicago.	Kolor Bak	
fler-Deltah Co., Inc., pp-Didisheim Co., Inc., me Correspondence School coder Institute cover Company, subtgant, Inc., ude Engineering Corporation	Short Story Writing. Short Story Writing. Hoover Suttion Sweepers. Houbigant Perfumes. Houdaille Shock Absorbers.		University of Chicago	. Contege Courses by Corr	espondence . 196
osier Institute	Short Story Writing	1196		**	
ubigant, Inc.	Houbigant Perfumes	161		V	
ude Engineering Corporation	Houdaille Shock Absorbers	111	Vegetized Foods, Inc	. Vegetized Whole Wheat	Wafers 155
	I		veidown Company, Inc	. T GALOWIL	190
ternational Correspondence Schools		228	,	W	
ternational Correspondence Schools . ternational Silver Co	. 1847 Rogers Bros. Silverplate	137	Wadsworth Watch Case Company. Walter, Dr., Jeanne C. Warron Corp., Northam. Weller & Sons, Jason. Western Co. Whitman & Son, Inc., Stephen F. Wildrod Co.	.Wadsworth Watch Case	5141
			Walter, Dr. Jeanne C	Rubber Reducing Garm	ents195
	I		Warren Corp., Northam	Liquid Arvon	rudsh 170
were Co. Andrew	Woodhame's Pastal Sec		Weiler & Sons, Jason.	Diamonds	
gens Co., Andrew	. Woodbury's Facial Scap	163	Western Co.	.Dr. West's Tooth Brush	es
	John M. Willes		Wildroot Co	Wateworth Water Care Rubber Reducing Garm Cutex Method & Liquid Liquid Arvon. Diamonds. Dr. West's Tooth Brush Whitman's Prestige Cho Wildroot Hair Tonic & Shawnon	Taroleum
	K			Shampoo	
	Karpen Furniture	92		Y	
arpen, S. & Bros. ennedy Sales Co., John T. olynos Co. rements & Co.	Karpen Furniture. Clear-Tone. Kolynos Dental Cream Jewelty for Men.	92 217 190	Yardley & Co	Y Yardiey's English Laven Absorbine, Jr.	der Third Cover



Eighteen years ago he was making only \$38 a month!

W. H. Forse, Ir., started as an office boy at \$5 a week and for eight years tried vainly to find the work for which he was best suited. He clerked in a dry goods store, sold rope, ran a little grocery. At 24 he determined to start over. He took up a course with the International Correspondence Schools, in a subject that had always

dence Schools, in a subject that had always accessed to the construction of the Schools with a full foliase station can be be scenary "measure" of the corporation.

and of the Schools will be considered an efficiency of the Schools will be considered as the construction of the construc

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS Bex 2530-C, Scranton, Penns.

ithout cost or obligation, please sond me a capy of booklet, "Whe Wins and Why," and full particulars the subject before which I have marked X: TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL COURSES

TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL COURSES

Exercised Excepts
Exercised Expenses
Expenses
Exercised Expenses
Expenses
Exercised Expenses
Expen

Blow Card and Sign
Lettering
Stenagraphy and Typing
Civil Service
Railway Mail Clerk
Grade School Subjects
High School Subjects
Blustrating Cartconing

Street Address City.

reside in Canada, send this coupon to the Interns-Correspondence Sokools Canadian, Limited, Montreal

State.



150 page catalog free. Please address The Home Correspondence School Dept. 77 Springfield, Mass.

A practical forty-lesson course in the writing and marketing of the ShortStory, taught by Dr. J. Berg Eserwein, famous critic and teacher; Editor of The Writer's Monthly. One pupil has earned over \$5,000 writing in his spare to the server of the work of the work of the server of th

him; I'm sorry to speak about Mary's brother that way. I dislike all I hear of him. He runs down the United States and that's enough for me. He runs down religion and that is too much for anybody with decency. A man like that in Cuba spends his time drunk and living with native women. You got all that stuff about the Romans from him. I've heard what he talks about.' A wave of weariness swept over Nina. "What do you mean?" she asked.

trust him; i don't trust anything about

"I mean you've got to be different," he answered roughly. "I'll make you. I won't have you spending the night with an infidel."

Nina Henry studied him with dangerous eyes. She was wondering what he would answer if she asked him about spending the night with Cora Lisher. She could not, and this was very important, show him that she knew it all.

"I suppose Chalke Ewing is what you would call an infidel," she said instead. I would never have thought of it. mean I suppose he was shocking, but he didn't shock me, I can't explain that except I think he wasn't shocking inside. Not in his heart. If he was anything at all inside, he was unhappy,

You seem stirred up about him, Wilson, but to me he's a great deal like a child." That, Wilson told her, was where Chalke Ewing was cunning. He understood how to appeal to women. He had stood how to appeal to women. He had made an art of it. Any man who made an art of appealing to women, he proceeded, was a swine. "A decent man takes care of women," Wilson Henry announced. "He takes care of them and then he forgets them. The others think about women most of the time. You about women most of the time. You don't understand things like that and

so you will have to let me tell you. You will have to do what I say." Nina asked: "What is it you want me to do, Wilson?"

He studied her, frowning. "Stay away from the Gows'." he answered abruptly. Irom the Gows, he answered abrupty.

"I mean until Ewing goes back to New
York or Cuba or wherever it is he's
going next. I don't want you to be
with him or talk to him. If you understand me." She said nothing. Wilson

stand me." She said nothing. Wilson moved impatiently. "Well, do you?" Yes, she said, she did. "I understand you, Wilson," Nina went on, "and I want you to understand me too. I want to be entirely honest. I don't agree with you about Chalke Ewing. There are some things that affect me most I must decide for myself. I will see him again, of course.

"You will like blazes," he declared; 'you won't. Did you hear me? Nina gazed at him with a sudden feeling of surprise—she saw Wilson completely, isolated from sympathy and depletely, isolated from sympathy and ce-cidedly ridiculous. She was, however, more interested in herself. She had lost all her regard, all her love, for him. It had simply gone. It was gone, too

she recognized, forever. He had lost every vestige of power over her. Wilson had owned his authority over her. Nina discovered, through love; love and fear were intermingled. She gave herself to him in a kind of slavery becau.e of love.

"Don't shout at me, Wilson," Nina said in a metallic voice. "It can't do you any good. You'll simply have to be reasonable about Chalke Ewing.
"I can't understand you—first you are

all in a fury over a dress—it's a dress and not a pair of tights—then you are excited because I said I was glad to

have Acton learn about the Greeks, and now you get in a fit about Chalke Ewing. about I can imagine. The , ith is he probably thinks I'm terrible. He isn't very loving, I must say. Suppose we go to bed now, Wilson."

"I don't know what has got into you;" he confessed. Obviously he was con-fused. "You used to try to do what I asked you. I try to be reasonable, but I have to go ahead with you and with my life as well as I can. Take this Ewing

—I know he's bad for you. He would be
bad for anyone. That is why I don't want you to be with him."

want you to be with nim."
"You don't know that Chalke Ewing is bad for me," Nina contradicted him. "He might be bad for you; he might be bad for everyone else in the world, but good for me. I don't know if he is good for me, but I must have a chance to I must find out for myself. That is what you don't seem to understand.

"Really this is it—you can't think for me. If I ruin myself that will be all right. I won't complain or bother you. Wilson asserted that he would not allow her to ruin herself. "I can stop it and I will stop it. You'll have to listen

and I will stop it. You'll have to listen to me. I am responsible for you." Nina said: "Rubbish. Ever since the first moment of our marriage I've been taking care of you. Ten times a day I have to meet something without you I have to meet something without you to help me. Every time I go to a dance men try things. They don't succeed, but it's not on account of you. It's because I won't let them." She came very close to a still sharper reality. hope you are managing your affairs as

"My affairs?" he repeated. "What made you even think I had an affair?" She reminded him that she had said affairs. "That is very different from an affair. Heavens, Wilson," she went on, "I hope you are having one. Life must be very dull for you if you're not."

well as I am attending to mine.'

He was silent, sunk forward with his head down, his hands clasped, and his knees apart. An attitude of and dejection. Nina was unable to feel sorry for him. She rose and went up to their room. She was busy with vanishing creams and astringents when he came up. He regarded her, Nina thought, suspiciously.

He said over and over: "I can't un-erstand you." He gazed at her specderstand you." There were dark marks of ulatively. weariness under his eyes. His crispness of bearing, his visible masculine pride was a little blurred.

Lying in the dark, her hands caught behind her head. Nina returned mentally to all that had just happened to Wilson Henry and herself. It was, she recog-nized, serious. She definitely no longer loved him. The ties that had bound her to him were wholly broken.

Wilson, without understanding so much, had been suddenly overwhelmed by humiliation. His pride had been badly damaged. Well, Cora would have to cure it. That, Nina supposed, was

All through their marriage when sacrifice was necessary she had made it. Now she did not propose to sacrifice herself any longer. He would have to accept this new state of affairs. Go to Cora Lisher. She would help him with

Cora as much as possible. When, Nina wondered, would she see Chalke Ewing again? She couldn't im-agine what he thought of her.

Now that the bonds that held Nina to Wilson Henry have been wholly broken, will she have the courage to follow the call of her heart? For, in Joseph Hergesheimer's January Installment, Nina falls in love

Christmas gifts of Yardley's English Lavender straight from London's Smartest World



Above, a generous bottle of Yardley's Old English Laven-der. Its fragrance seems to hold a delightful "English morn-ing" freshness. The price is \$5.

Below, "The Gentleman's Package," a fine gift for men. It contains one bowl of Shaving Soap, one bottle of Shaving Lotion and a tin of Talcum Powder. The price is \$3.25.

GIFTS so utterly in the Bond Street manner that they bring the feel and fragrance of London's smartest world. bring the feet and tragrance of London's snarrest work.

.. Gifts with a tradition for excellence established through eight generations of use by English nobility and gentry... Gifts of soap and powders and perfumes that protect flawless English complexions which are today the envy of the feminine world.

Yardley gifts are the wholly becoming remembrance for gentlefolk to send at Christmas time. Whether you would select a small gift or a more elaborate one, you would select a small girl of a more claubility one, you will find it among these Yardley suggestions. These are luxurious sets for women that contain the soft, clinging face powder—soothing bath salts—fragrant Blossoms for the linen chest or purse-the famous Lavender and

the soap favored by social England. The set for the man may contain the convenient The set for the man may contain the convenient shaving bowl, talcum and a bottle of the refreshing lavender lotion for use after shaving. The prices vary from \$1.50 to \$12.50 for the sets. Single articles cost from 75c to \$12. Your favorite store will have them. Yardley, 8 New Bond Street, London; 452 Fifth Avenue at Fortieth Street, New York City. Also Toronto and Paris.



Above, the refreshing "Salts and Soap" set. It contains a large bottle of Bath Salts Crystals and one cake of Soap. The price is \$1.50.

Below, a set for women which Below, a set for women which contains Yardley's Old Eng-lish Lavender Soap, Face Pow-der, Lavender, Compressed Sachet Blossoms and Talcum Powder. The price is \$6.50.



Above, The Compendium Set, containing the complete Lavender Series, Cold Cream, Toilet Soap, Face Cream, Lavender, Shampoo Powder, Talcum Powder, Smelling Salts, Compressed Sachet Blossoms, Face Powder, Bath Salts and Compact. The price is \$12.









Yardley's 🏂 English Lavender



Give her "something silver" for her "hope chest"

Give her COMMUNITY PLATE

HE CAN dance all night and laugh all day she plays golf, rides, drives . . . She is startlingly chic,

alarmingly sophisticated, disarmingly young ... Behind her wise cracking is a good deal of wisdom — behind her debonair front, the ancient dream of the Prince — who'll come riding in an 8-cylinder roadster!



THE BRIDAL CHEST

"HE BRIDAL CHE

"Deauville" design illustrated



"Paul Revere" Berry Spoon PERHAPS, just one lovely thing: this berry spoon, in the "Paul Revere" design:

ORfor a gift that epitomize es the brilliant alliance of beauty and use, this double vegetable dish, — in the



"Grosvenor" Vegetable Dish



"Dearwille" Dessert Set

OR a "dessert set"— a sugar bowl and creamer — of luminous silverware in the new "Deanville" design that is so much talked about...\$1000.

YOU CAN MAKE YOUR GIFT SELECTION FROM ANY ONE OF THE DE-



PERHAPS, a set of salad forks—chic as her clothes for \$7.50 for six. (The design shown is the "Adam.")

OR this bread or roll tray, in the modern "Patrician-Moderne"—the design that so precisely belongs to her generation...\$7.50.



"Patrician=Moderne" Roll Tray

OMMUNITY PLATE

Most Feminine of Gifts

THE CUIEO PRESS, INC., CHICAGO